

**JOURNAL OF THE  
NORTH ARKANSAS  
CONFERENCE**

**OF  
THE**

**UNITED  
METHODIST  
CHURCH**

**1988**

## Frequently Used Addresses And Phone Numbers

Bishop Richard B. Wilke	723 Center	374-6679 (O)
	Little Rock 72201	225-1581 (H)
James M. Meadors	715 Center	374-1634 (O)
CCOM Director	Little Rock 72201	753-8946 (H)
Wayne Jarvis	715 Center	374-1634 (O)
CCOM Assoc. Director	Little Rock 72201	227-9549 (H)
Joe Eason	715 Center	372-5378 (O)
Area Treasurer	Little Rock 72201	
Editor		
<i>Arkansas United Methodist</i>	P.O. Box 3547	374-4831
Jane Dearing	Little Rock 72203	
Cokesbury Book Store	715 Center	372-4901
Sam Albright	Little Rock 72201	
Hendrix College	Conway 72032	329-6811
Joe B. Hatcher, Pres.		
United Methodist Foundation	5905 Forest Place #210	664-8632
of Arkansas	Little Rock 72207	
James B. Argue, Jr.		
Methodist Nursing Home	1915 S. 74th St.	452-1611 (L)
& Methodist Village	Ft. Smith 72901	
Methodist Health Systems, Inc.	1265 Union	(901) 726-7000
	Memphis, TN	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	Fayetteville 72701	443-4531 (O)
Philander Smith College	812 W. 13th	375-9845 (O)
	Little Rock 72202	
Insurance Secretary	120 Forest Lane	739-3185
Paye Watson	Marion 72364	

## District Superintendents

Jim Beal	P.O. Box 2415	793-5247 (O)
	Batesville 72501	793-7560 (H)
George W. Martin	3 Red Oak Drive	329-3619 (O)
	Conway 72032	329-5141 (H)
*Charles P. McDonald	P.O. Drawer L	521-1281 (O)
	Fayetteville 72702	442-7675 (H)
William M. Wilder	428 Highland	633-0820 (O)
	Forrest City 72335	633-1396 (H)
William A. Cheyne	P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A	783-0385 (O)
	Ft. Smith 72913	452-2311 (H)
Charles Ramsay	1316 Nettleton Circle	932-2235
	Jonesboro 72401	
Dewey Dark	1502 Barnhill Rd.	236-7771
	Paragould 72450	

\*DEAN OF THE CABINET

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE  
OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD SESSION  
(Twenty-First Session in the United Methodist Church)  
(Seventeenth Session since merger  
with the Southwest Conference)

HELD AT  
HENDRIX COLLEGE  
CONWAY, ARKANSAS  
June 5, 6, 7, 8, 1988

BISHOP RICHARD B. WILKE, President  
CHARLES E. WATT, Secretary

## SECRETARIAL STAFF:

Minutes -- Philip Hathcock, Suze Anderson  
Audio & Recording -- Jerry Pulliam,  
Reports -- Lewis T. See, Jr.  
Photographer -- David Hanshaw  
Floor & Registration -- Steve Johnson  
Office - - Martha J. Watt

\*\*\*

MURIEL H. PETERS -- Statistician

\*\*\*

Price -- \$10.00



## Table of Contents

	Section
OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE .....	A
BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS .....	B
DISTRICT COMMITTEES .....	C
CONFERENCE DIRECTORY AND PASTORAL RECORDS	
a. Clergy .....	D
b. Lay .....	D
BISHOP'S ADDRESS & DAILY PROCEEDINGS .....	E
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....	F
APPOINTMENTS .....	G
GOALS, OBJECTIVES & COURSES OF ACTION .....	H
REPORTS, OTHER REPORTS AND BUDGETS .....	I
RESOLUTIONS .....	J
HISTORICAL SECTION .....	K
STRUCTURE & STANDING RULES .....	L
MEMOIRS .....	M
PASTORS SERVICE RECORDS .....	N
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	O
INDEX .....	P

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



**BISHOP RICHARD B. WILKE**

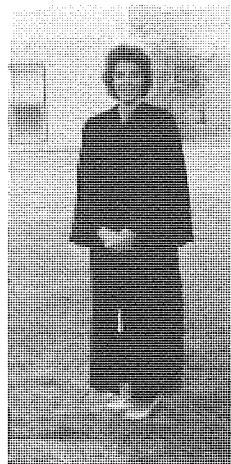
## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



***ORDAINED ELDERS: (from left) Charles Cooper, Dorothy Collier, Ben Anderson, Bryan Fulwider, Steve Coburn, Everett Isom***

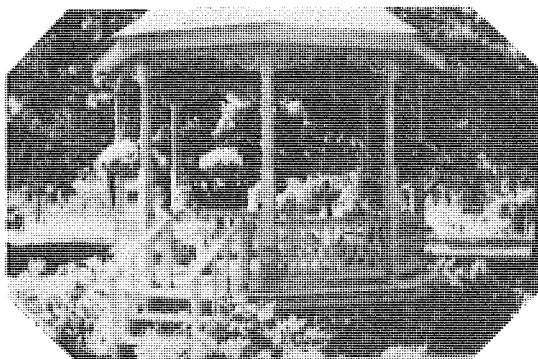


***ORDAINED DEACONS:  
Sonja Waldman-Bohn,  
Marcia C. Dodd***



***CONSECRATED  
DIACONAL  
MINISTER:  
Vicky Hollingshead***

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



### *1988 RETIREES*

*First Row: (L. to R.) Tina Mae & Ed Davis; Gladys Kearney & Mr. Kearney; Wilbert Feagan; Rosemary Williams; Leon & Elaine Gilliam; Gerald & Jean Hammett.*

## A. Officers Of The Conference

*President* ..... Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201  
*Secretary* ..... Charles E. Watt, P. O. Box 489, Newport 72112  
*Statistician* ..... Judy Stroud, 225 Reeves Rd., Sherwood 72116  
*Director, Council on Ministries* ..... James M. Meadors, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201  
*Associate Director, Council on Ministries* ... Wayne C. Jarvis, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201  
*Conference Lay Leader* ..... W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope, N. Little Rock 72116  
*Conference President, United Methodist Women* ..... Euba Harris-Winton, P.O.Box 1136, Ft.Smith 72902

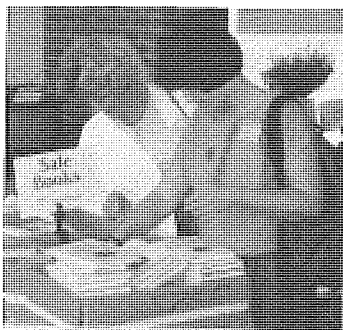
### Area And Jurisdictional Officers

*Director, Office of Stewardship and Finance* ..... Joe Eason  
 P.O.Box 2941, Little Rock 72203  
*President, Hendrix College*..... Joe B. Hatcher, Conway 72032  
*Administrator, United Methodist Children's Home* .... Bob Orr, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204  
*Administrator, Methodist Hospitals* ..... John T. Casey, 1265 Union, Memphis, TN 38104  
*Superintendent, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly* .....Don Waddell, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville 72701  
*Cabinet Representative to Mt. Sequoyah* .... Charles P. McDonald, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702  
*Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction* .....Earl B. Carter, 8035 ERL Thornton Freeway, Suite 408, Dallas, TX 75228  
*United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas* .. James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203  
*President, Philander Smith College* .....Dr. Myer Titus, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72201

### District Superintendents

*Batesville District* ..... Jim Beal, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, 72501  
*Conway District* ..... George W. Martin, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032  
*Fayetteville District* ..... Charles P. McDonald, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702  
*Forrest City District* ..... William M. Wilder, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335  
*Fort Smith District* ..... William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A, Fort Smith 72913  
*Jonesboro District* ..... Charles Ramsay, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401  
*Paragould District* ..... Dewey Dark, 1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



## B. Boards, Councils, Committees and Commissions

Conference Council On Ministries  
1988

*Bishop Richard B. Wilke.....	723 Center, Little Rock 72201
*Chairperson D. Max Whitfield.....	P. O. Box 376, Springdale, 72764
*Vice-Chairperson Freddie Nixon.....	1815 W. Third St., Russellville 72801
*Secretary Maudalene Patterson.....	13 N. Broadway, Booneville 72927
**Conference Secretary Charles E. Watt.....	P. O. Box 489, Newport 72112
<b>District Superintendents:</b>	
Batesville .....	Jim Beal, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501
Conway .....	George W. Martin, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032
Fayetteville.....	Charles P. McDonald, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702
Forrest City .....	William M. Wilder, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335
Fort Smith.....	William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A, Fort Smith 72913
Jonesboro .....	Charles Ramsay, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401
Paragould .....	Dewey Dark, 1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450

There is one lay person and one clergy from each District Council on Ministries, one of whom is the chairperson of the District Council:

### Clergy

### Lay

#### Batesville

Norma Ferguson  
Box 427  
Salem 72576

#### Conway

Bonda Deere Moyer  
P. O. Box 188  
Dardanelle, AR 72834

M. Olin Cook  
266 S. Enid Drive  
Russellville, AR 72801

#### Fayetteville

Jack Schaible  
Rt. 3, Box 455  
Rogers 72756

Jim Wisman  
1923 Woodland  
Fayetteville 72701

#### Forrest City

Jim West  
109 North 6th  
W. Helena, AR 72390

Faye Geisler  
Rt. 2, Box 92  
Brinkley 72021

#### Fort Smith

Denzel Stokes  
Box 507  
Booneville 72479

Maudalene Patterson  
301 Brentwood  
Booneville 72927

**Jonesboro**

P.G. Bill Williams II  
900 W. Monroe  
Jonesboro, AR 72401

Clyde Ford  
907 S. Gould  
Harrisburg, AR 72432

**Paragould**

Waymon Hollis  
330 W. Main  
Paragould, AR 72450

Bonnie Dark  
1502 Barnhill Road  
Paragould 72450

**Conference Lay Leader:**..... \*W. E. (Buddy) Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116 (L)

**Conference Coordinators:**

- Children: ..... Ann Goodman, 4011 Ridgeway Dr., Fort Smith 72901 (L)  
 Youth: ..... Peggy McCone, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (L)  
 Young Adult:..... Paul Bokker 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72901 (C)  
 Adult:..... Steve Stall, 420 W. Main, Paragould 72450 (C)  
 Family Life:..... Bill & Mary Beck, 1620 Northline Drive, NLR 72116 (C/L)  
 Outdoor Ministries:..... Roger Beal, P.O.Box 74, Mt. View 72560 (C)  
 President, Council on Youth Ministry..... Karen Green, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012 (L)  
 Chairperson, Board of Discipleship:.....  
 ..... Joe Kennedy, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501 (C)  
 Chairperson, Board of Church and Society: .....  
 ..... \*Joe Bourgeois, Rt.1, Mayflower (C)  
 Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: .....  
 ..... \*Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (L)  
 Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry:.....  
 ..... Al Cockrill, 1901 Rosemond, Jonesboro 72467 (L)  
 Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration:  
 ..... \*\*Gene Brand, 508 S.E. Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)  
 Chairperson, Council of the Professional Ministry:  
 ..... Wayne Clark, 6701 JFK Blvd., N.Little Rock 72116 (C)  
 Chairperson, Council on Lay Life and Work:  
 ..... \*W. E. (Buddy) Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116  
 Chairperson, Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests:  
 ..... Robert Hager, P. O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058 (C)  
 Chairperson, Committee on Personnel:  
 ..... Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne 72396 (L)  
 Chairperson, Committee on Planning and Research:  
 ..... Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., NLR 72118 (L)  
 Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race:  
 ..... Joe Hughes (C)  
 Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:  
 ..... Marie Jordan, 1633 Saratoga Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (L)  
 Executive Director, Council on Ministries (w/o vote):  
 ..... \*\*James M. Meadors, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)  
 Associate Director, Council on Ministries (w/o vote):  
 ..... \*\*Wayne C. Jarvis, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)  
 Representatives to G.C.O.M.:  
 ..... Jim Beal, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)  
 Representatives to J.C.O.M.:  
 ..... James M. Meadors, Jr., 715 Center St., LR 72201 (C)  
 ..... Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. 3rd, Russellville 72801 (L)

**Ex-Officio:**

Conference Statistician:..... Judy Stroud, 225 Reeves Road, Sherwood 72116 (L)  
 Area Treasurer:..... P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203 (L)

Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas:

..... James Argue, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (L)

*\*Member of Executive Committee (with vote)*

*\*\*Member of Executive Committee (without vote)*

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the following persons (with vote): The Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries, a District Superintendent designated by the Cabinet, the Chairpersons of the four program Boards of the Conference, the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, one representative from each District Council on Ministries to be chosen by the CCOM from the members of the District Team on the CCOM, and the Conference representative to the General Council on Ministries.

(Without vote): The Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, Associate Director CCOM, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

### Board of Church and Society

Chairperson..... Joe Bourgeois  
 Vice Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... William A. Cheyne  
 COM Representative..... Wayne Jarvis

Clergy: Richard Wilke (Gen. Bd. Rep.), Wayne Jarvis (COM Staff), William A. Cheyne (Cabinet Rep.), Joe Bourgeois, Paul Dubar, Steve Broome, Roger Glover, Cynthia Davis.  
 Lay: Linda Singh, Rt. 3, Box 213D, Fairfield Bay 72088, Faye McClaurin, Rt. 2, Box 518, Forrest City 72335.

### Board of Discipleship

Chairperson..... Joe Kennedy  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... Charles McDonald  
 CCOM Representative..... James M. Meadors, Jr.  
 Worship..... Bonda D. Moyer  
 Education..... Allen Bruner  
 Evangelism..... Bob Burnham  
 Stewardship..... Joe Taylor  
 Outdoor Ministries..... Roger Beal  
 Clergy: Joe Kennedy, Charles McDonald, James M. Meadors, Jr., Bonda D. Moyer, Bob Burnham, Joe Taylor, Roger Beal.  
 Lay: Allen Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032

The following five Committees and Councils relate to  
 the Board of Discipleship:

### Outdoor Ministries Committee

Chairperson..... Roger Beal  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... William Wilder

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Clergy: Roger Beal, William Wilder, Joe Sherman, John Stoll.  
Lay: Laurey Lake, 139 Chamblee, Batesville 72501; Don Peters, Rt. 2, Box 424x, Jacksonville 72076, Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368; Ratha Lane, Rt. 1, Alma 72921.

Committee on Worship

Chairperson.....Bonda D. Moyer  
Secretary.....  
CCOM Representative.....James Meadors  
Clergy: Bonda D. Moyer, James Meadors, Tumani Nyajeka, Lamar Davis.  
Lay: Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. 3rd, Russellville 72801; Phil Burns, 1005 S. Roselawn Dr., West Memphis 72301; Reggie Moore, 2003 N. 9th, Fort Smith 72901; Lee Ann Kendrick, P.O. Box 169, Heber Springs 72543

Task Force on Stewardship

Chairperson.....Joe Taylor  
Clergy: Sam Long, Jim West, Joe Taylor  
Lay: Jean Major, 4801 N. Hills Blvd., Apt. 11, NLR 72116; Robert McCuiston, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702; A. G. Benham, Box 215, Mulberry 72947; Rick Varvell, 4214 Brenda Drive, Jonesboro 72401.

Committee on Education

Chairperson.....Allen Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032  
Secretary.....  
Clergy: Bill Elliott, Randy Nix.  
Lay: Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753; Judy Christian, 1113 N. 9th, Fort Smith 72901; Afton Bradshaw, 304 Nathan Drive, Wynne 72396; Anne Snapp, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476.

Committee on Evangelism

Chairperson.....Bob Burnham  
Secretary.....  
Clergy: Bob Burnham, Dick Ihne, Kaye Evans.  
Lay: Fran Ballard, #12 Briarwood Circle, Conway 72032; Ralph Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 235, West Fork 72774; Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956; Nyle Oswalt, 10 Avalon Place, Helena 72342.

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson.....Pat Freemyer  
Vice-Chairperson.....  
Secretary.....  
Cabinet Representative.....Jim Beal  
Clergy: Arvest Lawson, Jerry Pulliam, Aaron Barling, Jim Beal.  
Lay: Barbara Ihne, Box 451, Melbourne 72556; Lynn Baker, 311 E. Military Drive, NLR 72118; Bill Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson.....Al Cockrill, 1903 Rosemond, Jonesboro 72401  
Secretary.....  
Cabinet Representative.....Jim Beal  
Clergy: Jim Beal, Vaughn Marsden.  
Lay: Al Cockrill; Carole Teague, 2016 Topf Rd., NLR 72116; Minerva Morgan, 610 Willow, Fayetteville 72701; James Banks, P.O. Box 39, Marianna 72360; Jim Dunn, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901; Neil Gately, Box 541, State University 72467.

Communications and Publishing Interests

Chairperson.....Robert  
Hager  
Vice-Chairperson.....

Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... .. Bill Cheyne  
 Area Director of Communications.....  
 Conference COM Representative..... Jim Meadors

Clergy:

Lay:

Ex-Officio:

**Sub-Committee**  
**Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper**

Chairperson.....  
 Ex-Officio..... Bill Cheyne  
 Editor of Newspaper..... Jane Deering

Clergy:

Lay:

Ex-Officio:

**Sub-Committee**  
**Arkansas Area Resource Center (A-V Library)**

Chairperson.....  
 Ex-Officio.....  
 Area Director of Communications.....

**Council on Ministries Personnel Committee**

Chairperson.....Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne  
 72396

Secretary.....

Clergy: Class of 1990, Charles McDonald.

Lalty: Class of 1989, Jean Major, 4801 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116; Jim Lane, 8  
 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118.

**Committee on Planning and Research**

Chairperson.....Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Court, NLR  
 72118

Clergy: Frank Clemmons, Thompson Murray, Steve Wingo, Cherie Bentley.

Lay: Sarah Breshears, 11 Deerfield, Sherwood 72116; Bill M. Nelson, 1620 Martin, Blytheville  
 72315; Bob Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Fort Smith 72913; Wanda Hudson, 7306 Fouche Dam Pike,  
 LR 72206; John Martin, Brinkley 72126; Stan Reed, 1775 Maple, Batesville 72501; June  
 Westphal, P.O. Box 183, Eureka Springs 72632; Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith  
 72902; Sue McMasters, P.O. Box 66, Bay 72401; Doris Mabry, 230 Sawmill Road, Batesville

**Committee on Courtesies**

Chairperson.....Charles Casteel

**United Methodist Women**

President..... Euba Harris-Winton, 2003 N 9th, Fort Smith 72901

Vice-President.....

Cabinet Representative..... Bill Wilder

Secretary.....

Treasurer.....

Secretary of Financial Interpretation.....

Mission Coordinators:

Christian Personhood.....

Supportive Community.....

Christian Social Involvement.....

- Christian Global Concerns .....
- Secretary of Program Resources.....
- Committee on Nominations-Chair .....
- Committee on Membership-Chair.....
- Secretary of Publicity & Public Relations.....

District Presidents:

- Batesville.....
- Conway.....
- Fayetteville.....
- \*Forrest City.....
- Fort Smith.....
- Jonesboro.....
- Paragould.....

United Methodist Men

- President..... Bill Harvey, 502 McKennon St. Berryville 72616
- Vice-President.....
- Secretary.....
- Treasurer.....
- CCOM Representative..... James Meadors
- Cabinet Representative.....
- Scouting Coordinator.....

Council on Lay Life and Work

- Chairperson..... W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116
- Vice-Chairperson.....
- Secretary.....
- Cabinet Representative..... George W. Martin
- CCOM Representative..... James Meadors
- At Large: Terry Gregory; Martha Murry, #3 Londonderry Circle, Wynne 72396; Phil McCoy, P.O. Box 482, Prairie Grove 72753; Warren Blaylock, Box 341, Alma 72921.
- Youth Members:
- UMW & UMM Representatives:
- District Lay Leaders: Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023; Jim Lane, #8 Sierra Court, N.L.R. 72118; Chuck Sherman, Box 41C, Possum Trot Rd., Yellville 72687; Bill Lindsey, P.O. Box 86, Caldwell 72322; Arnold Feller, P. O. Box 298, Mulberry 72947; Joe Sparks, P.O. Box 250, Marked Tree 72365; Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476.

Council of the Professional Ministry

- Chairperson..... Wayne Clark
- Secretary.....
- Board of the Ordained Ministry..... Joe Kennedy
- Board of Pensions..... William Connell
- Joint Committee on Disability..... Victor Nixon
- Commission on Equitable Salaries..... Steve Brizzi
- Committee on Memoirs..... Gail Anderson
- Board of Diaconal Ministry..... Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753
- Committee on Group Insurance..... David Orr
- Committee on the Chaplaincy..... Ralph VanLandingham
- Cabinet Representative..... Dewey Dark
- CCOM Representative..... Wayne Jarvis

**The following eight Boards relate to the  
Council of the Professional Ministry.**

**Board of the Ordained Ministry**

Chairperson.....	Waymon Hollis
Vice-Chairperson-Grant Officer.....	Larry Washington
Secretary.....	Carroll D. Jackson
Treasurer.....	Sharon K. Bourgeois
Registrar.....	Gerald K. Rainwater

**Assistant Registrar for:**

Residency/Full Connection.....	Jerry Canada
Local Pastors.....	Lowell W. Eaton
Candidacy.....	Kim K. Cloninger
Secretary of Conference Relations.....	Muriel H. Peters
Evaluation.....	Herschel McClurkin
Continuing Education.....	Max D. Whitfield
Secretary for Chaplains.....	Robert B. Howerton,
Cabinet Representative.....	Charles Ramsey
Clergy: Lowell Eaton, Lewis T. See, Jr., Carlos Summers, Jerry Canada, Larry Washington, Keith Goza, Muriel Peters, Carol Jackson, Kim Cloninger, Sharon Bourgeois, Tony Holifield, Max Whitfield, Waymon Hollis, Robert B. Howerton, Herschel McClurkin, Gerald K. Rainwater, Charles Ramsey.	

**Lay:** Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023; Charles Barnett, 1151 N. Central Avenue, Batesville 72023.

**Joint Review Committee**

From Cabinet	Ordained Ministry	At Large
Jim Beal		Leon Wilson
Charles McDonald		Bill Connell

**Board of Diaconal Ministry**

**Lay:** Linda Driver, Vickie Hollingshead, Jim Walsmith, Jo Arnold, Ruth Davis, Allen Bruner, Earl Schell, Rob Donner.

**Clergy:** Guy Whitney, Jr., William Haltom, Marcia Dodd.

**Cabinet Representative:** Charles Ramsey.

**Board of Pensions**

Chairperson.....	Victor Nixon
Vice-Chairperson.....	Joe E. Dugan
Secretary.....	Gene Brand
Treasurer.....	Wayne Jarvis
Cabinet Representative.....	Charles Ramsey
Administrative Secretary.....	Faye D. Watson, 120 Forrest Lane, Marion 72364

**Clergy:** Class of 1992: Leon Wilson, Bill Connell, Vic Nixon, Wayne Jarvis; Class of 1996: Sonja Waldman-Bohn.

**Lay:** Class of 1992: Dorothy Willis, Augusta 72006; James B. Burns, Box 282, Russellville 72801; Joe Dugan, P.O. Box 249, Wynne 72396; Bill Pippin, 602 Miller Rd., NLR 72116.

Class of 1996: Diane Modisette, 1759 Applebury Drive, Fayetteville 72701; Nadine Hardin, #3 Free Ferry Heights, Fort Smith 72903; Molly Haley Wilson, 8307 Mile Tree Drive, Fort Smith 72903; Martha Clement, 717 Forrest Hill Drive, West Helena 72390; Jim Block, Box 430, Newport 72112;

Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476.

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

**\*Joint Committee on Disability**

Board of Pensions..... Leon Wilson  
 ..... Jerry Burns  
 Board of Ordained Ministry:.....  
 .....

\*This is a joint committee of the Board of Pensions and the Board of The Ordained Ministry.

**Commission On Equitable Salaries**

Chairperson..... Jerry Nichols  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....

Member of Ex. Comm.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... Jim Beal  
 Clergy: Jerry Nichols, Joe Linam, Jack Schaible, James Scruggs.  
 Lay: Doris Borders, 509 Vine, Newport 72112; Clark McClinton, 942 E. Township Rd.,  
 Fayetteville 72701; Gloria McConnell, 510 W. Main, Booneville 72927; LeRoy Dangeau, 1105  
 N. Killough Rd., Wynne 72396; Belva Tanner, Rt. 1, Box 322, Bigelow 72016; Sally Bryant, P.O.  
 Box 346, Flippin 72634.

**Committee On Group Insurance**

Chairperson..... James D. Harrison  
 Vice Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Treasurer..... \*Faye Watson  
 Cabinet Representative..... Dewey Dark  
 Chairperson, Council on Professional Ministry..... N. Wayne Clark  
 Clergy: N. Wayne Clark, Dewey Dark, James D. Harrison, Palmer Garner, Joe Van Cleve, Harlin  
 Shelton, Victor E. Green.  
 Lay: Jim Barnett, 3900 Rodney Parham, Suite 121, LR 72212; Gene Weldon, Box 303, Ozark  
 72949; Merit Hale, 505 W. Cooper, West Memphis 72301; Debra Kinnard, 814 N. H., Fort Smith  
 72901; Marlene Phiefer, P.O. Box 136, Danville 72833.  
 \*Hired Employee

**Council On Finance And Administration**

President..... Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476  
 Vice-President.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Treasurer.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... George W. Martin  
 CCOM Representative..... James Meadors  
 Clergy: John Collier, Ben Hines, Larry Dodgen, Philip Hathcock, Ben Harmon, Sam Teague,  
 Betty Robertson, George W. Martin, James Meadors.  
 Lay: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801; Carmelita Burks, #5 Tomahawk Court, NLR  
 72116; Wes Freemyer, Helena 72342; Emily Cockrill, P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396; Elizabeth  
 Buchanan, Fayetteville 72701; John Kent, 1690 Fairway, Batesville 72501; Betty Feller, P.O. Drawer  
 A, Mulberry 72947; Mike Rutherford, 1513 Crestview, Paragould 72450.

**Committees Of The Annual Conference****Board of Trustees**

President..... Robert B. Howerton, Jr.  
 Vice-President.....

Secretary.....  
 Treasurer.....  
 Receiving Agent..... Jim Argue, Jr.  
 Cabinet Representative..... Dewey Dark  
 CCOM Representative..... Wayne C. Jarvis

Clergy: Class of 1989: Jerry Pulliam, James Randle; Class of 1990: Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Frank Warden; Class of 1991: Marilyn Webb, Gary Goldman.

Lay: Class of 1989: Robert Harmon, P.O.Box 5875, Ft. Smith 72913; Joline Norris, Rt. 1, Box 299A, Wynne 72396; Class of 1990: Earl Chadick, Jr., 345 E. Prospect, Fayetteville 72701; Earl Tripp, 1164 E. College, Batesville 72501; Class of 1991: Wilma Beard, Rt. 3, Box 44, Beebe 72012; Emma Jean Rodgers, 5300 E. 46th, NLR 72116.

### Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson.....  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... James Meadors  
 Batesville District:..... Vernon Paysinger (C)  
 Conway District:..... E. A. Frost, 66 DeSoto Circle, NLR 72116 (L)  
 Fayetteville District:..... Ellen Shipley (L)  
 Fort Smith District:..... Bruce Vick, 3204 S. 97th St., Fort Smith 72903 (L)  
 Forrest City District:..... Don Watt (C)  
 Paragould-Jonesboro District:..... Michael Hollowell (C)  
 Dora Sullivan, 1918 N. 13th, Fort Smith 72903; Nancy Britton, 1014 E. Main, Batesville 72501; Iris Hightower, 4820 S. 28th, Fort Smith 72901.

### Committee On Nominations

Chairperson.....  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Clergy: Class of 1989: Joe Hughes, Bobby Bell; Class of 1990: William J. Stroud, Jim West; Class of 1991: Greg Webb, Tony Holifield; Class of 1992: Cheri Bentley, Charles McDonald.  
 Lay: Class of 1989: Reginald Moore, Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902, Phyllis Johnson, Fayetteville; Class of 1990: Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset, N.L.R. 72114; J. Harris Moore, P. O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702; Class of 1991: Pat Freemyer, Helena; Carolyn Park, Cabot; Class of 1992: Gene Brand, Walnut Ridge; Faye Geisler, Brinkley.

### Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson..... Joe Hughes, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... Charles McDonald  
 Clergy: Joe Hughes, Tumani Nyajeka, Ben Jordan, Dorothy Collier, Charles McDonald.  
 Lay: Judy Christian; Ok D. Park, 2079 Jonquil Rd., Fayetteville 72703; Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036; Robeert Williams; Elizabeth Isle, 212 N. 12th, Paragould 72450; Barbara Ihne, Box 155, Calico Rock 72159; Lula Jean Jones, Marianna.

### Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson..... Marie Jordan, 1633 Saratoga Dr. N.L.R. 72116  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....

Cabinet Representative.....  
 Conference COM Representative ..... William Cheyne  
 Clergy: David Baker, Kaye Evans, Sam Long, Judy Wilson, William Cheyne.  
 Lay: Marie Jordan; Winifred Frazier, 445 21st St., Batesville 72501; Elaine Letham, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72714; Sammie Rink, P.O. Box 10, Waveland; Rick McKinney, Box 56 West Memphis 72301; Lew Brinkley, State University 72467; Millie Burnbow, 7508 Yuma Ct., NLR 72116; Tyler Cain, Rt. 8, Box 322, Conway 72032; James Dice, 929 Smith, Forrest City 72335.

#### Committee On Parish And Community Development

Chairperson..... Greg Webb  
 Vice Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Treasurer.....  
 Cabinet Representative.....  
 Clergy: Greg Webb, James Meadors, Roger Hook, Gerald Meeks, Steve Coburn.  
 Lay: Sue Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476; Donna Meeks; Pat Hawley, Rt. 1, Box 2253, Williford 72482; Walt Letham, 4 Bedal Circle, Bella Vista; Earl Overton, Box 37, Mansfield 72944; Faye Geisler, Box 192, Brinkley 72021; Charles Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 238, Jonesboro 72401.

#### Committee On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson..... David Driver  
 Vice-Chairperson.....  
 Secretary.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... Wayne Jarvis  
 Clergy: David Moose, Jesse A. Bruner, Wayne Jarvis.  
 Lay: Larry Truitt, Rt. 2, Box 111B, Quitman; Claudia Davis; Myron Peters, Rt. 2, Box 63, Siloam Springs 72761; Janice Goldman, 612 Pine, Corning 72422.

#### Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson.....  
 Cabinet Representative..... George W. Martin  
 Clergy: George Wayne Martin, Jack Wilson, Max Whitfield, Lewis Chesser, Guy Whitney, Charles McDonald.  
 Lay: Mary Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mountain Home 72653; Mardell McClurkin; Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118; Buddy Arnold; Ray Hall, Jr., 504 Mallard, Jonesboro 72401; Robert Hunter; Bill Thompson; Sandra Boatright, Box 152, Higginson 72068; Harold Vaught; Nell Barling.

#### Committee On Investigation - Clergy

Alternates: Dois Kennedy; Nicholas Evans; Roger Glover.

#### Committee on Investigation - Diaconal

Pat Halwes; Mary Jane Goss Pearce; Jane Steinegger; Martha White; Avis Moore.

#### Under 25 From Each District (AC)

Batesville: Karen Green, P.O. Box 266, Batesville  
 Phillip Crippen, Batesville  
 Conway: Sherry Nelson, 5903 Woodview Drive, Sherwood 72116  
 Charlotte Swafford, 2032 Topf Rd., NLR 72116  
 Fayetteville: Stacey Nation, 151 E. Mountain, Fayetteville 72701  
 Rodney Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72742

Fort Smith: Donnie Mason (Mal), P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902  
 Jerri Primm, Box 115, Mulberry 72947  
 Forrest City: Stephanie Frazier  
 Frankie Thomas, 406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021  
 Paragould/Jonesboro: Kevin Rutherford, 1513 Crestview, Paragould 72450  
 Bridgette Gately, P.O. Box 541, State University

**Persons Under 30**

Missy Bauders, 1063 College, Batesville 72501  
 Kerry Irvin, 111 Tiffany Circle, Sherwood 72116

§§§§§§

## Major Boards Of The Annual Conference

The following Boards, Committees and Councils are declared as Major:  
 Conference Council on Ministries and related committees and boards.

Boards of Church and Society and related committees and boards.

Board of Discipleship and related committees and boards.

Board of Global Ministries and related committees and boards.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and related committees and boards.

Council on Lay Life and Work and related committees and boards.

Council on Professional Ministry and related committees and boards.

Council on Finance and Administration and related committees and boards.

Council on Policy and Review and related committees and boards.

§§§§§§

## Trustees Of Institutions Related To The Annual Conference

### United Methodist Children's Home

Clergy: CLASS OF 1989: Wendell Dorman, Sharon Bourgeois; CLASS OF 1990: Joe Hughes, Greg Webb. CLASS OF 1992: Joseph Taylor, Wade Shownes.

Lay: CLASS OF 1989: Ellis Arnold, Dorothy Putt; CLASS OF 1990: John Ward, Ann Barling; CLASS OF 1992: John Kittrell, James Orr.

### Directors

### The United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas

President..... Clint Burleson  
 Vice-President..... Phil Dixon  
 Secretary..... Jim Beal  
 Treasurer.....

#### Little Rock Conference:

#### North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 1988-89: Jim Beal, Don Edmundson, Lay Lawhon, Clark McClinton.

Ex-Officio (with vote): J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201; Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center St., L.R. 72201; Jim Meadors, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

**Ex-Officio (without vote):** Charles Ashcraft, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701; Ann Onstott, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201; Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd St., Walnut Ridge 72476  
**Legal Counsel:** H. Lawrence Yancey, 212 Center St., Suite 900, L.R. 72201

**Methodist Health Systems, Inc.**

**From the North Arkansas Conference:**

**Clergy:** Waymon Hollis, Jim Beal.

**Terms to expire in 1989:** Edward Cherry, Jay McDonald

**METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC. CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY UNIT**

Six advisory board members, to be arranged in classes as follows, thereafter three year terms:

**Clergy:** CLASS OF 1989: Steve Wingo

**Lay:** CLASS OF 1989: Jane Gloss.

**Hendrix College**

**Chairperson**..... Robert D. Cabe, Little Rock

**Vice-Chairperson**..... Bob Kress

**Secretary-Treasurer**..... Rodney D. Todd, Conway

**Ex-Officio Trustees:** Joe B. Hatcher, President; Bishop Richard B. Wilke; James Meadors; George W. Martin

**North Arkansas Conference:** Max Whitfield 1991; Ben Hines 1990; Bonda Deere Moyer 1990.

**Little Rock Conference:** Fred Arnold 1991

**Trustees at Large:**

**Terms to expire in 1991:** Nancy Wood, Dr. Rex Amonette

**Life Trustees:** Robert E. L. Bearden, George Pike, Alton B. Raney, Arthur Terry, H. F. Trotter

**Lydia Patterson Institute**

Nettie Jane Goss

**Ecumenical Retirement Center**

Dana Steward

**Saint Paul School of Theology**

Jack Owens

**Members of General Church Boards,  
Committees and Commissions:**

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Jim Beal

**MEMBERS OF JURISDICTIONAL CHURCH BOARDS,  
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS:**

JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

James M. Meadors, Jr.

Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. 3rd, Russellville 72801

**Board of Directors--Wesley Foundations****ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY**

Tom Anderson, Tony Futrell, Virginia Shepherd, Bill Williams, Herschel McClurkin,

Jean Passmore, Mildred Vance, William M. Wilder, Nick Evans, Lew Brinkley, Terry Gregory, Dennis Pulliam, Waymond Hollis, Charles Hartwig, Neil Gately, Jennifer Floyd, David Curtis, Cindy Coperland, Bridget Gately, Lisa Hagar, Lamar Davis.

**Student Members:** Neil Gately, Lynn Lowry.

**Ex-Officio:** Director Wesley Foundation, ASU; Staff Representative CCOM; Forrest City DS; Jonesboro DS; Paragould DS.

**ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY:**

Leon Anderson, Lou Martin, Nancy Burns, Travis Adams, Bob Hardin, Lu Hardin, Selma Ramsey,

William Thornsberry.

**Ex-Officio:** Director Wesley Foundation, ATU; Staff Representative CCOM; Conway DS; Pastor of First UMC, Russellville; Pastor of Wesley UMC, Russellville.

**UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS:**

**Class of 1989**

Fletcher Lowry, Elizabeth Humphrey, Bob Kirkwood, Claudie Voegelé, Student Representative.

**Class of 1990**

Tyler Cain, James Scruggs, Clint Johnson, Terry Porterfield, Student Representative.

**Class of 1991**

Steve Johnson, Mary Oates, Ralph Scott, Sr., Brian Diggs, Student Representative.

**Ex-Officio:** Conway DS; Pastor, First UMC, Conway; Pastor, Wesley UMC, Conway; Pastor,

Ebenezer Church, Conway.

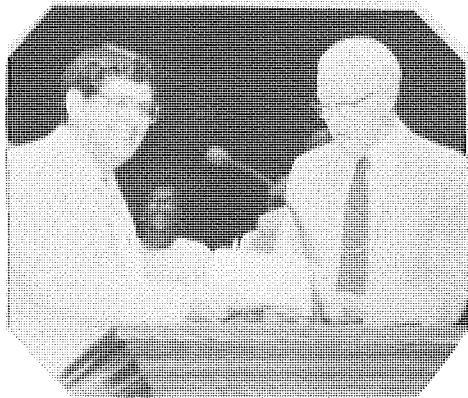
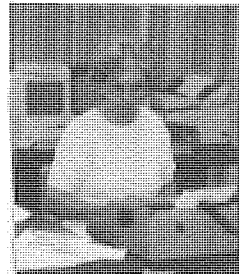
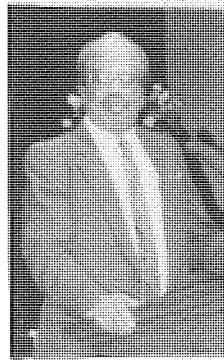
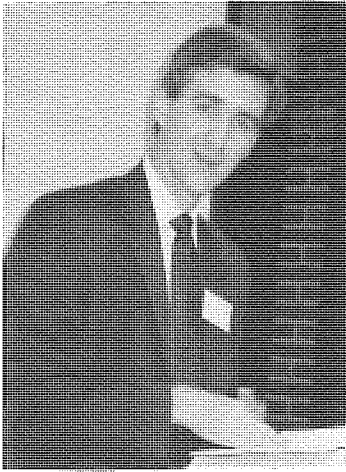
**UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE**

James A. Barton, Craig Brown, Troy Hendricks, Judy Mattox, Tim Minton, Ben Nyajeka, Linda Summers, Beth Walker, Betty Battenfield, Donald Hall, Arvest Lawson, J. Harris Moore, Darrel Odom, George Templeton, Jack Wilson, Jackie Boyd, Braxton Garriss, Bob Harmon, Robert Lewis,

Gordon Morgan, Phillip Shirl, Donald Voth, Kelly Giese

**Ex-Officio:** Carlos Summers Wesley Foundation, U of A; Charles McDonald; Fayetteville DS; James Meadors Staff Representative CCOM; William Cheyne, Ft. Smith DS.

# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



## C. District Committees and District Lay Leaders

### Building and Location

**Batesville:** Jim Beal, (Northern Area) William Larsen, Scott Lorimar, Bennie Ruth, Jerry Meeks, E. E. McCormack, Don Williams, (Southern Area) Charles Buchanan, Paul Dubar, Treecie Cook, Byron McSpadden, Marvin Moore.

**Conway:** George W. Martin, Bill Clements, Horace Crofoot, Robert McCormack, Robert Kirkwood, Gregg Webb, Neil Goins, Jean Major, Leon Wilson

**Fayetteville:** Charles McDonald, Don Hall, Pat Henry, Jim McDonald, Jenny Harmon, Marietta Edens, Jerry Nichols, Ben Hines.

**Fort Smith:** William Cheyne, Guy Whitney, Harold Blaylock, Ralph Mott, Susan Hudlow, Harold Eggensperger, Michael Johnson.

**Forrest City:** William Wilder, James Randle, Robert Robertson, Emily Cockrill, Leon Castling, Rex Rogers.

**Jonesboro:** Charles Ramsey, Aaron Barling, Cheryl Bentley, William Agee, Robert Holt, Tom Jackson, Fred Steinegger

**Paragould:** Dewey Dark; J. A. Marlar, Tom Blossom, Bob Burnham, Roger Glover, James Randle, J. S. Fielder.

### Ministry

**Batesville:** Jim Beal, Victor Green, Harold Brent, Nicholas Lascaro, Joe Kennedy, Lowell Eaton.

**Conway:** George W. Martin, Jon Guthrie, James M. McKay, Jr., Bonda Deere Moyer, Lewis See, Jr., Tom Weir.

**Fayetteville:** Charles McDonald, Jerry Canada, Phil Hathcock, Arvest Lawson, Max Whitfield, Larry Dodgen, Carlos Summers, Mike Mattox, Carol Letzkus, Vicky Hollingshead.

**Fort Smith:** William C. Cheyne, David Orr, Kim Cloninger, Alfred Eckles.

**Forrest City:** William Wilder, Gerald Rainwater, Jim Wingo, Palmer Garner

**Jonesboro:** Charles Ramsay, Tom Anderson, Aaron Barling, John Collier, Muriel Peters, Marilyn Webb.

**Paragould:** Dewey Dark, Carroll Jackson, Gail Anderson, Waymon Hollis, Charles Watt, Sherman Waters, Gary Goldman.

### District Lay Leaders

**Batesville:** ..... Carolyn Park, P.O.Box 100, Cabot, AR 72023

Associates:..... Sally Bryant, P.O. Box 346, Flippin, AR 72634

..... Paul Overstreet, 1005 N. Cedar, Searcy, AR 72143

**Conway:** ..... James W. (Jim) Lane, #8 Sierra Ct., N.L.R. 72118

Associate: ..... Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N.L.R. 72118

**Fayetteville:** ..... Chuck Sherman, HRC #63, Box 97, Yellville, AR 72687

Associate:..... John Simmons, 3301 Sumac, Siloam Springs 72761

..... Ralph Oler, 500 Troy, Harrison, AR 72601

**Forrest City:** ..... Billy Lindsey, P.O. Box 86, Caldwell 72322

Associates:..... Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036

**Fort Smith:**..... Arnold Feller, P. O. Box 298, Mulberry 72947

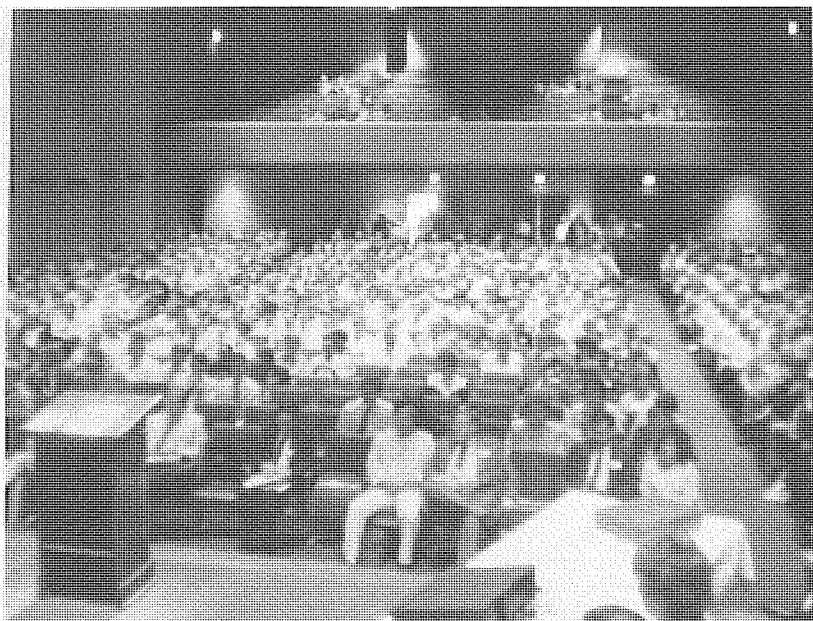
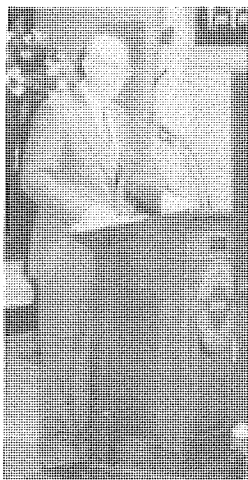
**Jonesboro:**..... Joe Sparks, P.O. Box 250, Marked Tree 72365

**Paragould:** ..... Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

Associates: ..... Fred Carter, Rt. 1, Box 73, Hardy 72542

..... Floyd Matthews, 1503 Crestview, Paragould 72450

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



# D. a. Conference Directory and Pastoral Records

The Years Service column in this Directory reflects the total years of ministry, both supply years and years as a conference member. This record is not official for pension purposes. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the secretary of the conference Board of Pensions, Gene Brand, 508 S. E. Second St., Walnut Ridge, 72476.

## Abbreviations

LPR--Local Pastor Part Time  
 AL--Administrative Location  
 AM--Associate Member  
 DM--Diaconal Minister  
 DL--Disability Leave  
 FM--Full Member  
 HL--Honorable Location  
 IN--Intern  
 LA--Leave of Absence  
 FL--Local Pastor, Full Time  
 First Phone number--Church

LS--Local Pastor, Student  
 ML--Maternity/Paternity Leave  
 PM--Probationary Member  
 RA--Retired Associate  
 RF--Retired Full Member  
 RL--Retired Local Pastor  
 SL--Sabbatical Leave  
 OM--Other Denomination or other Conference  
 AF--Affiliate Member  
 DB--Disability Benefits  
 Second Phone number--Home

All area codes 501 unless indicated otherwise.

## District Codes

(B)--Batesville  
 (C)--Conway  
 (F)--Fayetteville  
 (FC)--Forrest City  
 (FS)--Fort Smith  
 (J)--Jonesboro  
 (P)--Paragould

## Annual Conference

\* Indicates Registered for Annual Conference

E Indicates Excused Absence

A Indicates Absence

Corrections/additions to this  
 Directory may be sent to:

Rev. Charles Watt  
 P.O. Box 489  
 Newport, AR 72112

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
A Abshire, John D. Sr. (RL) 882-5085	Margaret	609 South St. Beebe, AR 72012	(J) Hickory Ridge-Tilton			1981
A Acklin, David (FL) 697-2441		Box 247 Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	(J) Dell-Luxora			
*Agee, William J. (FM) 684-7111		P.O. Box 295 Dell, AR 72426	(FC) Wesley Chapel- Taylor Chapel			
A Alexander, Rufus (LP)			(FS) Mulberry-Kibler	1984		6
*Anderson, Ben (FM) 997-1191		P.O. Box 251 Mulberry, AR 72947	(P) Tuckerman-Swifton- Strangers Home	1952	1954	41
*Anderson, Gail (FM) 349-2389	Eloise	Drawer O Tuckerman, AR 72473	(C) Russellville: Wesley	1960	1963	35
E Anderson, James (FM) 968-1860	Ardath	300 N. Cumberland Russellville 72801				
A Anderson, Mary E. (RL) 781-3388		Box 36 Bay, AR 72411				2 1974
*Anderson, Suze (FL) 835-3410	Mike	9921 Sylvan Hills Hwy. NLR 72116	(C) Sylvan Hills, Associate			
*Anderson, Thomas (FM) 932-4814	Lois	1000 W. Glendale Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Fisher St.- Pleasant Grove	1976	1979	15
A Armour Charles W. (FM)	Wilma		(FS) New Bethel-Dyer	1974	1979	14
A Bain, William E. (RA) 239-4261	Edith	1013 W. Kennedy Paragould, AR 72450				13 1975
*Baker, David (FM) 753-4936	Lynn	311 E. Military Drive NLR, AR 72118	(C) NLR Amboy	1983	1986	8
*Baker, Ferris C. (RF) 329-2567		32 Timothy Lane Conway, AR 72032		1945	1947	40 1986
*Barling, Aaron F. (FM) 763-3351	Nell	Main at 7th Blytheville 72315	(J) Blytheville First	1955	1959	39
*Barton, James A. (FM) 965-7130	Sophia	P.O. Box 35 Charleston, AR 72933	(FS) Charleston-Branch	1967	1969	28
*Bayliss, John A. (RF) 646-9423	Emily	3111 Hendricks Blvd. Fort Smith, AR 72903		1943	1945	1982

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

D-3

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Beal James W. (FM) 793-5247 793-7560	Mauzel	P.O. Box 2415 Batesville 72501	(B) Batesville D.S.	1952	1956	37
*Beal, Roger (FM) 269-3252 269-8168	Joy	P.O. Box 74 Mt. View, AR 72560	(B) Mt. View- St. James	1981	1985	7
*Bearden, Robert E. L. (RF) 225-7386	Ellen	11223 Yosemite Little Rock, AR 72212	St. James, LR	1934	1939	42 1/2 1977
A Beck, Bill E. (AF) 376-6836 758-8941		P.O. Box 808 Little Rock, AR 72203	Heifer Project Int'l.			
*Bell, Robert C. (FM) 783-5908	Londie	4100 Grand Ave. Ft. Smith, AR 72904	(FS) St. Paul	1976	1979	12
*Bentley, Cherie (FM) 935-7217	David	1333 Oakdale Jonesboro 72401	(P) Student MTS	1987		
*Bentley, David (FM) 932-2061 935-7217	Cherie	P.O. 2775 State University 72467	(J) Wesley Fd. A.S.U.	1977	1981	12
*Berckefeldt, Doyle E. (OM) 524-5231		Box 1200 Siloam Springs 72761	(F) Cincinnati-Rhea- Weddington			
A Betz, Joseph W. (FM) 787-5000 787-5606		P.O. Box 37 Gravette, AR 72736	(F) Gravette-Sulphur Springs	1932	1934	40 1/2 1973
E-Bierbaum, Martin A. (RF) (602) 776-0039	Gayle	3070 Olive Dr. Prescott, AZ 86301				8
*Bloodworth, George (AM) 523-3101 523-3940	Lavonne	1109 Josephine Newport, AR 72112	(P) Newport, Umstead Memorial-Hope			
*Blundell, John (LS)	Dot	2000 Aldersgate Rd. Little Rock, AR 72205				
*Bokker, Paul (FM) 782-5068	Elizabeth	200 N. 15th Ft. Smith, AR 72901	(FS) Ft. Smith First, Associate	1981	1985	8
*Bounds, Laymon L. (RF) 597-4255	Rofelda	Box 163 Marmaduke, AR 72443		1956	1961	30 1/2 1982
*Bourgeois, Joseph (FM) 835-1638	Sharon	P.O. Box 47 Gravel Ridge, AR 72076	(C) North Pulaski	1975	1983	12 1/2
*Bourgeois, Sharon (FM)	Joseph	Rt. 1 Mayflower, AR 72106	(C) Mayflower	1983	1987	5
*Boyd, Archie N. (RF) 452-2035	Marie	2016 S. 71st Ft. Smith, AR 72903		1938	1940	44 1/2 1983

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Brannon, Arvill C. (RF) 758-2760	Helen	1614 McCain Blvd. 724 Little Rock, 72116		1949	1951	43 1/2 1985
ABreazeale, James (RF) 851-1629		724 Mundo Road N. Little Rock 72118		1936	1939	11 1979
*Brent, Harold W. (FM) 251-2218	Linda	P.O. Box 214 Marvell, AR 72366	(FC)Marvell-Lexa	1960	1964	36
*Bridwell, Marshall A. (RF) (314) 789-2056	Evelyn	Tonglito Farm, 4871 Pioneer Road Hillsboro, MO 63050		1930	1935	41 1/2 1971
*Brizzi, Stephen, C. (FM) 636-1630	Mary	307 W. Elm Rogers, AR 72756	(F) Central Rogers Assoc.	1975	1978	13
*Broome, Steve (FM) 422-7285	Sherry	P.O. Box 141 Diamond City, AR 72644	(F) Diamond City- Omaha	1980	1983	9
A Brown, Clarence (RL) 429-5248	Winnie	P.O. Box 41 Everton, AR 72633				1980
*Bruner, Jesse A. (FM) 734-2632	Venita	406 W. Ash Brinkley, AR 72021	(FC) Brinkley-Brasfield	1962	1965	28
A Bruner, William G. (RF) 932-0756	Edna	1513 Stone Jonesboro, AR 72401		1941	1943	38 1/2 1979
E Bryant, Alice (LP) 932-7514		721 Locust Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Union Grove			
*Bumpers, Paul M. (RF)	Bonnie	#12 Smoking Oaks Rd. Conway, AR 72032		1944	1946	44 1/2 1987
*Burnham, Robert Jr. (FM) 595-2552	Janet	P.O. Box 287 Rector, AR 72461	(P) Rector-Macedonia	1978	1983	9
A Burrough, Maurice (AM) 835-1924	Jeanne	902 Kellogg Rd. N.L.R. 72116	(C) Morrilton Circuit			
A Burrow, Wm. Ray (RF) 487-2281	Marie	Box 295 Tyroneza, Ar 72386	(P) Maynard-Oak Grove-Middlebrooke	1952	1954	31 1982
A Byers, W. Leonard (RF) 969-2563	Naomi	P.O. Box 439 Magazine, Ar 72943		1952	1954	33 1982
*Byram, J. Hillman (FM) 747-3883	Marie	317 Washington Clarendon, AR 7202	(FC) Clarendon	1953	1955	38

Name	Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Bys, Ivan (RF)	855-1158	Ada	6 Winsford Lane	(F) Bella Vista Assoc	1948	1952	1987
*Canada, Jerry (FM)	741-2351	Janet	1100 W. Bower	(F) Harrison	1962	1967	26
A Cantrell, Charles (LP)			Harrison 72601	(F) Everton			
*Carter, Earl B. (FM)	(214) 321-7077	Emma	Harrison, AR 72601	(C) Executive Director	1950	1952	42
E Cartwright, Mary (PM)	(919) 682-6867	Michael	6155 Samuell Blvd.	(FC) Min. of Education	1984		
*Cartwright, Michael G. (PM)	(LA1)	Mary	Dallas, TX 75228	(FS) Instructor, Allegheny	1980		8
A Case, Manilla			108 N. Buchanan Blvd.	College (Penn.)			
*Casteel, Charles (FM)	354-4077	Helen	Durham, NC 27701	(Effective 8-1-88)			
E Cathey, Halys (LP)	932-9209	Leola		(B) Student (Perkins)			
*Chapman, John R. (RF)	589-3522	Gretchen	201 S. Chestnut	(C) Morrilton First	1949	1954	39
*Chesser, Lewis V. (FM)	637-3734	Mazie	Morrilton, AR 72110	(J) Shiloh			
*Cheyne, William (FM)	452-2311	Earline	Rt. 2, Box 886				
A Christie, Francis (FM)	329-6811	Joan	Bono, AR 72416		1955	1962	30
*Christopher, J. Cliff (FM)	735-1805	Janis	RFD 2, Box 63C	(FS) Waldron	1963	1965	25
A Clark, John J. (RF)	638-6912	Alma	Quitman, AR 72131	(FS) Fort Smith	1955	1958	
*Clark, N. Wayne (FM)	835-2201	Doris	Box 279	(C) Professor, Hendrix	1945	1947	42 1/2
			Waldron, 72958	(FC) West Memphis 1st	1975	1978	13
			P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A				
			Fort Smith, AR 72913		1937	1938	35 1/2
			Hendrix College		1965	1967	27
			Conway, AR 72032				
			Box 856				
			W. Memphis, AR 72301				
			Rt. 2 Box 346				
			Ft. Smith, AR 72916				
			6701 JFK Blvd.				
			NLR AR 72116				

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	P.M. Dist/Appointm (B)Bull Shoals	O.T. 1973	Years F.C. Service 1975	Year Ret. 15
Phones (C) (H)						
*Clark Ronald B. (FM) 445-4113	Hazel	P.O. Box 210 Bull Shoals, AR 72619		1935	1937	41 1976
*Clayton, John R. (RF) 225-1833	Lois	46 Kingsbridge Way Little Rock, AR 72212		1967	1969	20 1980
*Cleary, George (RF) 963-6384	Mildred	812 E. Pine Paris, AR 72855	(FC) Helena	1955	1958	33
*Clemmons, Frank R. (FM) 338-7418	Carolyn	Porter at Pecan Helena, AR 72342	(C) Professor, Wesley Theol. Sem.	1951	1955	37
E Clemmons, James T. (FM)		4500 Mass. Ave., N.W. Washington, DC 20016	(FS) Goddard, Assoc.	1980	1985	9
*Cloninger, Kim K. (FM) 785-1415		1922 Dodson Ft. Smith, AR 72901	(C)Maumelle 1st			
*Coburn, Stephen D. (FM)		449 Millwood Circle Maumelle, AR 72118	(FC)Cotton Plant-Hunter	1985		14
A Coe, William C. Sr.(AM Mary 459-2274	Mary	Box 277 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	(FS) Ft. Smith First Associate	1978	1980	15
* Collier, Dorothy (FM) 782-5068	King	200 N. 15th Ft. Smith, AR 72901	(C)Conway 1st, Associate	1951	1954	37
*Collier, John R. (FM) 563-2688	Brenda	Box 293 Osceola, Ar 72370	(FS)Clarksville 1st	1987	1945	37 1/2 1980
*Collins, Gerald E. (PM) 329-3801	Joyce	1610 Prince Conway, AR 72032	(C) Student Duke U.	1943	1937	40 1976
*Connell, William P. (FM) 754-2642		P.O. Box 535 Clarksville, AR 72830	(F)Decatur-Centerlon	1936	1939	43 1/2 1980
A Conway, Luke (PM) E Conyers, David P. (RF) 257-3436	Mary Helen	57 Powhatan Dr. Hardy, AR 72542				
A Conyers, Lloyd M. (RF) 793-5563	Alberta	1920 Bearette Batesville, AR 72501				
A Cook, Fern (RF) 452-7350		437 N. 53rd Ft. Smith, AR 72903				
*Cook, Frank (LF) 752-3551		Rt. 1, Box 98 Decatur, AR 72722				

# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

D-7

Name Phones (C) (H) A Cooper, C. Marcus (FM)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment (B) Staff Counselor, E. Tenn. State Univ. (J) Trumann (F) Springdale Wesley- Mt. Hebron (FS) Lamar-Mt.Olive (F)St. Joe (FS)Student, Vanderbilt (B) Austin (FC) Elaine-Mellwood (C) Oppelo (C) NLR Gardner (F) Paragould D.S. (J) Chaplain, US Navy	P.M. O.T. 1972	F.C. Service 1976	Years Ret.	Year
*Cooper, Charles R.(FM) 483-5441	Bill	101 N. Magnolia Trumann, AR 72472		1985	4		1984
*Cooper, Joel A. (RF) 327-5117		1158 Winfield Conway, AR 72032		1943	42		1984
*Cope, Gaylon (FM) 751-4717		4005 Miller Dr. Springdale, AR 72764		1978	6		
A Copley, Steve (LP) 885-3807		P.O.Box 359 Lamar,AR 72846					
A Cox, Jack (OM) *Corbin, Davida (LP) 646-5870		4809 S. 28th Fort Smith, AR 72901		1969	25		1980
*Cordell, Britt (RF) 882-3232	Brenda	604 Cypress Beebe, AR 72012			17		
*Craig, Leroy (AM) 827-6787	Robert	Box 275 Elaine, AR 72333		1981	8		
A Crossman, Marcia (FM) (LA3)	Lawanda	908 Front Conway, AR 72032			12		1986
A Crossman, Paul J. (RA) 329-1566	Marcia	Rt. 5, Box 661 Conway, AR 72032		1976	12 1/2		
A Crossman, Robert O.(FM) (LA2)	Nina	908 Front Conway, AR 72032		1945	34 1/2		1975
A Crozier, Clyde E. (RF) 268-7286	Doris	Rt. 2 Searcy, AR 72143		1949	39		
*Cruce, Pryor R. (FM) 374-9520		18th & Schaer No. Little Rock 72114		1946	31		1978
E Curtis, Myers B. (RF) 765-8597	Bonnie	1406 Rosenberg Blvd. Galveston, TX 75550		1952	38		
*Dark, Dewey (FM) 236-7771		1502 Barnhill Rd. Paragould 72450		1975	14		
A Darling, Rex G. (FM)		FRSA, Naval Station Norfolk, VA 23511					

Name Phones (C) (H) A Davie, H.A. (RF)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T. 1946	F.C. Service 1951	Years Ret. 1946
845-4933		Benson Nursing Home 1315 S. Hutchinson Nashville, AR 71852 Rt. w, Box 235C3 Wynne, AR 72396				18
A Davis, Charles B. (AM) 238-7444	Hoopie	P.O. Box 56 Mansfield, AR 72944	(FS) Mansfield-Huntington	1986		2
*Davis, Cynthia (PM)		Rt. 3, Box 37	(FC) Livingston			10
*Davis, Edward (LP) 295-5051	Tina	Marianna, AR 72360	(P) Walnut Ridge- Alicia	1953	1958	36
*Davis, Lamar (FM) 886-3141	Ann	P.O. Box 66 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476		1952	1956	39
E Davis, Paul D. (FM)(LAI) 318-746-8635		2316 Ashland Ave.	Bossier City, LA 71111	1974	1977	17
* Decker, Verl (FM) 362-8775		Wilburn Rt., Box 14A	(B) Concord	1949	1951	40
*Dennis, B. Vernon (RF) (904) 456-3482		Heber Springs 72543 210 Ada Wilson Pensacola, FL 32507		1986		1982
Dewlen, G. W. (RL) 489-5518	Kathleen	P.O. Box 327 Ola, AR 72853	(C) Ola-Birta- Oak Grove-Salem			
*Dodd, J. Kenneth (FM) 442-4237	Marcia	P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville 72702	(F) Fayetteville Central Associate	1979	1981	
*Dodd, Marcia C.(PM) 442-4237	Kenneth	P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville 72702	(F) Fayetteville Central Associate	1987		2
*Dodgen, Ethan W. (RF) 524-8439	Grace	Box 445 Siloam Springs 72761		1932	1934	40 1/2
*Dodgen, Lawrence (FM) 273-2712	Ann	201 NW 2nd Bentonville, AR 72712	(F) Bentonville 1st	1962	1964	27
*Doom, Robert (FM) 297-8973		Box 15 Calico Rock, AR 72159	(B) Calico Rock-Spg-Creek	1986		
*Dorman, Raymond A. (RF) 835-6696	Margaret	6605 Navajo Trail N. Little Rock 72116		1933	1935	46 1/2
*Dorman, Wendell R. (FM) 855-1158	Barbara	20 Boyce Drive Bella Vista, AR 72714	(F) Bella Vista	1957	1960	31

Name Phones (C) (H) * Draper, Paul (PM)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T. 1987	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Driver, David L. (FM) 248-1290	Linda	556-4278 P.O. Box 174 Rose Bud, AR 72137	(B) Rosebud	1970	1973	18
*Dubar, Paul (FM) 268-5159	Debbie	Box 8 Elm Spg., AR 72728	(F) Elm Springs-Harmon	1984	1987	11
*Dublin, Will (FM) 895-3251	Mary	268-6385 Searcy, AR 72143	(B) Searcy Grace	1972	1976	16
*Duncan, Valerie (PM) 796-2995		P.O. Box 95 Salem, AR 72576	(B) Salem-Viola			
A Durham, Ronald W. (FM) (601) 868-2359	Connie	Rt. 3, Box 165 Vilonia, AR 72173	(C) Vilonia	1976	1979	13
Dussair, Dwight (RS)(OM) 855-1158	Merceda	718 Dogwood Long Beach, MS 39560	(J) Chaplain, US Navy			
*Eaton, Lowell W. (FM) 843-3542	Barbara	1 Jackson Circle Bella Vista, AR 72712	(F) Bella Vista Assoc. (part-time)	1966	1968	30
*Eckles, Alfred W. III (FM) 963-2798	Debbie	203 W. Olive Cabot, AR 72023	(B) Cabot	1977	1981	
*Edgington, Joe (AM) 655-8408		P.O. Box 506 Paris 72855	(FS) Paris-Coles Chapel	1954	1957	25
E Edwards, Bob S. (RF) 664-4666	Jan	P.O. Box 206 Wilson, AR 72395	(J) Wilson-Keiser	1978	1986	10
E Edwards, Douglas (FM) (404) 373-8054	Douglas	1501 N. University Little Rock, AR 72207	(C) Crawford Long Hospital N. Ga. Conf.	1987		2
E Edwards, Jan Tisdale (PM) (404) 373-8054	Glenda	133 Barry St. Decatur, GA 30030	(C) Student (Emory)	1960	1962	37 3/4
A Edwards, Ray H. (RF) *Eggensperger, Harold (RF)	Katherine	133 Barry St. Decatur, GA 30030	(B) Norfolk	1940	1942	43 1/2
*Elliott, William (FM) 268-5896	Kay	2216 South Y St. Fort Smith, AR 72901	(B) Searcy First	1954	1958	
*Evans, Nicholas (FM) 932-2320		304 N. Main Searcy, AR 72143	(J) Jonesboro First			

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment (J) Jonesboro First, Associate (F) New Home-Extension Ch.	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
* Evans, Kay Hammett (PM) 932-2320 932-7479	Nicholas	Main & Matthews Jonesboro, AR 72401				
A Farley, Paul (OM) * Farthing, John L. (FM)	Hilda	Box 592, Hendrix Coll. Conway, AR 72032		1971	1980	13
* Feagan, Wilbert (AM) 457-2306	Perley	Box 107 Wheatley, AR 72392				29 3/4
A Finney, Louise (LP) A Fiser, W.P. (RF)	Golma	6414 Hawthorne Little Rock, AR 72207	(FS) Milltown	1965	1967	26
A Fisher, Raymond (RA) 751-1844	Helen	Rt. 3, Box 465 Springdale, AR 72764				1987
A Fleming, David (PM)			(FS) Student, Perkins	1986		
* Fox, Billy (LP) 446-2691		P.O. Box 94 Jasper, AR 72641	(F) Jasper-Valley Springs			
A Franklin, Cindy (LP) 637-2305		Rt. 3, Box 20 Waldron, AR 72958	(FS) Square Rock- Cauthron-Birdsview			
A Franks, Raymond (RF) 345-1387	Evelyn	P.O. Box 456 Morrilton, AR 72110		1932	1936	49 1/2
* Fritzmeir, John (OM) 884-6747		P.O. Box 1161 Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	(B) Shirley			1981
* Fulwider, Bryan (FM)		P.O. Box 6594 Sherwood, AR 72116	(C) Sherwood-Brockington Rd	1985		
* Garner, Palmer (FM) 633-1094 633-2280		Box 66 Forrest City, AR 72335	(FC) Forrest City	1955	1958	
A Gehring, Michael (LP) 646-7701		7205 Hwy. 271 S. Ft. Smith, AR 72903	(FS) Cavanaugh			
A Gillespie, John Jr. (FM)			(F) British Meth. Church Cornwall, England	1983	1986	6
* Gilliam, D. Leon (AM) 268-5159 268-6385	Elaine			1959	1961	32
E Gladin, Susan Elizabeth (PM) Peter (919) 732-7254 Kramer		Rt. 1, Box 212A Hillsborough, NC 27278	(C) Pleasant Green NC Conf.	1979		8

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointmt	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
Phones (C) (H)						
*Glover, Roger E. (FM)	Louise	Drawer D	(P) Hoxie-Clover Bend	1973	1977	17
886-2323 886-2510		Hoxie, AR 72433				
*Goldman, Gary (FM)	Janice	612 Pine	(P) Corning-New Home- Knobel			
857-6813 857-6814		Corning, AR 72422	(F) Huntsville-Presley Chapel			
Gordon, Michael R. (OM)		P.O. Box 488	(P) St. Francis-Wrights Chapel			
738-6890 738-6512	Doris	Huntsville, AR 72740				
*Goudeaux, Wilton (LF)						
A Gould, Wayne (LP)	Patsy	Rt. 1, Box 36	(P) Ramers Chapel- Hurricane	1972	1976	16
566-8870		Marmaduke, AR 72443				
*Goza, Keith D. (FM)	Donna	P.O. Box 452	(F) Tucks Chapel	1958	1962	30
347-5066 347-2216		Augusta, AR 72006	(B) Beebe			
Graham, Michael L. (LS)	Mary	P.O. Box 266	(FC) W. Memphis, Rosewood			
*Green, Victor E. (FM)	Joni	Beebe, AR 72012	(FS) Ft. Smith Wyatt	1957	1962	31
882-6427 882-5528		2500 N. Woodlawn	(C) Campus Min.-Hendrix			
*Gregory, Richard (AM)		W. Memphis, AR 72301				
735-4009 735-4046						
A Groves, Don (OM)	Jan	Box 286, Hendrix	(C) Greenbrier	1979	1983	9
*Guthrie, Jon D. (FM)	Frances	Conway, AR 72032	(F) Rogers: Grace	1978	1982	11
450-1263 329-5272		Box 126	(FC) Marion	1962	1963	26
*Hager, Robert (FM)	Glenda	Greenbrier, AR 72058	(B) Kensett-McRae	1951	1954	40
679-2452 679-4170		P.O. Box 673				
*Hall, Donald L. Jr. (FM)		Rogers, AR 72756	(FC) Deview-Patterson	1948	1950	27 1/2
636-7045 636-1095		Box 389				
*Haltom, William (FM)	Jean	Marion, AR 72364				
739-3434 739-3914		501 Galina St.				
*Hammett, Gerald D. (RF)		Beebe, AR 72012				
		1013 Dealyn				
A Hance, E. C. (RF)		Lake City, AR 72437				
237-4017						
A Hantke, Daniel (OM)	Lourene	Rt. 3, Box 145				
*Hanks, R.L. (RL)		Booneville, AR 72927				
938-2270 969-2243						

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
Phones (C) (H) *Hanshaw, David R. (FM) 438-6122 438-5897 A Harl, Willis H. (RF)	Katie	P.O. Drawer R Green Forest, AR 72638 609 Glynn Lane N. Little Rock, AR 72117 Box 73	(F) Green Forest	1978	1982	11
A Harlan, Tim (FL) 323-4345		Griffithville, AR 72060 P.O. Box 361 McCrory, AR 72101	(B) Griffithville Parish (FC) McCrory-Whitehall	1954	1958	21
*Harmon, Bennie R. (FM) 731-5316 731-5578 A Harris, J. B. (LP)	Carolyn		(F) Campground- Warrens Chapel (FC) Smiths Chapel (B) Judsonia (F) Eureka Springs	1968	1976	21
A Harris, Sylvester (LP) 295-2836	Elnora	Rt. 1, Box 130 Marianna, AR 72360 Rt. 1, Box 114 McRae, AR 72102 Box 107		1971	1974	17
*Harrison, Cecil S. (RM) 268-6788	Linda	Eureka Spgs., AR 72632 P.O. Box 2 Jacksonville, AR 72076 P.O. Box 429 Siloam Springs 72761 P.O. Box 483 Charleston, AR 72933 P.O. Box 193 Plumerville, AR 72127 P.O. Box 722 Manila, AR 72422 (FS) Student, Perkins 4112 S. Kings Hwy. Texarkana, TX 75501 Rt. 2 Box 11C Corning, AR 72422 P.O. Box 6917 Fort Smith, AR 72906	(B) Garner-Gum Springs- Oak Grove (F) Siloam Springs (FS) Lavaca-Vesta (C) Plumerville- Springfield (F) Gainesville-Boydsville- Rock Springs (FS) Ft. Smith, St. Andrew	1972	1975	16
*Hathcock, Philip L. (FM) 524-6111 524-4771 A Hawkins, Raymond (RF) 965-7920 *Haynie, Bill (LS) 354-3496	Ruth Dorothy			1959	1961	31 1/2
Hays, Aubra (RF) 561-3654	Ruth			1951	1953	33
Hearrell, Stephen A Henry, LeRoy (RF) (214) 838-6162 A Hewett, Fred (RL) 857-5082 *Higgins, Leonard (FM) 646-3947 646-8704	Betty Jean			1940	1944	40
				1985	1987	3

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointmt	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
Phones (C) (H) A Hightower, Jim (LP) 442-4237			(F) Fayetteville Central, Associate			
*Hightower, Wm. C. (FM) 751-4611	Louise	P.O. Box 106 Fayetteville, AR 72702 P.O. Box 376 Springdale, AR 72764	(F) Springdale 1st Assoc.	1952	1954	45
A Hilliard, Jim (OM) A Hillis, J. Ralph (RF)	Era Lee	#3 Regency Dr. Texarkana, AR 75502 1108 S. Independence Russellville, AR 72801	(B)Melbourne-Guion (C)Mallettown	1942	1944	39 1/2 1981
*Hillis, Raymond (LP) 968-8234						
*Hines, Ben G. (FM) 636-1630	Maxine	307 W. Elm Rogers, AR 72756 3300 Old Mill Ct. Decatur, GA 30033	(F)Rogers Central	1957	1961	30
E Holfield, E. Brooks (FM) (404) 329-6333		1006 Lakeshore Dr. Heber Springs, AR 72543	(C) Professor, Candler School of Theology	1966	1973	22
*Holfield, J. Anthony (FM) 362-2696	Sarah	330 W. Main Paragould, AR 72450	(B) Heber Springs- Wilburn	1968	1971	20
*Hollis, C. Waymon (FM) 239-8541	Linda	Box 475 Waldron, AR 72958 Rt. 5, Box 104 Paragould, AR 72401	(P) Paragould First (FS) Mt. Pleasant-Parks	1962	1966	29 3/4
A Holleman, Keith (LS) 637-4217	Robin	1151 N. Central Ave. Batesville, AR 72501 P.O.Box 549 Gentry, AR 72734 1211 Union Ave. Suite 700	(P) Christ United- Pruett's Chapel	1978	1982	11
*Hollowell, Michael I. (FM) 239-4675			(B) Central Ave-Bethesda	1975	1980	19
*Hook, Roger B. (FM) 793-2365	Deloris		(F)Gentry-Springtown			
Hooker, Samuel F. (LS) 736-8676			(B) Sr. Vice-Pres., Health and Welfare Ministries;	1951	1953	41
*Howerton, Robert B. Jr. (FM) (901) 726-2333 (901) 755-8282			(C) N.L.R. McCabe	1971	1971	
*Hughes, Joe, Jr. (FM) 375-8078	Lois	Memphis, TN 38104 817 Ouachita Circle Little Rock, AR 72205	(F)Student, Univ. of Okla.	1976	1980	7
A Hughes, Michael (LA7) 443-7251	Erl	2365 Hatfield Fayetteville, AR 72701 1305 Davis Ave. Springdale, AR 72764	(J) Joiner-Turrell			
*Hunt, George (RL) 751-3913	Rose					

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. 1964	Years Service	Year Ret.
Phones (C) (H)				1962	1964	18	1979
*Hunter, Eveme (RF)	Peggy	P.O. Box 386	(J) Monette- Black Oak	1985			
*Isom, Everett (FM)		Monette, AR 72447					
486-2473 486-2225		106 North 53rd					
*Ivey, George F.. (RF)		Fort Smith, AR 72903		1938	1940	42	1980
452-3798		P.O. Box 402	(B)Leslie-Marshall				
*Ihne, Richard (LP)		Leslie, AR 72645	(FC)Wheatley-Salem				
447-2703 447-2586		P.O. Box 296					
A Jackson,Jack (LP)		Wheatley,AR 72392					
457-2931		P.O. Box 324	(P) Piggott-Simmons Chapel	1978	1981	17	
*Jackson, Carroll D. (FM)	Aline	Piggott, AR 72454	(P) Cherokee Village	1972	1974		
598-3202 598-3220		P.O. Box 420	(C) CCOM,	1960	1963	28	
*Jarrell, R.T. (FM)	DeJuana	Cherokee Village, AR 72525	Assoc. Director				
257-2424 257-2696		715 Center	(C) Belleville-Havana				
*Jarvis, Wayne C. (FM)	Frances	Little Rock, AR 72201	(C) Conway Wesley	1985	1987	6	
374-1634		P.O. Box 117	(J) Bay-	1987			
227-9549 374-1634		Belleville, AR 72824	Pleasant Valley		1970	16	1984
* Jeffries, Leslie "Ann"(LP)		2019 College	(B) Antioch-Stoney Point				
493-2412		Conway, AR 72032		1949	1951	41 3/4	1987
* Johnson, Steven (FM)	Artie	P.O. Box 219	(F) Shiloh				
329-7629 329-6795		Bay, AR 72411	(FS) City Heights-New Hope			9	
*Johnson, Wayne (FM)	Margaret	P.O. Box 231				24	1979
781-3262		Beebe, AR 72012					
* Jones, Thomas K. (RF)	Marie	1633 Saratoga	(FS) Goddard Memorial	1956	1962	35	
882-5303		No.Little Rock 72116					
*Jordan, Ben F. (RF)		Rt. 3, Box 133					
834-3709		Van Buren, AR 72956					
A Kearney, Neal (RF) (OM)	Emma Lee	P.O. Box 89					
*Kelton, Bill (LP)		Ravenden, AR 72459					
474-1547 474-7891		1922 Dodson					
* Kemp, Maurice (RA)	Lois	Ft. Smith, AR 72901					
869-2449							
*Kennedy, Dois M. (FM)							
646-7660 785-1415							

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
Phones (C) (H) *Kennedy, Joe L. (FM) 893-3803 A Kerr, Ed (OM) E Kess, Clair (OM)	Linda	615 E. Main Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Batesville First	1970	1973	21
*Kilgore, Shelton (FM) 236-2060 * Kirkwood, Robert (LP) 327-7076 Lackey, Barton (LP) 755-5395 A LaFavers, Lewis F. (RF)		29 Micco Drive Cherokee Village, 72525 P.O. Box 343 Paragould, AR 72450 Rt. 3, Box 783 Conway, AR 72032 P.O. Box 291 Parkin, AR 72373 Rt. 2, Box 449 Ozark, AR 72949 Rt. 2, Box 419 Fairfield Bay. AR 72088 Box L Dyer, AR 72935	(C)Ola-Plainview (B)Corinth (P) Paragould,Griffin Memorial Shugtown (C) Naylor-Graham Chapel (FC) Parkin	1926	1928	40 1/2 1967
A Lamb, Glen (RS)(OM) 884-6528 A Lancaster, Irl S. (RA) 996-2525 *Lang, Zelma (FM) 814-355-5883 *Lasater, J. Mark (FM) 753-6041 *Lascaro, Nicholas C. (FM) 670-5392 A Lawrence, J.D. (LA3) 236-3784 *Lawson, Arvest N. (FM) 442-9931 *Lee, Sang Kyoo (PM) 985-2440 *Lewis, Charles (RF) 327-7930 *Linam, Joe E. (FM) 358-2991	Lorena Bruce Wallace Shelly Peggy Sue Corrine	Box 535 Milesburg,PA 16853 Fairway & Topf Rd. N. Little Rock, AR 72118 Box 4011 Horseshoe Bend 72512 Rt. 1 Box 238E Paragould, AR 72450 Garland & Sycamore Fayetteville, AR 72701 200 Overland Trail Jacksonville 72076 Rt. 3, Box 342 Conway, AR 72032 Box 357 Marked Tree, AR 72365	(P) Student Appointment (C) NLR Lakewood, Assoc. (B) Horseshoe Bend (F) Fay. Trinity- Goshen (C)Jacksonville-Korean Church (J) Marked Tree	1978 1975 1872 1961 1952 1942 1956	1981 1978 1974 1966 1958 1945 1961	5 1970 13 16 26 1/2 1987 37 43 3/4 1977 36

Name	Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Long, Sam (FM)	589-3395	Brenda	Box 167 Quitman, AR 72131	(B) Quitman Parish	1983	1987	5
*Mabry, Charles E. (LP)	793-7888	Doris	Rt. 8, 28 Sawmill Rd. Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Sidney-Cave Creek- Oak Ridge-Pleasant Hill	1979	1983	17
A Marsden, Vaughn (FM)	799-3231	Linda	Box 255 Newark, AR 72562	(B) Newark-Asbury	1952	1956	35
*Martin, A.W. Jr. (FM)	(405)521-5285	Beatrice	Box 22B, OK City Univ. Oklahoma City, OK 73106	(F) Professor, Okla. City University	1951	1953	42
A Martin, C. L. (RL)	451-1623	Marie	Rt. 2, Box 221 Pea Ridge, AR 72751	(C) Dist. Supt	1942	1945	37 1/2
*Martin, George Wayne (FM)	329-3619	Ann	#3 Red Oak Drive Conway, AR 72032	(B) Bald Knob-Russell	1957	1959	25
*Martineau, Larry W. (AM)	724-5437	Linda	P.O. Box M Bald Knob, AR 72010	(B) Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Oxford	1978	1982	10
A Mason, L. Verne (LP)	670-5050	Tracy	Brockwell, AR 72417 3701 W. Bay Rd. Atkins, AR 72823	(B) Mountain Home	1966	1969	22
*Mathews, Edward G. (FM)	425-3237	Pat	310 S. Main Mt. Home, AR 72653	(F) Fay, Sequoyah	1931	1931	49 1/2
A Mathews, Gaston (RA)	846-3963	Gladys	Rt. 2, Box 130A Lincoln, AR 72744	(FC) Wynne-McElroy	1947	1949	41
*Mattox, Michael (FM)	442-8677	Judy	P.O. Box 747 Fayetteville, AR 72702	(F) Student, Perkins	1929	1932	45 1/2
*McClurkin, Herschel (FM)	238-3265	Mardell	P.O. Box 849 Wynne, AR 72396				
*McCormack, John M. (RF)	425-8231	Iva	1210 E. 9th Mt. Home, AR 72653				
*McDonald, Charles P. (FM)	521-1281	Lois	P.O. Drawer L Fayetteville, AR 72702				
*McDonald, Mark							
* McGhehey, George L. (RF)	935-3656	Naomi	500 E. College Jonesboro, AR 72401				

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointmmt	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
Phones (C) (H)						
*McKay, James M. Jr. (FM)	Bonnie	P.O. Box 957, UCA	(C) Salem-Wesley Found., UCA	1966	1969	22
327-7173		Conway, AR 72032				
A McKelvey, Gaither A. (RF)	Mildred	Rt. 3		1945	1947	38 1/2
446-5481		Jasper, AR 72641				1977
*McSpadden, Byron (RF)	Irene	1915 Sun Valley Dr.		1946	1948	40
793-2844		Batesville, AR 72501				1980
*Meadors, James M. Jr. (FM)	Ella Mae	715 Center	(C) Director-CCOM	1953	1955	38
753-8946		Little Rock, AR 72201				
*Meeks, Gerald E. (FM)	Donna	P.O. Box 306	(B) Clinton-Culpepper-	1980	1984	8
745-5181		Clinton, AR 72031	Scotland			
E Millard, Larry Pat (LP)		Star Rt. Box 147	(FS) Prairie View-Scranton-			
637-2849		Danville, AR 72833	Pioneer			
A Montgomery, Robert (RL)		Maude	Box 117			1978
992-1207		Bono, AR 72416				
* Mooney, Von Dell (FM)	Wilma	P. O. Box 1145	(F) Fayetteville, Wiggins-			
442-8633		Fayetteville, AR 72702	Farmington			
* Moose, David N., Sr. (LP)		Box 3931	(FS) Hackett-Bonanza			
452-0879		Fort Smith, AR 72913				
*Moreland, Earl T. (FM)		5017 Atkins	(C) NLR Trinity	1979	1984	9
945-9231		N. Little Rock, AR 72117				
*Morey, Michael (FM)		P.O. Box 728	(C) Danville-Trinity-	1980	1984	
495-2394		Danville, AR 72833	Waltbreak			
A Mowery, Ken (LS)	Norman	P.O. Box 188	(P) Liberty Hill	1977	1982	12
*Moyer, Bonda D. (FM)		Dardanelle, AR 72834	(C) Dardanelle-			
229-3720		708 N. 2nd	Liberty Hill-Pisgah	1980	1983	6
*Moyer, Norman (LA3) (FM)	Bonda	Dardanelle, AR 72834				
229-3721		Rt. 1, Box 166	(B) Mount Pleasant-	1952	1955	37
* Moyers, Wm. Roy (RF)	Eunice	McRae, AR 72102	Steele Hopewell	1957	1959	1985
726-3636		P.O. Box 568	(C) Jacksonville 1st			
*Mulkey, Louis M. (FM)		Jacksonville, AR 72076	(P) Sedgwick-Egypt-			
982-8176		P.O. Box 207	Pleasant Hill			
E Murphy, Jim (LS)	Peggy	Sedgwick, AR 72465				
886-2097						

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C.	Years Service	Year Ret.
Phones (C) (H)							
*Murry, Thompson W. (PM)		Box 232	(P) Mammoth Springs-	1987		2 1/2	
625-7221		Mammoth Springs 72554	Camp				
A Nance, Charles (AM) (DL)				1970		19 3/4	
*Nation, Thomas J.	Gladys	714 Kraus St.					
754-8400 (RF) (OM)		Clarksville, AR 72830					
A Nelson, Lonnie (LP)		Box 579	(F) Highfill				
*Nichols, Joe Jerry (FM)	Nancy	Gentry, AR 72734		1966	1969	24	
423-2505		P.O. Box 267	(F) Berryville-Shiloh				
*Nicholson, Don (LP)		Berryville, AR 72616					
		Box 117	(J) Bono- Shady Grove				
*Nix, Randy (PM)		Bono, AR 72416		1987			
968-1232		3rd & Denver	(C) Russellville First,				
*Nixon, Victor H. (FM)	Freddie	Russellville, AR 72801	Associate				
968-1232		3rd & Denver St.	(C) Russellville First	1965	1967	23	
*Nyajeka, Tumani Mutassa (OM)		Russellville, AR 72801					
*Orr, Bob (FM)	Oleta		(F) St.James	1962	1964	32	
661-0720		2002 S. Fillmore	(J) Adm. Methodist				
*Orr, David P. (FM)	Carolyn	Little Rock, AR 72204	Children's Home				
996-4215		P.O. Box 548	(FS) Greenwood	1978	1982	12	
A Orr, Michael G. (FM)	Connie	Greenwood, AR 72936					
		Box 414, FPO	(FC) Chaplain-	1979	1983	13	
		NY 09523	U.S. Navy				
*Osban, Willis (LP)		P.O. Box 336	(J) Lepanto-				
475-2257		Lepanto, AR 72351	Garden Point				
A Parmenter, Thelbert F.(RA) Goldie		Rt. 1				23	1978
595-3047		Rector, AR 72461					
A Parr, Byzie (FL) (DL)	Jeanette						
*Paysinger, Vernon (RF)	Eva Lee	415 Fayrene				10	1984
793-7332		Batesville, AR 72501		1953	1956	33	
A Penney, Chester (RA)	Henrietta	Rt. 1				17	1980
597-2822		Marmaduke, AR 72443					
*Peters, Muriel H. (FM)	Othella	304 Hamilton	(FS) Harrisburg-Pleasant	1961	1963	31	
578-5407		Harrisburg, AR 72432	Valley				

Name	Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment (FS) Altus-Genades Chapel	P.M. O.T. 1969	Years Service	Year Ret.
E Pettit, DuBois M. (FM)	646-9304	Vi	P.O. Box 6020 Ft. Smith, AR 72906		1969	23	
A Piercey, Lorne F. (RA)	633-0818	Alma	1109 Pershing Forrest City, AR 72335			5	1976
*Powell, Bert (AM)	988-5395	Mary	Rt. 2, Box 457-B Jacksonville, AR 72076	(C) Bethel		15	
*Powell, Billy F. (FM)	633-0832	Mary	P.O. Box 1301 Forrest City, AR 72335	(FC) Forrest Hills- Madison	1983	13	
*Poyner, Roy (RF)	474-6424	Euneva	P.O. Box 796 Van Buren, AR 72956	(FS) Heritage, Associate	1960	37 1/2	1986
A Price, Harry W. (RA)	544-2596	Marie	P.O. Box 5 Pollard, AR 72456			12	1975
*Pruett, C. Edward (FM)	972-7000	Ann	1012 Warner Jonesboro, AR 72401	(FC) Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro	1976	12	
*Pulliam, Jerry (FM)	632-3211	Peggy	Box 341 Alma, AR 72921	(FS) Alma-Mt. View	1969		
*Rainey, Allen (FM)	763-0196	Kay	1113 S. Parkside Blytheville, AR 72315	(J) Aldersgate- Promise Land	1973	11	
*Rainwater, Gerald (FM)	295-2583	Nancy	19 E. Mississippi Marianna, AR 72360	(FC) Marianna, First- Bear Creek Camp	1970	22	
*Ramsay, Charles E. (FM)	932-2235	Melba	1316 Nettleton Circle Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Jonesboro D.S.	1953	36	
*Randle, James T. (FM)	856-3340	Virginia	Rt. 2, Box 44 Hardy, AR 72542	(P) Hardy-Liberty Hill	1959	28	
*Reed, Charles E. (RA)	633-8165	Easter	Box 185 Widener, AR 72394			20	1976
A Reed, Charles, P. (RA)		Mary	Box 33 London, AR 72847			24	1977
*Renfro, Kenneth (FM) (DL)	745-2245	Gloria	Rt. 1, Box 147 Clinton, AR 72031			35	1982
A Roark, Danny (LS)	869-2000	Phyllis	Rt. 2 Ravenden, AR 72459	(P) Ravenden-Ravenden Springs-Friendship	1951		
*Robertson, Betty (FM)	823-5386	Robert	P.O. Box 136 Crawfordsville, AR 72327	(FC) Crawfordsville	1987		

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment (FC) Hughes-Widener (FS) Hartford-Midland (FC) Chaplain, U.S. Army (FS) Magazine-Moore Chapel-Waveland	P.M. O.T. 1967	F.C. 1976	Years Service	Year Ret.
Phones (C) (H)							
*Robertson, Robert (FM)	Betty	Box 326 Hughes, AR 72348	(FC) Hughes-Widener				
339-2441		Box 10	(FS) Hartford-Midland				
*Robison, Jimmy (RL)	Frances	Huntington, AR 72940					
639-2424		HQ DA (DACH) Pentagon Washington, D.C. 20310	(FC) Chaplain, U.S. Army	1966	1968	22	
E Robnolt, James H. (FM)		P.O. Box 439	(FS) Magazine-Moore Chapel-Waveland				
(202) 695-1409 (703) 250-4047	Jane	Magazine, AR 72943		1913	1917	53 1/2	1965
*Rogers, James (AM)		144 Lecta					
969-2563		Ft. Smith, AR 72901					
*Roebuck, Fred G. (RF)		240 Bluff View Dr.	(B) Batesville 1st, Associate				
783-5745		Batesville, AR 72501	(FS) Ft. Smith	1963	1965		
*Rogers, Danny W. (OM)		1901 N. 44th Terrace	Midland Heights				
793-3803		Ft. Smith, AR 72904		1969		26	1983
*Rogers, J. M. (FM)	Marie	Rt. 1, Box 212					
783-0118		Pea Ridge AR 72751	(J) Leachville-Caraway	1983	1985		
E Rolland, Lindsey (RA)	Laura	Drawer B					
451-1140		Leachville, AR 72438	(B) Mt. Home 1st Associate				
*Rowlan, Randy (FM)		207 W. 1st	(B) Cave City-Powells Chapel- Bear Creek				
539-6717		Mt. Home, AR 72653	(F) Pea Ridge- Oakley Chapel				1966
*Rowland, Jim (FL)	Lucille	P.O. Box 305					
425-6036		Cave City, AR 72521					
*Ruth, Bennie (FM)		Rt. 2, Box 420					
285-6224		Pea Ridge, AR 72751					
283-5549		Box 645					
*Ryan, Samuel (LF)	Woody	Perryville, AR 72126					
444-0294		611 Cato		1937	1943	32 1/2	1972
451-0294		Jonesboro, AR 72401	(C) Dover-Moreland- St. Paul			10	
A Sandbek, Phil (RS)	Gladys	P.O. Box 11	(F) Brightwater- Bland Chapel	1982	1987	6	
889-2387		Dover, AR 72837	(B) Holiday Hills	1949	1951	38	1984
A Sanford, H. Mitchel (RF)	Pat	Rt. 3, Box 455					
923-3137		Rogers, AR 72756					
A Savage, S. Royce (AM)	Judy	Rt. 1, Box 138A					
331-2674		Bee Branch, AR 72013					
*Schiable, Jack (FM)	Virginia						
451-1514							
A Scott, Harould (RF)							
825-7301							
335-7406							

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Service	Year Ret.
Phones (C) (H) *Scroggin, David (AM) 968-4159 968-2465 A Scruggs, Everett (LF) 295-5771 A Scruggs, James L.(AM) 327-6101 888-1990	Eleanor Annie Vera	Ark. Tech, P.O. Box 1328 Russellville, AR 72801 Rt. 2, Box 87 A Marianna, AR 72360 P.O. Box 10146 Conway, AR 72032	(C) Wesley Foundation, ATU (FC) Cornerstone (C) Center Ridge- Ebenezer; Conway Wesley: Morrilton				
A Seals, Ray D. (RF)		Box 2991 Ashtabula, OH 44004 6701 JFK Blvd. No. Little Rock 72116 Rt. 1 Bigelow, AR 72016 Box 245 Lake City 72437	(C) NLR 1st, Associate (C) Wye-Bigelow	1932 1978	1936 1982	28 1/2 9	1966
*See, Lewis T. Jr. (FM) 835-2201 835-1217 * Selby, Alice (RL) 333-2457 A Sellars, Graham W. (RA) 237-4672 A Sessions, Robert P. (FM)	Melody Betty		(FS)Professor, University of Richmond (Eff.8-1-88) (B)Desha-Southside-Salado (F)Prairie Grove- Viney Grove (F) Lincoln- Morrow (FS)Massard-Central (B) Wesley (Cotter- Gassville)	1948 1971 1987 1984	1950 1976 1987 1987	17 23 4	1975 1979 1987
A Shelton, Harlin (AM) 251-2218 *Sherman, Joseph M. (FM) 846-2232 846-2233 A Shirl, Phillip (PM) 824-3359 A Shoemaker, David (LPT) (DL) *Shownes, Wade (FM) 435-2500 435-6368 A Shultz, W.B. (RF)	Viola Pat Debbie	Box 214 Desha, AR 72527 Box 216 Prairie Grove, AR 72753 P.O. Box M Lincoln, AR 72744 Box 370 Cotter, AR 72626 1004 S. 23rd Ft. Smith, AR 72901 Rt. 3, Box 116 Conway, AR 72032 Box 6 Everton, AR 72633					
*Slinkard, Tom (RF) 329-6345 *Smith, Herman (LP) 429-6164			(F)Alpena-Bergman	1960	1961		

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointmt (FS) Mallalieu	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years	Year
Phones (C) (H)							Ret.
*Someah-Kwaw, Ezan K. (LP)		1113 N. 9th					
782-4326		Ft. Smith, AR 72901					1982
A Southard, Charles (RL)	Myrtle	806 N. 5th					
236-7185		Paragould, AR 72450					
*Spence, Harold (RF)	Delanie	Box 694		1944	1947	41 1/2	1982
		Kensett, AR 72082					
*Srum, George (RL)	Thelma	P.O. Box 325	(P) Beech Grove				1980
		Cardwell, MO 63829					
*Stahl, Orvil (RA)	Wanda					31	1987
*Stall, Steven W. (PM)	Kathi	420 W. Main	(P) Paragould 1st				
239-8541		Paragould, AR 72450	Associate				
A Stallcup, B.W. (RF)	Verna	Box 555		1951	1956	40	1977
*Stewart, George E. (RF)	Mary	Salem, AR 72576					
		3655 Rhodes, #1		1943	1945	42	1985
		Memphis TN 38111					
*Stokes, Denzel E. (FM)	Frances	Box 507	(FS) Booneville-	1966	1969	261/2	
675-2811		Booneville, AR 72927	Washburn				
* Stoll, John T. (LP)	Elaine	Rt. 2, Box 112	(P) Eli Lindsey-Wayland				
		Ravenden, AR 72459	Springs Camp-Friendship				
*Strayhorn, Carl (RA)	Alto	2321 Smokey Ridge	(B) Floyd-Harmony				
		Heber Springs, AR 72543				36	1985
*Strayhorn, Otha (RA)	Irene	3707 Mac Arthur Dr.	(FS) Barling			27	1981
783-1428		Ft. Smith, AR 72904					
*Strickland, Michael (PM)		70 Moore Ave.	(B) Moorefield-	1987			
		Batesville, AR 72501	Oil Trough				
*Stroud, William J. (FM)	Judy	225 Reeves	(C) Sylvan Hills, NLR	1961	1979	14	
835-3410		Sherwood, AR 72116					
* Sullinger, Tom (LP)		Hwy. 354	(B) Evening Shade-				
			Wiseman, AR 72587				
*Summers, Carlos (FM)	Linda	730 W. Maple	(F) UA Fay. Wesley	1978			1982
443-5226		Fayetteville, AR 72701	Fndn.-St. James				
* Summers, Linda (LP)	Carlos	1655 Markham	(F) Student, St. Paul				
		Fayetteville, AR 72701					

Name	Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
* Taylor, Joseph E. (FM)	Pat	200 N. 15th	(FS) Ft. Smith 1st	1956	1958	35	
* Teague, Samuel B. (FM)	Carole	2016 Topf Rd.	(C) NLR Lakewood	1955	1959	33	
* Thomas, Page A. (FM)		2413 Roundrock Trail	(B) Bridwell Library	1959	1962	29	
A Thompson, Lona M. (RL)		P.O. Box 263	SMU				
* Thompson, Warren (LF)	Margaret	211 N. 46	(FS) Hartman-Coal Hill- Spadra	1987			
* Thompson, William (PM)		Fort Smith, AR 72903	(FS) Mallieu-Mt. Olive	1986			
* Thresher, Jimmy D. (PM)	Joan	Box 645	(C) Perryville-Adona				
889-5314	889-2387	Perryville, AR 72126					
* Trout, Howard (LF)	Vondala	Box 116	(P) Marmaduke- St. Mark				
* VanCleve, Benny Joe (FM)	Ethel	Marmaduke, AR 72443	(J) St. Paul- New Haven	1959	1964	34	
932-2083	935-1131	604 Mario Drive	(C) Conway First, Associate	1952	1955	37 1/2	1986
* VanLandingham, Ralph (RF) Hazel		Jonesboro, AR 72401					
679-3402		25 Hall Drive	(J) Lake City-Lakeview				
* Wadmann-Bohn, Sonja (PM)		Greenbrier, AR 72058	(P) Rock Springs				
237-4528	237-4672	P.O. Box 720					
A Walker, Brad (LS)		Lake City, AR 72437					
A Walker, Rufus (RF)	Elizabeth	Rt. 1, Box 368A	Sallisaw, OK 74955	1952	1954	33 1/2	1985
* Walker, Willie L. (RF)	Catherine	Rt. 9, Box 230	(P) Milesburg Charge, Milesburg, PA 16853	1982	1984		
* Wallace, R. Bruce (FC)	Zelma Lang	Jonesboro, AR 72401	(B) Ward-Sixteenth Section				
814-355-5883		Box 535	(C) Pottsville- Bells Chapel				
A Warden, Frank (FM)	Dorothy	Box 77					
849-2131		El Paso, AR 72045					
* Warren, Ellis Edward (FM)		P.O. Box 154					
		Pottsville, AR					
		968-6048					

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dis/Appointment (FC) Marianna Larger Parish: (P) Kynette-Scruggs Chapel (P) Pocahontas (B) Fairfield Bay (P) Student, St. Paul School of Theology (P) Newport 1st (FC) Earle (FS) Ft. Smith Wesley (J) Student, Vanderbilt (FC) Cherry Valley-Vanndale (C) Conway 1st	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
*Washington, Larry (FM) 633-5228	Jean	414 Sun Rise Dr. Forrest City, AR 72335		1952	1955	
*Waters, Sherman E. (FM) 892-3327	Wilma	2006 Circle Dr. Pocahontas, AR 72455		1967	1969	27
*Watson, J. William (RF) 739-3185	Faye	120 Forrest Ln. Marion, AR 72364		1939	1941	43 1/4
*Watson, K. Ellsworth (FM) 884-3373	Delma	P.O. Box 36 Fairfield Bay 72088		1963	1965	33
Watson, James Neal (PM)						
A Watson, William T. (RL) 327-4334		1619 Caldwell Conway, AR 72032				30 1/2
*Watt, Charles E. (FM) 523-6561	Martha	Box 489 Newport, AR 72112		1970	1975	22
*Watt, Donald (FM) 792-8951	Priscilla	1229 Fourth St. Earle, AR 72331		1978	1981	8 3/4
A Watts, William W. (RA)		General Delivery Desha, AR 72527				12
*Wayland, Ewing T. (RF) 664-0762	Frances	1601 N. Bryant, Apt. 14 Little Rock, AR 72207		1940	1042	45 1/2
*Weatherford, Frank C. (RF) Wynona		Gen. Del. Reyno, AR 72462		1954	1959	29 1/2
A Weatherford, James F. (RF) Essie		314 Basin Pocahontas, AR 7245		1947	1949	30 1/2
*Webb, Gregory A. (FM) 646-9702	Debbie	2200 S. Pheonix Ft. Smith, AR 72901		1978	1982	13
*Webb, Marilyn (FM) (314) 720-8599		Rt. 1 Steele, MO 63877		1982	1986	
A Webb, Maurice C. (RF) Atha		6104 Ridgcrest Dr. Little Rock, AR 72205		1953	1955	34
A Weber, David (PM)						
*Weir, Tom (FM) 329-3801	Marion	1610 Prince Conway, AR 72032		1964	1967	

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dls/Appointment	P.M. O.T.	F.C. Service	Years Ret.
A West, Donald E.(LA5) (214) 696-5394	Yasha Polly	2812 Binkley, #215 Dallas, TX 75205				
*West, Jim M. (FM) 572-2559	572-2232	109 N. 6th West Helena, AR 72390	(FC) West Helena	1974	1977	22
West, Yasha (PM) Donald (214)696-5394	2812 Binkley, #215	Dallas, TX 75205	(C)Student (Perkins)			
*Whitehurst, Harmon (LP) 684-7111	Mildred	P.O. Box 6 Weiner, AR 72479	(J) Weiner-Fisher			
A Whitehurst, Y.D. (RL) *Whitfield, D. Max (FM) 751-4611	Judy Springdale, AR 72764	Rector, AR 72461 P.O. Box 376	(F) Springdale 1st	1967	1970	23
*Whitney, Guy M. Jr. (FM) 474-6424	Loretta	P.O. Box 796 Van Buren 72956	(FS) Van Buren, Heritage	1980	1983	9
A Wiggins, Charles (LPT)			(F)Student,Boston School of Theology			
*Wilcher, John (FM) (901)726-7461	Brenda (901)458-4837	Methodist Hosp. Central sDept. of Pastoral Ministry 1265 Union Ave. Memphis, TN 38104	(FC) Chaplain Meth. Hospital	1974	1979	15
A Wilcox, James C. (RF)	Leonora	901 Twin Cedar Dr. Clarksville,AR 72830				
*Wilder, William M. (FM) 633-0820	Imo Jean 633-1396	P.O. Box 1139 Forrest City, AR 72335	(FC) F.C. District Supt.	1942 1945	1944 1947	34 1/2 45 1/2
*Williams, Powell G. II (FM) 932-2718	Donna 932-2896	900 W. Monroe Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Huntington Ave.	1968	1971	20
*Williams, Ronald (PM) 661-0720	Becky	2002 S. Fillmore Little Rock, AR 72204	(J)Methodist Childrens Home			
*Williams, Rosemary (RA)		P.O. Box 531 Bradford, AR 72020	(B)Bradford-Cornerstone- Pleasant Plains			
*Williams, Sam Jr. (FM) 667-3659	Martha 667-3766	Box 76 Ozark, AR 74949	(FS) Ozark-Cecil	1979	1982	14
*Wilson, Jack (FM) 442-4237		P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville, AR 72702	(F) Fayetteville Central			



Halwes, Patricia 846-3372  
Pearce, Mary J.G.

Steinegger, Jane

Walmsmith, James F.  
Hollingshead, Vicky L.

Rt. 1, Box 502  
Prairie Grove, AR 72753  
200 N. 15th

(F) District  
Education Consultant  
(FS) Ft. Smith 1st, Organist

(J) Jonesboro-Fisher St.,  
Minister of Music

(C) Lakewood - Director of Music

(F) Bentonville 1st, Program Director

# Intern

Rakestraw, Beth

(B) Moorefield-Oil Trough



# D. b. Laity

## LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### BATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Antioch-Stoney Point	Rudle Fisher Rt. 1 Beebe 72012	Woody Wood Rt. 1 Beebe 72012
Austin	Avery Martin 207 Brewer Austin 72007	
Bald Knob-Russell	Kendrick Jameson Rt.2, Box 137 Bald Knob 72010	Geraldene Jameson Rt.2, Box 137 Bald Knob 72010
Batesville: Central Ave.-Bethesda	Charles Barnett Rt. 3, Box 496 Batesville 72501	Doyle McSpadden 415 Red Oak Batesville 72501
First Church	Doris Mabry 230 Sawmill Rd. Batesville 72501 *Charles Barnett 490 Blue Creek Road Batesville 72501	*Missy Bauder Rt.8,Box 153 Batesville 72501 Winlfred Fraser 445 21st Street Batesville 72501
Beebe	*Harlon McAfee	Monroe Alderson Box 449 Beebe 72012
Bradford Charge	Beebe 72012 *Art Fleschute Bradford 72020	Robert Maggard Pleasant Plains 72568
Bull Shoals	Russ Barber Rt. 1, Box 300 Midway 72651	*Jean Kraus Rt. 1, Box 787 Fairview 72642
Cabot	*Carolyn Park P. O. Box 100 Cabot 72023	Mike Hedges Rt. 2, Box 281 Cabot 72023
Calico Rock-Charge	Christlan Eck Rt. 1, Box 38 Calico Rock 72519	E.E. McCormack Box 275 Calico Rock 72519
Cave City-Charge	Dwain Roark P. O. Box 344 Cave City 72521	Troy Raney P. O. Box 83 Cave City 72521
Clinton Charge	*Harry Mann Rt. 1, Box 250A Clinton 72031	Olen McKnight Rt. 1, Box 43 Clinton 72031
Concord Charge	Judy Tucker Rt. 1, Box 12 Concord 72523	FlorenceGramme Pleasant Plains 72568
Corinth	Donna Summitt Rt. 1, Box 246 Ash Flat 72513	Bill Summitt Rt. 1, Box Ash Flat 72513

Cushman Charge	Linda McPherson Cushman 72526	Glenna Gunther Cushman 72526
Desha-Southside	Gaylon Franks P. O. Box 24 Desha 72527	Harold Martin Rt. 7, Box 401, Batesville 72501
Evening Shade-Ash Flat	Sammy Thompson Evening Shade 72532	Annemarie Wolf Evening Shade 72532
Fairfield Bay	*John Singh Rt. 3, Box 213 D Fairfield Bay 72088	Carl Fischer Rt. 2, Box 151 Fairfield Bay 72088
Fairview	Leroy Ralston Rt. 4, Box 478 Mtn. Home 72653	*Lewis Knight Mtn. Home 72653
Floyd-Harmony	*Geneva Johnson Rt. 5, Box 274 Searcy 72143	Herman Waggle Rt. 6, Box 126 Searcy 72143
Garner Charge	Connie Patterson P. O. Box 108 Garner 72052	Effie Sanford P. O. Box 108 Garner 72052
Griffithville-Charge	Sandra Boatright Higginson 72068	*Tom Boyd Higginson
Heber Springs-Wilburn	*Larry Truitt Rt. 2, Box 111B Quitman 72131	Bill DeVos 46 Cricket Cove Heber Springs 72543
Holiday Hills	*John Williford Rt. 1, Box 188B Heber Springs 72543	George Bilbery Rt. 1, Box 164 Edgemont 72044
Horseshoe Bend	*Arlene Zellenga 1003 Little Rock Rd. Horseshoe Bend 72536	
Judsonia	Lawrence McIntire Box 60 Judsonia 72081	Geraldine McIntire Box 60 Judsonia 72081
Kensett-McRae	*Arvella Bradford R.R. 1, Box 140B McRae 72102	Harold Busch P. O. Box 191 McRae 72102
Leslie-Marshall	*Gordon Hartrick Star Rt. 78 Leslie 72645	Jess Sears Marshall 72650
Melborne Charge	Virginia Grice Melborne 72556	Newt Blankenship P. O. Box 36 Melborne 72556
Moorefield-Oil Trough	*George Krammer 110 S. Goodwin St. Batesville 72501	Alfred Arnold Rt. 5, Box 483 Batesville 72501
Mt. Pleasant-Steele-Hopewell	*Paul Kennedy Rt. 1 Quitman 72131	Blittie Edwards Clinton 72031
Mountain Home	*Kay Wilson 924 Capital Dr. Mt. Home 72653	Joan Wilbur Rt. 7, Box 582A Mt. Home 72653

	<b>*Mary Rhoades</b> 824 Oak Knoll Mt. Home 72653	
Mountain View-St. James	<b>*Jamesw Dommert</b> HC73 Box 142 Mountain View 72560	<b>Vida Hall</b> Rt. 32, Box 14 Mt. View 72560
Newark-Asbury	<b>*Bob Reynolds</b> 135 Francis Batesville 72501	<b>Kay Simmons</b> 320 W. 7th St. Newark 72562
Oak Ridge-Sidney-Cave Creek-Pleasant Hill	<b>*Clarise Dover</b> Cord 72524	<b>Jeff McKenzie</b> Rt. 1, Box 447 Cave City 72521
Quitman Charge	<b>Brenda Long</b> P. O. Box 167 Quitman 72131	<b>John Cowder</b> Rt 3 Quitman 72131
Rose Bud-Pangburn- Mt. Pisgah	<b>*Wendell Alletag</b> Rt. 1, Box 145B Rosebud 72137	
Salem-Viola	<b>*Janet Adams</b> Salem 72576	<b>Arlene Humphries</b> Salem 72576
Searcy First	<b>*Janett Crain</b> 54 Country Club Cr. Searcy 72143	<b>Marle Thomas</b> Apt.40,Tnhs.Apt. Searcy 72143
Grace	<b>*W.D.Elliott</b> 1400 S. Lincoln Searcy 72143	<b>Floy Elliott</b> Rt. 4, Box 449B Searcy 72143
Sharp	<b>Ann Petterson</b> Rt. 3, Box 575 Batesville 72501	<b>Shirley Manning</b> Rt. 3, Box 572A Batesville 72501
Shirley	<b>Benny Brown</b> Shirley 72153	<b>*Wilma Barnum</b> P.O.Box 64 Shirley 72153
Ward-Sixteenth Section	<b>John Cox</b> Box 107 Ward 72176	<b>Willard Russell</b> 1009 Brewer Ward 72176
Wesley	<b>*Caryl Feller</b> Box 431 Gainsville MO 65655	<b>Debble Shownes</b> Rt. 1, Box 135 Cotter 72626
Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Oxford	<b>Jay C. Major Jr.</b> Rt. 1, Box 24 Brockwell	<b>Anna Lee Jones</b> Wiseman 72587

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

<b>*Barbara Ihne</b>	P. O. Box 402, Leslie 72645
<b>*Darlene McCollum</b>	460 21st St., Batesville 72501
<b>*Marion Webb</b>	Rt. 1, Box 57, Beebe 72012
<b>*Norma Ferguson</b>	P. O. Box 427, Salem 72576
<b>*Mary Catherine Dublin</b>	P. O. Box 95, Salem 72576
<b>Michelle Pierce</b>	Box 307, Searcy 72143

# CONWAY DISTRICT LAY MEMBER

## ALTERNATE

## CHURCH

Atkins	*David Griffin 1104 Ave. 6 N.E. Atkins 72823 C. E. Suggs Box 206 Belleville 72824	*Gracie Pollard 1111 Ave. 4 NE Atkins 72823
Belleville-Havana		
Bethel	*Ora Lee Farris 10418 Farris Ave. N.L.R. 72116	Frances Browning 1 Del Tara Jacksonville 72076
Chickalah	Pat Flinkenbender Rt.2, Box 338 Dardanelle 72834	Buddy Choate Rt. 2, Box 407 Dardanelle 72834
Conway: Ebenezer Charge	*Alice Hervey 1216 Markham Conway 72032	Tyler Cain Rt. 8, Box 322 Conway 72032
First Church	*Allan Bruner 1610 Prince Conway 72032 *J. D. Gingerich Rt. 1, Box 862A Greenbrier 72058	*Claudie Davis Rt. 7, Box 154 Conway 72032 Bunny Adcock 15 Rosewood Conway 72032
Salem	Odessa Taylor 16 Concord Conway 72032	Georgla Green #7 Timothy Lane Conway 72032
Wesley	*Norman Griggers 1321 Davis Conway 72032	*Richard Ruble P.O.Box 1614 Russellville 72801
Danville Charge	*S. C. Tucker Box 892 Danville 72833	
Dardanelle Charge	*H.C. Laymon Box 891 Dardanelle 72834	Neal Goins 412 West Street Dardanelle 72834
Dover Charge	*M. C. Tucker Dover 72837	Wetzel LaGrone Dover 72837
Greenbrier	*Thayer Hendrickson Rt. 3, Box 144 Greenbrier 72058	
Jacksonville First	*David Lewis 119 Union Jacksonville 72076	
Mallettown	Vera Mallett Rt. 1 Springfield 72157	
Maumelle	*Jennifer Barrett 10 Club Manor Maumelle 72119	Russell Wools 6 Nicklaus Drive Maumelle 72119
Mayflower	*Dorothy Henry Mayflower 72106	Ruth Dotson Mayflower 72106

**Morrilton:**  
First

**\*Ted Hutchcroft**  
Rt. 3, Box 470-01  
Morrilton 72110  
**Otheolla Gordon**  
Solgochachia 72156

**Margaret Hower**  
Rt. 3, Box 302  
Morrilton 72110

Morrilton Charge

Naylor-Graham Chapel

**John Green**  
Route 3  
Conway 72032

New Zion-Union Chapel

**Taft Saulsberry**  
Route 1  
Springfield 72157

**North Little Rock:**  
Amboy

**\*Wanda Gray**  
4424 E. Drive  
N. L. R. 72118

First

**\*Tom Shircilff**  
129 Jessica  
Sherwood 72116  
**\*Darryl Gardner**  
7700 N. Hills Blvd.  
N. L. R. 72116

Gardner Memorial

**\*Bill Guenther**  
4507 Lochridge  
N. L. R. 72116

**Lige Frost**  
66 DeSota Circle  
N. L. R. 72116

Lakewood

**\*A. Robert Fortney**  
3 Shorepoint Rd.  
N.L.R. 72116

**\*Janive Blanchard**  
3417 Pope  
N. L. R. 72116

Levy

**\*Ella Martin**  
4515 Division  
N.L.R. 72118

**Nell Lane**  
#8 Sierra Court  
N.L.R. 72118  
**Elnora Campbell**

McCabe

**\*Robert Williams**  
6114 E. 46th St.  
N.L.R. 72117

2101 High  
L. R. 72203

Sylvan Hills

**George Cummlngs**  
105 Glenora  
Sherwood 72116

**\*Bud Hall**  
207 Glenora  
Sherwood 72116

Trinity

**\*Melvin Hallmark**  
4600 School St.  
N. L. R. 72117

North Pulaski

**\*Barbara Ernst**  
Rt. 3, Box 198  
N.L.R. 72116

**Bill Baxter**  
111 Corkwood  
Jacksonville 72076  
**Mrs. Roy Reynolds**

Oakland-Centerville

**\*Roy Reynolds**  
Rt. 1

Vilonia 72173  
**Betty Smith**

Ola Charge

Coy Smith  
Ola 72853

Ola 72853

Oppelo	Dean Wray Rt. 3, Box 194 Morrlton 72110	
Perryville Charge	*Alma Brazil Box 211 Perryville 72126	Frankie Reynolds Rt. 1, Box 75-A Perryville 72126
Plainview Charge	*Kathleen Bell Plainview 72857	Bertha Gordon Harvey 72841
Plummerville-Springfield	Sherman James #3 Deerwood Morrlton 72110	
Pottsville-Bell's Chapel	*Cathryn Baker Box 25 Pottsville 72858	Hazel Peak 1303 Galla Rk. Rd. Atkins 72823
Russellville: First	*Olin Cook 266 S. Enid Russellville 72801	Don Dotson 51 Ridgewood Russellville 72801
	*Millicent Cook 266 South Enid Russellville 72801	Kay Dotson 51 Ridgewood Russellville 72801
Wesley	Richard Ruble P. O. Box 1614 Russellville 72801	Marvelee Converse 507 S. Inglewood Russellville 72801
London	James Grady Rt. 1, Box 492 London 72847	
Vilonia-Mt. Carmel	*James Fraser Route 2, Box 414 Vilonia 72173	Catherlne Higgins Rt. 2, Box 282 Vilonia 72173
Wye-Bigelow	Polly Horman Bigelow 72016	Bonnie Fry Bigelow 72016

## CONWAY DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

*Elnora Campbell	2101 High Street, L. R. 72203
Haze Gilkey	Danville 72833
*Virginia Upton	1212 Winfield, Conway 72032
Lynn Baker	Rt. 3, Box 165, Vilonia 72173
*Fran Ballard	12 Brierwood, Conway 72032
*Jean Major	4801 North Hills Blvd., Apt. 11G, NLR 72116

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Alpena-Bergman	Orville Wright, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 246 Berryville 72616	*Hall Duncan Rt. 7 Harrison 72601

Bella Vista	<b>John Gillespie, Sr.</b> 15 Devizia Dr. Bella Vista 72714	<b>Marty Gillespie</b> 15 Devizia Dr. Bella Vista 72714
Bentonville First	<b>*Susan Bogle</b> 609 Enfield Bentonville 72712	<b>Vicky Hollingshead</b> 1803 Clark Bentonville 72712
Berryville	<b>Edna Rhodes</b> 704 Walnut Berryville, 72616	<b>*Kenneth Drezlowski</b> Route 4, Box 500 Eureka Springs 72632
Brightwater-Bland Chapel	<b>*Ray Wilkerson</b> Rt.2 Garfield 72732	<b>Lavon Bohannon</b> Rt. 6 Rogers 72756
Cincinnati-Rhea-Wedington		
Decatur-Centerton	<b>Irene Linam</b> Rt. 1, Box 128 Decatur 72722	<b>Lewis Hershbeger</b> Rt. 3 Bentonville 72712
Diamond City-Omaha	<b>*Beryl Sherman</b> HCR 63 Box 97 Yellville 72687	<b>Addie Butel</b> P.O. Box 452 Omaha 72622x
Elm Springs-Harmon	<b>*Tom Turrentline</b> 806 S. Jones Rd. Springdale 72764	<b>Jerry Delozier</b> Rt. 1 Springdale 72764
Eureka Springs	<b>*Howard Woody</b> RR 3, Box 200 Eureka Springs 72632	<b>Travis Woody</b> RR 3, Box 200 E. Springs 72632
Everton	<b>Evelyn Cantrell</b> 211 Cardinal Harrison 72601	
<b>Fayetteville:</b>		
Central	<b>*Diane Modlsette</b> 1759 Applebury Fayetteville 72701 <b>*J. Harris Moore</b> Box 3177 Fayetteville 72702	<b>Joanna Willson</b> 1547 Hope Fayetteville 72701
Sequoyah	<b>Jim Wisman</b> 1923 Woodland Fayetteville 72703	<b>*Jack E. Meadows</b> 2225 Twelve Oak Fayetteville 72703
Trinity-Goshen	<b>*Bill Hornsby</b> 900 N. Vandeventer Fayetteville 72701	<b>George Kurtz</b> 2873 Elizabeth Fayetteville 72701
St. James	<b>*Jesse Bryant</b> 417 Center Fayetteville 72701	<b>Betty Lou Olsen</b> 321 E. 13 Pl. Fayetteville 72701
Wiggins-Farmington	<b>*Clark McClinton</b> 942 E. Township Fayetteville 72703	<b>Gene O'Neal</b> Rt. 11 Fayetteville 72701
Gentry-Highfill-Springtown	<b>Ralley Steele</b> Rt. 3, Box 52A Gentry 72734	<b>*Betty Holland</b> Rt. 1, Box 66 Gentry 72734

Gravette-Sulphur Springs	<b>June Huntsman</b> Rt. 1 Sulphur Springs 72768	
Green Forest	<b>*Fayrene Farmer</b> Rt. 2, Box 315 Green Forest 72638	<b>Ruth Goins</b> P.O. Box 778 Green Forest 72638
<b>Harrison:</b> First	<b>Don Bishop</b> 612 Skyline Dr. Harrison 72601	<b>John Weir</b> 1800 Capps, Box 13 Harrison 72601s
St. Paul-Bellefonte- Valley View	<b>Bob Turney</b> 1005 W. Bunn Harrison 72601	<b>*Doris Patrick</b> 1 Grandview Harrison 72601
Huntsville-Presley Chapel	<b>Edd Tackett</b> Rt. 3, Box 200A Huntsville 72740	
Jasper-Valley Springs	<b>*Leland Smith</b> HCR 3, Box 147 Jasper 72648	<b>Edmund Schultz</b> HCR 73, Box 201 Jasper 72648
Lincoln-Morrow	<b>Clifford Pridemore</b> 810 Sunny Vale Lincoln 72744	<b>John Price</b> Morrow 72749
Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel	<b>George Hewett</b> Rt. 2 Seligman, MO 65745	<b>*Bob Chamberlin</b> 1605 Cypress Rogers 72756
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove	<b>Phil McCoy</b> P. O. Box 482 Prairie Grove 72753	
<b>Rogers:</b> Central	<b>Diana Kolman</b> 2501 E. Dogwood Rogers 72756	<b>*Mary Lynn Reese</b> 1312 Birch Dr. Rogers 72756
	<b>*Larry Wright</b> 312 E. Locust Rogers 72756	<b>*Russell Riggs</b> 1312 Birch Dr. Rogers 72756
Grace	<b>Mary Holley</b> 13 Killdeer Rd. Rogers 72756	
St. Joe		
Shiloh	<b>Jimmie Glisson</b> Rt. 3 Berryville 72616	<b>*Anne Lichtl</b> Rt. 3, Box 160 D1 Berryville 72616
Siloam Springs	<b>*Joallen Moose</b> 415 W. Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761	<b>John Moose</b> 415 W. T. Springs S. Springs 72761
<b>Springdale:</b> First	<b>*Stephen Taylor</b> 619 Maple Drive Springdale 72765	<b>Lee Butz</b> 700 Henryetta Springdale 72764

Wesley-Mt. Hebron	<b>*Bill Oviatt</b> 1640 Cartwright Cr. Springdale 72764 <b>*Archle Hudspeth</b> 2803 Osage Dr. Springdale 72764 <b>Robert Walter</b> Rt. 4, Box 372 Rogers 72756	<b>Jim Ritter</b> 1628 Cartwright Cr. Springdale 72764 <b>*Ted C. Balrd</b> 2006C Theodore Springdale 72764
Tuck's Chapel	<b>Lucia Spear</b> Rt.2 Winslow 72959	<b>Mary Maryfield</b> Rt. 1 Winslow 72959
Winslow-Elkins	<b>Earl Smith</b> Box 589 Yellville 72687	<b>*Evelyn Smith</b> Rt. 1, Box 161 Yellville 72687
Yelleville-Pleasant Ridge -Cedar Grove		

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT LARGE**

<b>*Charles Sherman</b>	HCR #63, Box 97, Yellville 72687
<b>*Vicki Hollingshead</b>	1803 Clark, Bentonville 72712
<b>*Elizabeth Buchanan</b>	106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701
<b>Carole Letzkus</b>	2764 N. Country Rd., #1028, Fayetteville 72703
<b>*Mark McDonald</b>	1910 Christian St., Conway 72032

**DIACONAL MINISTERS**

<b>*C. Priscilla 'Pat' Halwes</b>	Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

**ALTERNATES**

<b>Ken Drezenski.</b>	Rt.4, Box 500, Eureka Spgs. 72632
<b>Sharon Spurlin</b>	P.O.Box 302, Berryville 72616

**FORREST CITY DISTRICT**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>LAY MEMBER</b>	<b>ALTERNATE</b>
Augusta	<b>Mary Eldridge</b> 731 N. 7th Augusta 72006	<b>Millcent Porter</b> 713 N. 3rd Augusta 72006
Bay Village	<b>Stella Massey</b> Rt. 1 Cherry Valley 72324	<b>Martha Phillips</b> Rt. 1 C. Valley 72324
Brinkley	<b>*Lillian Childs</b> 1001 N. Charlyne Brinkley 72021	
Central	<b>Jolene Norrls</b> RFD 1 Wynne 72396	
Cherry Valley	<b>*A.B. Cockrill Sr.</b> Cherry Valley 72324	
Clarendon	<b>Grace Newsome</b> 324 N. Main Clarendon 72029	
Colt		

Cornerstone Cotton Plant	<b>*Mrs. Paul Parnell</b> Box 246 Cotton Plant 72036	<b>Mrs. R. Williamson</b> Cotton Plant 72036
Crawfordsville	<b>Johnny Jenkins</b> P. O. Box 235 Crawfordsville 72327	
Deview Earle	<b>*J. B. Edwards</b> P. O. Box 91 Earle 72331	<b>Trilla Watt</b> 1229 Fourth St. Earle 72331
Elaine	<b>Pam Loveless</b> Elaine 72333	<b>Brenda Craig</b> Elaine 72333
Ellis Chapel	<b>Berger Ells</b> RFD 1 Wynne 72396	
Farm Hill Flakes Chapel	<b>J. S. Walls, Jr.</b> Harrisburg 72432	<b>Kathy Murphy</b> Harrisburg 72432
Forrest City First	<b>James Perry</b> 329 Calvert Forrest City 72335	<b>A.B. Buck</b> 432 Mockingbird Ln. Forrest City 72335
Forrest Chapel		
Forrest Hills	<b>*D. E. Roblson</b> 889 Sherwood Forrest City 72335	<b>Wiley Frost</b> 2144 Indian Trail Forrest City 72335
Helena	<b>*Pat Freemyer</b> 106 Rose Circle Helena 72342	<b>Nyle Oswalt</b> 10 Avalon Place Helena 72342
Holly Grove	<b>Earnese Boals</b> Rt. 2, Box 6	
Hughes	<b>J. R. Collier</b> P. O. Box 865 Hughes 72348	<b>Francis Collier</b> P. O. Box 865 Hughes 72348
Knyette-Madison-Lexa- Livingston Chapel	<b>Louis Jones</b> 148 Cranor Forrest City 72335	<b>Lanle Linn</b> Rt. 4 Forrest City 72335
Marianna First	<b>Bob McGinnis</b> Rt. 3, Box 197 Marianna 72360	
Marion	<b>Herman Phillips</b> 117 Surrey Trace Marion 72364	<b>Melton Holt</b> 196 Shiloh Marion 72364
Marvell	<b>*Vivian Word</b> Box 451 Marvell 72366	<b>Betsy Campbell</b> Box 643 Marvell 72366
McCrory	<b>*Dutch Dennis</b> Box 712 McCrory 72101	

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Mellwood - McElroy Parkin	Bonnye Sisk, Jr. Box 35 Parkin 72372	Mrs. Charles Hill Rt. 1, Box 183 Widener 72394
Patterson	Mary Eaves P. O. Box 193 Patterson 72123	Nora Cook  Patterson 72123
Round Pond-Salem	Letha Wheeler Wheatley 72392	
Scruggs Chapel	Theresa Ramsey Rt. 2, Box 117 Marianna 72360	
Shiloh-Vanndale- Smith Chapel- Taylor Chapel	Luther Sigman 1212 Marion Wynne 72396	
West Helena-Wesley Chapel	*Martha Clement 717 Forrest Hill W. Helena 72390	*B. Threat Rt. 1, Box 223 Forrest City 72335
West Memphis: First	*W.S. Weaver Box A Edmondson 72332	Forrest Dunlap 204 Kingsway Dr. W. M. 72301
Rosewood	Jonl Gregory 2500 N. Woodlawn W. Memphis 72301	Ruth Ashe 702 W. Roselawn W.M. 72301
Wheatley	*Sissy Williamson Wheatley 72392	
Whitehall-Wynne	*T. B. Murray, Jr. #3 Londonderry Cr. Wynne 72396	Joanna Block 1207 Marion Dr. Wynne 72396

## FORREST CITY DISTRICT-AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bill Lindsey	P. O. Box 86, Caldwell 72322
*Harold Vault	P. O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036
*Wes Freemyer	P. O. Box 529, Helena 72342
*Evelyn Banks	P. O. Box 204, Moro 72368
*Faye McLaurin	Rt. 2, Box 518, Forrest City 72335
A. B. Naylor	102 November Drive, Helena 72342
*Faye Geisler	Rt. 1, Box 92, Brinkley 72021

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Alix-Denning	Randy Hurst Rt. 1 Alix 72891	John Brison Rt. 2 Ozark 72949
Alma-Mountain View	*Warren Blaylock Alma 72921	Harold Jones 1213 Elm Van Buren 72956
Altus-Grenades Chapel		

Barling	<b>*Tom Tinsley</b> 1204 No. H St. Barling 72923	
Booneville	<b>*Lucille Roberts</b> 547 W. 6th Booneville 72923	<b>Gloria McConnell</b> 510 W. Main Booneville 72923
Central		
Charleston	<b>*Donna Turner</b> Rt. 1, Box 13 Branch 72928	<b>Connie Halliburto</b> P. O. Box 71 Branch 72928
City Heights-New Hope	<b>Merritt Buchanan</b> HCR 66, Box 167. Van Buren 72956	<b>*Bob Vandergriff</b> 1101 Baldwin St. Van Buren 72956
Clarksville	<b>*May Taylor</b> 418 Grandview Clarksville 72830	<b>Bill Porter</b> 803 Sevier Clarksville 72830
Cavanaugh-Bonanza	<b>Tom Humpreyville</b> Box 417 Pocola OK 74902	
Fort Smith: First	<b>Billy Bert Dooly</b> 2800 S. Waldron F. S. 72903 <b>*Ruth Davis</b> 5205 Wilson Ln. F. S. 72904 <b>*Glyna Clark</b> 5510 Grand Ave. Ft. Smith 72904	<b>Wesley Moreland</b> 3721 Boston F. S. 72903 <b>Mike Miller</b> 1200 S. 74th F. S. 72903
Goddard	<b>*Bob Fritz</b> 3317 Iola Ft. Smith 72903 <b>*Pauline Fritz</b> 4901 S. "L" Ft. Smith 72903	<b>Frances Winters</b> 7811 Euper Lane Ft. Smith 72903 <b>Ruth Allen</b> 3317 Iola Ft. Smith 72903
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive	<b>*Reginald E. Moore</b> 4722 Grand Avenue Fort Smith 72903	
Midland Heights	<b>*Al Clopton</b> 1808 N. 52nd. F. S. 72904	
St. Paul	<b>*Shella Humphrey</b> 8819 Lee Cr. F. S. 72903	
Wesley	<b>*Jim Flser</b> 2501 Jackson Ft. Smith 72901	<b>George Jensen</b> 4224 S. 21st Ft. Smith 72901
Greenwood	<b>*Paul Joyce</b> P. O. Box 113 Greenwood 72936	<b>Don Williams</b> P. O. Box 321 Greenwood 72936
Hackett-Bonanza	<b>*Michael Rathbun</b> Rt. 1, Box 370 Hackett 72937	

Hartford-Midland	<b>*Gene Grim</b> Hartford 72938	<b>Dewey Turnipseed</b> Midland 72945
Hartman-Coal Hill-Spadra	<b>*W. E. Hayes</b> P.O. Box 116 Hartman 72840	<b>Louise Hayes</b> P. O. Box 116 Hartman 72840
Hays Chapel	<b>Betty Krohn</b> Rt. 1, Box 306 Clarks <sup>v</sup> ille 7283C	<b>Alice Johnston</b> Rt. 3, Box 116 Clarks <sup>v</sup> ille 72830
Heritage	<b>Harry Kelfer</b> 407 Azure Hills Van Buren 72956 <b>*Ken Rorle</b> 1702 No. 28th Van Buren 72956 <b>*Phil Sturdy</b> Box 419 Lamar 72846	<b>Charles Adkins</b> 1817 Alma Blvd. Van Buren 72956 <b>*Sue Stranathan</b> 1403 North 11th Van Buren 729
Lamar-Mt. Olive		
Lavaca-Vesta	<b>Preston Rainey</b> Rt. 1, Box 73C Charleston 72933	<b>Harmon Nixon</b> Rt. 1, Box 140 Lavaca 72941
Magazine-Waveland-Moores Chapel	<b>*Sannye Rink</b> P.O.Box 10 Waveland 72867	<b>Wenonah Roberts</b> Magazine 72947
Mansfield	<b>Crickett Thomas</b> Rt. 1, Box 265 Huntington 72940	<b>*Ruth Van Riper</b> Rt. 1, Box 170 Mansfield 72944
Milltown	<b>Ron Cochran</b> Rt. 2, Box 121 Greenwood 72936	
Mulberry-Kibler	<b>*Chloe Kirksey</b> Box K Mulberry 72947	<b>Mary Carty</b> Box 5 Mulberry 72947
New Bethel-Dyer	<b>*Pansy Symonds</b> Rt. 4, Box 378 Van Buren 72956	
Ozark-Cecil	<b>*Gene Waldron</b> Box 303 Ozark 72949	<b>Alice Robison</b> Box 544 Ozark 72949
Paris-Coles Chapel	<b>Byron Richburg</b> Rt. 1, Box 214A Paris 72855	<b>Mildred Cleary</b> 812 E. Pine Paris 72855
Prairie View-Scranton	<b>* Ruth McNeal</b> Rt. 1, Box 297 Scranton 72863	
Waldron	<b>*Harold Bergmann</b> Rt. 3, Box 129 Waldron 72958	<b>Miriam Woestman</b> P. O. Box 429 Waldron 72958

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT DELEGATES-AT-LARGE

<b>*Carolyn Perry</b>	Rt.2, Box 17AB; Clarks <sup>v</sup> ille 72830
<b>*Maudalene Patterson</b>	301 Brentwood, Booneville 72927
<b>*Mary Copley</b>	P. O. Box 54, Mansfield 72944
<b>*Ted Goodman</b>	4011 Ridgeway, Fort Smith 72904
<b>Ann Mason</b>	9413 Fresno, Fort Smith 72903
<b>Sherriann Moose</b>	P. O. Box 3931, Ft. Smith 72913

## JONESBORO DISTRICT

## CHURCH

Bay

Blytheville:  
First

Aldersgate

Bono

Brookland

Dell

Harrisburg

Hickory Ridge

Joiner

Jonesboro:  
First

Fisher Street

Huntington Ave.

Nettleton

St. Paul

## LAY MEMBER

\*Billie Turman  
Box 546  
Bay 72411C. E. Campbell, Jr.  
600 Broadmoor  
Blytheville 72315  
\*Don Jones  
1028 Rollison  
Blytheville 72315  
\*Jim Tompkins  
905 Broadmoor  
Blytheville 72315  
\*Bill Sheets  
Rt. 2  
Bono 72416\*Audrey Harvey  
Rt. 1  
Brookland 72417  
\*O. E. Hunnicutt  
P. O. Box 118  
Dell 72426  
\*Clyde Ford  
907 S. Gould  
Harrisburg 72432  
\*Marguerite Freese  
Hickory Ridge 72347  
James Ford  
Joiner 72350Ruth Dacus  
314 Shawn  
Jonesboro 72401  
\*Wallace Hobson  
1206 Thrush  
Jonesboro 72401  
Mildred Osment  
819 Haltom  
Jonesboro 72401  
\*Curtis McKinney  
1128 Flint  
Jonesboro 72401  
Jean Crosswalt  
3521 Barbara Ann  
Jonesboro 72401  
\*Weldon Douglas  
2609 Glenwood Dr.  
Jonesboro 72401

## ALTERNATE

Bobby Turman  
Box 546  
Bay 72411F. E. Scott  
P. O. Box 47  
Blytheville 72315  
\*Charlotte Staggs  
112 W. Hardin  
Blytheville 72315  
Dan Weber  
417 Rosemary  
Blytheville 72315Jerry Whitten  
Rt. 1, Box 337  
Brookland 72417Hurley Evans  
818 E. South  
Harrisburg 72432  
Pauline Hutto  
H. R. 72347  
Pat Moore  
TurrellLou Ella Hobson  
1206 Thrush  
Jonesboro 72401  
\*Bill Stanley  
209 Riverside Dr.  
Marked Tree 72365  
Sid Lee  
805 Richmond  
Jonesboro 72401  
Gladys McKinney  
1128 Flint  
Jonesboro 72401Pat Blake  
Rt. 1, Box 276  
Imboden 72434

Lake City	Laverne Davls Rt. 1, Box 51 Lake City 72437	Irma Boone Rt. 2, Box 146 Lake City 72437
Leachville	*Arnold Watkins Box 66 Leachville 72438	Frank Johnson Box 338 Caraway 72419
Lepanto	*Sam Stuckey Drawer S Lepanto 72354	
Manila	*Ed McMasters Box 182 Manila 72442	Thelma McMasters Box 182 Manila 72442
Marked Tree	Bill Stanley 209 W. Riverside Marked Tree 72365	Bill Shaw Hwy. 14 E. Marked Tree 72365
Monette	*Clyde Evans Box 425 Monette 72447	Karen Vaughn Black Oak 72414
Osceola	*Rocky Kotta 106 Colonial Osceola 72370	Harry Matlock Box 729 Osceola 72370
Shiloh Trumann	*Woody Durham 124 Rosewood Thumann 72472	M. McMillin Rt. 3, Box 456 Thumann 72472
Tyroneza	*W. H. Blingham Box 633 Marked Tree 72365	Bob Payne Payne Station Trumann 72472
Union Grove	Donnis Massey 913 Rosemond Jonesboro 72401	John Young 205 Mark Jonesboro 72401
Weiner	*Blanche Sltzer Box 8 Weiner 72429	Roy Weld P. O. Box 82 Fisher 72429
Wilson	Bill Cheyne Keiser 72351	*Becky Williams P.O. Box 206 Wilson 72395
Yarbro	Jimmy Baughman Rt. 3 Blytheville 72315	Donald Rogers 314 N. 13th St. Blytheville 72315

## JONESBORO DISTRICT DELEGATES-AT-LARGE

*Neil Barling	Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315
*Charles Rasberry	105 E. Stroud, Jonesboro 72401
Scott Hancock	1100 Neville, Jonesboro 72401
*Brice Evans	923 Park, Jonesboro 72401
*Melba Ramsay	1316 Nettleton Cr., Jonesboro 72401

## DIACONAL MINISTER

*Jane Stelnegger	2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401
------------------	----------------------------

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Beech Grove	*Mary Smith Rt. 2 Paragould 72450	Mayo Stallcup Rt. 1 Beech Grove 72412
Black Rock-Lynn-Powhatan	Ray Jean Lynn 72440	Darlene Moore 415 Eastwood Cr. Walnut Ridge 72476
Boydsville-Gainesville-Rock Springs	Helen Crossno Rt. 8, Box 259 Paragould 72450	Don Huckabay Rt. 1 Lafe 72436
Campground Warren's Chapel	*Frank House Rt. 2 Paragould 72450	Ruby House Rt. 2 Paragould 72450
Cherokee Village	*Charles Begun 140 Flathead Dr. Cher. Vill. 72525	Kay Mincemover 66 Cherokee Rd. Cher. Vill. 72525
Corning-Knobel-New Home	H. J. Pillow 904 Hazel Corning 72422	Bill Pettit 610 W. 3rd Corning 72422
Cummings Chapel Mars Hill-Pleasant Grove Eli Lindsay-Friendship	A.L. Thomas Rector 72461 *Jenny Walker Rt. 1, Strawberry 72469	Elaine Stoll Rt. 2 Ravenden 72459
Hardy-Liberty Hill	Helen Abee Rt. 1, Box 188 Hardy 72542	*Harold Renner P. O. Box 29 Hardy 72542
Hoxie	*Wilma Jones Gen. Del. Walnut Ridge 72476	Clay Welr 417 SW Lawrence Hoxie 72433
Imboden-Smithville	*Ed Gabriel N. Star Rt. Imboden 72434	Dalton Henderson Imboden 72434
Mammoth Springs-Camp	*Walter Fish Rt. 1 Mammoth Springs 72554	Janice Fish Rt. 1 M. Springs 72554
Marmaduke-St. Mark	*T. L. Jenkins 708 N. 6th Marmaduke 72416	Robelene Thorn 606 N. 3rd Marmaduke 72416
Maynard-Oak Grove -Middlebrook	Ruth Lincoln Maynard 72444	
Newport: Emory	Iona Oates 610 Elm Newport 72112	*Emma J. Young 1115 Second Newport 72112
First	*David Johnston P. O. Box 357 Newport 72112	Bob James 317 Wilkerson Newport 72112

Unstead-Hope	Norman Dillon 1416 Hines Newport 72112	
Paragould: Christ United-Pruett's Chapel	Charlisse Toombs Rt. 6 Paragould 72450	Willie Cozart 1014 W. Kennedy Paragould 72450
Griffin Memorial-Shugtown	*Jerry Wicker 157 Toma Jean Paragould 72450	Ruth Wineland 120 Yates Paragould 72450
First	*Fred Wulfekuhler P. O. Box 38 Paragould 72450	
	*Cleatha Wulfekuhler P.O. Box 38 Paragould 72450	
Shiloh-Stanford	*Faustina Ford Rt. 4, Box 212 Paragould 72450	
Piggott First-Simmon's Chapel	*Maxline Johnson Box 6 Piggott 72454	Emma Jean Layl Box 368 Piggott 72454
Pine Log-Wood's Chapel	Larey Ashley Rt. 6, Box 287 Paragould 72450	
Pocahontas	Virginia Reed 1718 Sunset Pocahontas 72455	*Marvin T. Wells P.O. Box 285 Pocahontas 72455
Ramer's Chapel-Hurricane	Patsy Gould Rt. 1, Box 36 Marmaduke 72443	
Ravenden-Ravenden Springs	Geraldine Burkhammer Rt. 2 Ravenden 72459	Truman Sweet Rt. 2 Ravenden 72459
Rector-Macedonia	Bill Rabjohn 805 E. 6th Rector 72461	Janet Burnham 115 W. 3rd Rector 72461
Reyno		
Sedgwick-Egypt-Pleasant Hill	Russell Scott P. O. Box 206 Sedgwick 72465	*Vivetta Sackett Rt. 3 W. Ridge 72476
St. Francis-Wright's Chapel	*Helen McCrillls Rt. 2 Piggott 72454	Alma Mae Blake Piggott 72454
Tuckerman-Swifton -Stranger's Home	Selma Bowden Rt. 1, Box 62 Swifton 72471	
Walnut Ridge-Alicia	*Sue Brand 508 S. E. 2nd Walnut Ridge 72476	Leavler Shook P. O. Box 27 Alicia 72410

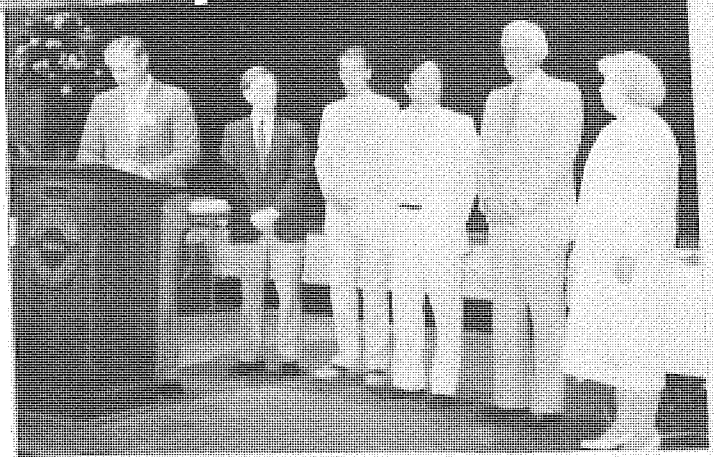
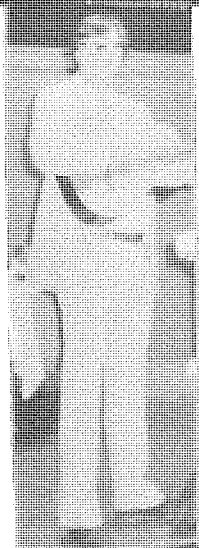
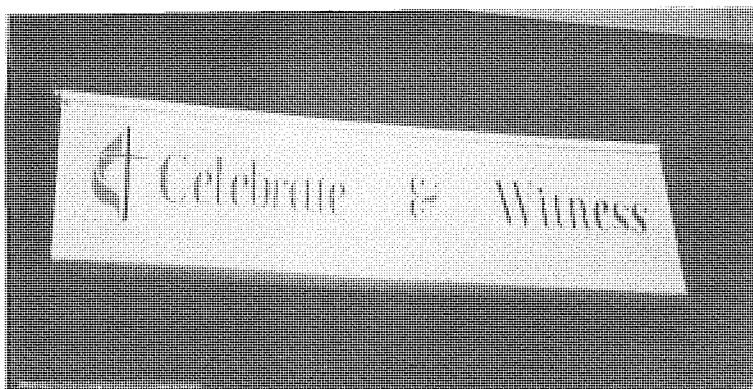
**PARAGOULD DISTRICT DELEGATES-AT-LARGE**

\*Linda Hollis  
\*Doris Bordens  
\*Bonnie Dark  
Janice Goldman  
\* Donl Martin  
\*Gene Brand

330 W. Main, Paragould 72450  
509 Vine St., Newport 72112  
1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450  
612 Pine, Corning 72422  
710 Bryan, Corning 72422  
508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476



THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



## E. Bishop's Address & Daily Proceedings

### a. Bishop's Address

North Arkansas Annual Conference

June 6, 1988

Two hundred fifty years ago, on May 24th, 1738, the Anglican priest, John Wesley, recorded in his journal:

"Wednesday, May 24 - I think it was about five this morning that I opened my Testament on those words, 'There are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises, even that ye should be partakers of the divine nature' (2 Peter 1.4). Just as I went out, I opened it again on those words, 'Thou are not far from the kingdom of God.' In the afternoon I was asked to go to St. Paul's Church. The anthem was 'Out of the deep have I called unto Thee, O Lord: Lord, hear my voice. O let thine ears consider well the voice of my complaint. If thou, Lord, wilt be extreme to mark what is done amiss, O Lord, who may abide it? For there is mercy with thee; therefore shalt thou be feared. O Israel, trust in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy, and with Him is plenteous redemption'.

"In the evening I went very unwillingly to a society in Aldersgate-street, where one was reading Luther's preface to the Epistle to the Romans. About a quarter before nine, while he was describing the change which God works in the heart through faith in Christ, I felt my heart strangely warmed. I felt I did trust in Christ, Christ alone, for salvation; and an assurance was given me that He had taken away my sins, even mine, and saved me from the law of sin and death.

"I began to pray with all my might for those who had in a more special manner despitefully used me and persecuted me. I then testified openly to all there what I now first felt in my heart.

"Thursday, 25 - The moment I awakened, 'Jesus, Master,' was in my heart and in my mouth; and I found all my strength lay in keeping my eye fixed upon him, and my soul waiting on him continually. Being again at St. Paul's in the afternoon, I could taste the good word of God in the anthem, which began 'My song shall be always of the loving-kindness of the Lord: with my mouth will I ever be showing forth thy truth from one generation to another.'"

Some churches remember the birth or death of a saint or of their founder. But Methodism remembers an experience - a certain night when the Holy Spirit entered the heart of a preacher, gracefully cleaned that heart of pride and took control.

Just as Christianity was born in the fires of Pentecost, Methodism was born again in the heart strangely warmed at Aldersgate.

The fires are still burning. I have just returned from General Conference in St. Louis where you feel the fire of grace and fellowship. Bishop Grandison of the Philippines told me that amid political and economic confusion, each United Methodist congregation seeks to start a new congregation and the church is growing 10% a year.

Bishop Zotelle of Chile described how the United Methodist Church could not hold the fires of Pentecostalism, and Methodist Pentecostal burst out, now numbering nearly 4 million people.

Bishop Chang of Korea has invited Julia and me to visit Korea in September as official representatives of the Council of Bishops. In 1974 Korean Methodists counted 300,000 believers; in 1984, the year of their Centennial when they remember American Methodist missionaries setting foot on Korean soil, they counted 1 million believers.

Africa is ablaze with conversions. Laymen and laywomen will stand up during a church service, ask for prayers, and walk off to witness, teach, convert, and start a new congregation in a distant village.

Desperate for trained leaders in every field of life - church, business, education, professions, government, the United Methodist churches of Central and South Central Africa have asked for a

United Methodist University to be built at the old Umtali Mission station where they have given 1000 acres in Zimbabwe.

The bishops from Zaire, Zimbabwe, Sierre Leone and Nigeria stood and hugged each other with tears on their cheeks as the General Conference overwhelming voted to apportion 2 1/2 million dollars in Mission Special gifts to build, first a seminary, then a teacher training college, slowly a great university.

And in typical United Methodist fashion, we here in Conway, Arkansas, gear up in our budget considerations, knowing full well that we have many needs close by, prepare to help make that dream a reality.

Every hymn and song we sang at General Conference was from the new hymnal, just as, I believe, all of our great singing at this annual conference will be.

There are EUB and Methodist hymnals, but this will be the first United Methodist hymnal -- and it is a book of the people.

The old gospel song we sang at my mother's funeral, "It Is Well With My Soul", is in it. So is "The Old Rugged Cross" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". Some contemporary songs are in it, and songs like "He Touched Me" and "Fill My Cup, Lord".

Scores and scores of Charles Wesley hymns like "O For a Thousand Tongues" and "Love Divine" are in it. And the great classic hymns - well loved so much - "A Mighty Fortress", "God of Grace and God of Glory" -- spirituals - "Take My Hand, Precious Lord", ethnic hymns, modern songs and choruses are in it.

So are several crisp vigorous liturgies for Holy Communion and Baptism.

And the scripture responsive readings - more of them - and this time with moving musical responses, Amens, and Praise melodies, laced within them.

The language, both of hymns and liturgy, is appropriate, avoiding blatant sexist or racist language, yet keeping devotional and tradition.

The hymnal will be available in 1989. I hope you will advance order, with payment now, so that you will save \$1.50 per copy, so that Arkansas will lead the way, and so that your congregation will be known as a great singing church.

General Conference turned a spotlight on evangelism and church growth. Leaving the task to the conferences and not apportioning money for it, nevertheless, we walked away from St. Louis under the Banner of Celebrate: Witness, challenging ourselves to start 200 new congregations a year, hold confirmation classes in every church possible, and have each year some special evangelistic effort in every congregation,

I'm so pleased with what we have accomplished in Arkansas these past four years. Our new Church Development Campaign in the Little Rock Conference and our "Catch the Vision" Builder's Club in North Arkansas has helped us initiate twelve new congregations.

Count them - from the top in the land of opportunity -

Grace Church at Rogers;

A Korean United Methodist Congregation at Springdale;

St Andrew at Fort Smith;

A Korean pastor assigned to start a new church in Jacksonville;

A new pastor assigned to a piece of land on Brockington Road, Sherwood, North Little Rock;

An ecumenical group becoming a United Methodist Church and exploding in growth in Maumelle;

The Winfield Church, relocating on Highway #10, merging with Mt. View and building a new church;

A new work projected in the Quapaw at old Winfield Church, in the fall of th year;

Christ of the Hills congregation at Hot Springs Village;

Piney Grove Church at Hot Springs;

St. John's Church in Hope;

Twelve new congregations - requiring fresh, well, trained, highly dedicated pastoral leadership, lots of financial help, and encouragement from nearby churches, and prayers for all of us.

Like the frontier Methodists, we're going with the gospel where the people are -- The fire is still burning.

When you consider the splendid efforts made by the conferences to strengthen the Sunday Schools, develop stronger program ministries in the local churches, and invite people to our fellowship, it is no wonder that we are experiencing a turn around in all levels of participation.

In the Little Rock Conference we had a net loss of only 324, the lowest level of decline in years. In North Arkansas Conference - a net gain of 21 souls, the first net gain since 1974, I congratulate you.

Our United Methodist Colleges continue to bring honor to Arkansas. Philander Smith college, under new President Myer Titus, is serving 550 students, is financially solvent, and ready to break into a new plateau of excellence. Our Faithful support for the Black College Fund and extra gifts make this bench mark possible.

Hendrix is basking in national recognition - one of the great church related colleges of America. Not only does she provide leadership for the state and nation, but everywhere I go in Arkansas - among clergy and laity - I find Hendrix graduates in leadership positions.

The Disciple plan of bible Study for Leadership development is so powerful; it is changing people's lives an putting a strong spiritual base under congregations.

I urge you to enroll your church, go to one of the national training events this summer - Julia and I will be at the one in Dallas - and be ready to begin a Disciple group this fall.

The Sunday School continues to demand our best efforts. We have begun several hundred new adult classes this quadrennium.

"Offer them Christ" is for all of Arkansas, held at Pulaski Heights Church Sept. 28 - Oct. 1. The top people from the Board of Evangelism in Nashville, Tennessee will be present to help us learn more about lay evangelism, meaningful worship, growth plus consultation, membership training classes, children and youth ministries. I plan to be there the entire time. I have asked each district superintendent to be present. I ask each church to send it's pastor and three of four key lay persons to "Offer Them Christ". Out of it will come inspiration dn information for your own ministry and your own congregation.

Springing out of "Offer Them Christ" will be workshops, later in the year, on confirmation training for youth and adults, plus a statewide Sunday School Attendance campaign in 1989.

Do you ever get spiritually dry - I mean empty in your soul? I took an Emmaus Walk some years ago - and I felt the Holy spirit - fresh and alive in my heart. For me it was a little Aldersgate all over again.

Every few months our church provides an Emmaus Walk - a spiritual retreat emphasizing prayer, lay and pastoral presentations on Biblical and Wesleyan themes, Holy Communion, and quiet time. If you need a fresh touch from the Lord - a new sense of peace and forgiveness and joy - I encourage you to look into Emmaus Walk.

Now a word about our compassionate ministries.

The Hunger Ingathering in Arkansas is an inspiration to me. With the United Methodist Church front and center, Christian denominations cooperated in raising millions of dollars of aid for starving people all over the world. We obey our Lord's statement "I was hungry and you gave me food".

Our Aldersgate camp provides medical camps for children with dread diseases - - 10 weeks, 10 different illnesses. Respite care is provided each week-end for young people with severe handicapping conditions. A day care center serves children who have been abused or neglected. Pray for it's ministry.

Our great work through the Children's Home is os fundamental a part of Arkansas Methodist that we take it for granted. But don't forget that for years and years, young people from troubled families have stepped forth from the shelter of the Children's Home and its satellite cottages to become responsible, well adjusted citizens - and, many of them, dedicated church members. Make the Children's home a normal part of your stewardship life.

Our social witness continues to be strong and clear. Let me highlight several issues.

#### a) Public education

Sometimes I think that if we were to take all of the United Methodist preachers' wives out of public schools, they would collapse. If we took the United Methodists out, I know they would.

We believe in the public schools. We believe every child in Arkansas should have a quality education.

I appeal to all United Methodists to work for better salaries, better financial support, better public schools in Arkansas.

b) Capital Punishment

Never has the issue been so emotional, so close to home, so difficult. The United Methodist Church has officially and historically opposed capital punishment. Now with people waiting on death row, it is a good time for us to speak out.

We do urge the state to use life imprisonment with no parole as the alternative to capital punishment, but we oppose the taking of a life for these reasons:

- our Saviour was killed by capital punishment;
- sometimes mistakes are made that are irreversible;
- usually the poor, who have limited legal help, are the ones finally executed;
- it does not deter crime;
- execution fails to reinforce the reverence for life we espouse.

c) Nuclear Disarmament

We rejoice that the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R have concluded a nuclear arms reduction treaty. More, much more, can be done.

So many of our churches have studied or are studying the Bishops' Pastoral Letter on the Nuclear Crisis. I commend it to you.

We are called to be peacemakers, and I believe God is depending on us to help keep this crazy world from blowing up the planet.

d) Ethics

Both the governor and key United Methodist state legislators are proposing an ethics bill with disclosures for lobbyists and legislators. I urge whole hearted support by the churches. In our churches, all financial matters are open and are public record. The government should do the same.

e) Lotteries

The people called Methodists have always opposed gambling in all its forms. Gambling undermines the Christian work ethic; becomes, in effect, a heavy tax on the poor; puts the state in the gambling business; and inevitably attracts crime and corruption. I believe all the religious communities in Arkansas will join us on this issue.

Thank you for allowing me to catalogue the great work of our 747 United Methodist churches, our two great conferences, our splendid institutions. Owe a hundred years of loyalty to Christ and Methodist Church continues in power.

But I began with a man whose heart was strangely warmed and who went out to save souls. I want to close by telling about a contemporary preacher whose heart is on fire. (Illustration of Reverend Lee of Korea going to Jacksonville.)

## b. Daily Proceedings

One Hundred Fifty-third Session

June 5-8, 1988

Held at Hendrix College  
Conway, Arkansas

Bishop Richard B. Wilke, President  
Charles E. Watt, Secretary

First Day---Sunday Evening Worship  
June 5, 1988

**OPENING CELEBRATION:** The Conference assembled at First United Methodist Church, Conway, for the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion. Celebrant was Bishop Richard B. Wilke; preacher

was Bishop Monk Bryan. Assisting in the Service were Rev. Vernon Paysinger, secretary of the Committee on Memoirs, and Rev. Gail Anderson, chairperson of the Committee on Memoirs. Lector was Linda Summers. Placing the flowers was Julia Wilke. Bell ringer was Sophia Barton. Assisting in the distribution of the elements were the District Superintendents and their spouses. Elements were prepared by the Altar Guild of the host church. The Choir was from First United Methodist Church, Heber Springs, directed by Lee Ann Kendrick. Organist was Pat Kendrick. Conference Organist was Diana Faas Brandon. Acolytes, ushers, and Communion Stewards were from First United Methodist Church, Conway. The service was under the direction of the Conference Worship Committee and was planned by James and Sophia Barton. The host pastor is Tom Weir.

The following deceased members' names were read: Grace F. Kaetzell, Mary E. Wilcoxon, Mary Jewell Wilson, Brady Cook, Ira Allen Brumley, William O. Scroggin, Jr., David W. Terry, David Harold Wilson, Uriah Smith, Zelta F. Sturdy, Kate P. Few, William Henry Goodloe, Eva Ingram Davie, Marvin Gaither, James W. Krohn, Viola S. Conner, Jewell T. Holland, Dovie Nisler, Mark Scott, Virginia C. Scott, Ivan Wilson, and Mattie Edwards.

EXECUTIVE SESSION  
SUNDAY EVENING                      JUNE 5, 1988

The Executive Session of the North Arkansas Conference met in the Fellowship Hall of First United Methodist Church, Conway, at 9:03 p.m. Bishop Richard B. Wilke called the Conference to order.

**PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Wilke asked that Probationary and Associate Members be allowed to be present without vote. Without objection it was so ordered.

**PRAYER:** David Orr led the Conference in prayer.

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:** Joe Kennedy introduced the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and presented their report (see REPORTS). He called on Jim West to guide the Conference through the report.

Frank Clemmons introduced those who are being transferred from other Annual Conferences.

Jim West presented question 18. These were elected. West presented question 17.

Lowell Eaton perfected question 19.

Gerald Rainwater perfected question 21 (parts a, b, & c). It was adopted.

Jim West presented questions 22, 23, 24, 25, and 26. These were adopted.

West presented questions 28s, 30, & 37(b). Candidates for Probationary Membership were introduced and then dismissed for the vote. These were elected. The new Probationers were greeted by

the Conference.

West perfected question 29 (parts a & c). These were approved.

Lewis See, Jr. presented questions 27, 31, & 38. Candidates were examined according to the Historic Questions and then dismissed for the vote. These were elected and then greeted by the Conference.

See presented question 39(b). It was done.

Bishop Wilke requested the privilege of later examining Ben Anderson according to the Historic Questions.

Frank Clemmons presented questions 41, 42, 45, & 46. These were received.

Clemmons presented question 47. Persons requesting Leave of Absence were voted individually without negative vote.

Clemmons moved question 50(c). It was done. David Orr inquired concerning the appointability of persons on Disability Leave.

Clemmons moved questions 51, 52, & 54. It was done.

Jim West moved that we receive the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry as perfected. It was done.

Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation to Joe Kennedy and members of the Board.

ADJOURNMENT. Bishop Wilke adjourned the Executive Session.

Second Day---Monday Morning Session  
June 6, 1988

The Conference was assembled at 8:15 for worship. The preacher was Steve Coburn. The liturgist was Evelyn Banks.

Bishop Wilke convened the Conference at 8:55 a.m.

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

RULES OF ORDER: Charles Watt presented the rules of order.

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference and will move to a microphone and when recognized by the Chair will state their name, local church or area of responsibility.

To vote and have your vote counted, you must:

1. be within the Bar of the Conference and be seated.
2. have your name tag where it can be seen by the teller.

Note:

- a) Lay Members may vote on all matters except ordination Conference relations, and clergy delegates to General Jurisdictional Conference.
- b) Probationary, Associate, Local Full Time, Part Time, and Student Local Pastors: may vote on all matters ex-

cept Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination and ministerial relations.

- c) Full Members: may vote on all matters except the election of Lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Jim Beal reported on changes in voting privileges for Local Pastors. Beal moved that we permit, at the 1989 Annual Conference, student and part-time local pastors to vote on the matters allowed by the 1988 Discipline. It was done.

Watt moved the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the auditorium. It was done.

Watt presented the Secretarial staff: Philip Hathcock, Lewis See, Jr., Steve Johnson, Robert Hager, Jerry Pulliam, David Hanshaw, Martha Watt, Suze Anderson. These were elected.

Watt presented the Minutes Committee: With amendment, the following were elected: George Wayne Martin, Max Whitfield, Gene Brand, Jim Meadors.

Watt continued presentation of the Rules of Order:

Motions shall be on the form supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be handed to a page to be brought to the Secretary's table immediately. All motions shall be signed and legible.

Debate on each motion shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion and three two-minute speeches against the motion (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments, or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference. Any material which is not in the hands of the Conference Secretary within two days of the close of the Conference session may be omitted from the Conference Journal.

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules, otherwise Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Watt moved the agenda as printed. This was adopted.

Watt brought greetings from other Annual Conferences and reported on greetings sent to other conferences meeting concurrently.

Roll call procedures were announced.

WELCOME: John Churchill welcomed the Conference to Hendrix College. Tom Weir welcomed the Conference to Conway on behalf of the Conway congregations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Joe Kennedy brought the report and

perfected it. He then brought the report from the Executive Session. Those persons coming into the Conference were presented. These were greeted by the Conference. Sonja Waldmann-Bohn spoke to the Conference concerning her progress in the Probationary process. Ben Anderson was examined according to the Historic Questions, and was elected to Full Connection by the ministerial members. Bryan Fulwider spoke of the process into Full Connection. Kennedy spoke of his appreciation for the Conference. The report of the Board was adopted.

**RELIGION AND RACE:** Joe Hughes presented the members of the Commission on Religion and Race. Hughes spoke to the report. (see REPORTS) Hughes moved the report, and it was adopted.

**STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN.** Kaye Evans presented the report. Evans recognized the clergywomen and clergy couples. David Baker recognized the Laywomen members of the Conference. Baker moved adoption of the report. It was done.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel made introductions.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Watt made announcements.

**RECESS:** Bishop Wilke recessed the Conference at 10:03. The Conference reconvened at 10:20 a.m.

The Conference was entertained by Carlos Summers and musicians from the Wesley Foundations.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel introduced Mrs. Wilke and Mrs. Bryan.

**EPISCOPAL ADDRESS:** Buddy Arnold introduced Bishop Wilke for the Episcopal Address. Bishop Wilke presented the Address (see REPORTS).

**RETIREMENT:** Bishop Wilke introduced Merris Brady of the General Board of Pensions. He addressed the Conference.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions and the Board of Ordained Ministry came to recognize those entering the retired relationship. Frank Clemmons introduced Edward Davis, Wilbert Feagan, Leon Gilliam, Rosemary Williams, Gladys Kearney, Gerald Hammett. These addressed the Conference.

Representatives of the Board of Pensions presented Retirement Certificates, pins, and checks. Vic Nixon announced that these persons had served the Church a total of one hundred twenty-two and one-half years.

**UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE:** Sam Albright reported for the Publishing House and presented a check for \$10,718.45 representing the Conference's share of the Publishing House profits.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel made introductions.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary made various announcements.

**RECESS:** Dr. Fred Robuck dismissed the Conference with prayer. at 11:56 a.m.

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

Bishop Wilke reconvened the conference at 1:48 p.m.

STRUCTURE: Charles Casteel brought the report of the Structure Committee (see REPORTS). This is laid on the table overnight.

MOTION: Cherie Bentley moved to amend the structure of the Annual Conference, Section IV, 7.a(1) to read: "At least one person from each district of the North Arkansas Conference shall be on the Committee on Nominations at all times." This is laid on the table overnight.

NOMINATIONS: Bishop Wilke asked the Conference to grant privilege of the floor to Marty Cash Burless. It was done.

Cash-Burless brought the report of the Nominations Committee.

Bill Stroud moved: "That the rules regarding structure be suspended to permit addition of one member to the Board of Ordained Ministry. I further move that this suspension be on a one-time basis, and should a vacancy occur on the Board of Ordained Ministry the rules of structure would prevail." This is laid on the table overnight.

Cash-Burless perfected the report of the Nominations Committee.

The following were nominated for the Committee on Nominations: Clergy class of 1992: Clif Christopher, Donald Hall, Cherie Bentley, Charles McDonald, John Collier, Aaron Barling, Joe Bourgeois.

Clergy class of 1990: Paul Dubar, Jim West, Dorothy Collier, Gary Goldman.

Clergy class of 1989: Bobby Bell, Mike Mattox.

Laity class of 1992: Doni Martin, Faye Geisler, Gene Brand, Carolyn Park, Charles Rasberry.

It was moved that the nominations for this committee be closed. It was done.

POINT OF ORDER: Bill Connell asked who would nominate for the position vacated by Carolyn Park on the Board of Pensions. Cash-Burless responded that the nomination could come from the floor.

POINT OF ORDER: George Wayne Martin asked if the proposed change in structure would impact the committee's report. It would.

NOMINATIONS FROM FLOOR: Church & Society Chair--Joe Bourgeois, Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry Chair--Al Cockrill, Board of Pensions '96--Martha Clement, Bd of Pensions '96--Mimi Fair, Trustees '91--Neva Moore (for Rodgers), It was moved that nominations cease. It was done. These are laid on the table.

MOTION: Mike Mattox moved that those nominated for contested positions be asked to stand. Motion failed.

MOTION: Charles McDonald asked that someone be allowed to speak for persons nominated for contested positions, exclusive of the Nominations Committee. Motion failed.

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

**DIACONAL MINISTRIES:** Pat Halwes presented Vicky Hollingshead, a candidate for diaconal ministry. She was elected.

**GENERAL CHURCH NOMINATIONS:** Jim Beal presented nominations to Jurisdictional Conference for General Boards and Agencies. These were forwarded to the Jurisdiction.

**REDISTRICTING:** George Wayne Martin reported on the redistricting of the Conference. This report was received.

**UNITED METHODIST CENTER:** Jean Major brought the report from the Area Committee on the United Methodist Center (see REPORTS). It was received.

**GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT:** Jim Beal and other members of the delegation brought the report.

**EPISCOPAL ENDORSEMENT:** Buddy Arnold moved the nomination of Jim Beal for the Episcopacy. It was done.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel brought greetings from various persons.

**ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST NEWSPAPER:** Bob Hager brought the report (see REPORTS). He introduced Jane Dearing, editor of the paper. The report was received.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary brought diverse announcements.

**RECESS:** Harold Eggensperger dismissed the Conference with prayer. Bishop Wilke recessed the Conference at 4:50 p.m.

## EVENING WORSHIP

The Conference assembled for worship at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. The preacher was Bishop Monk Bryan. Liturgists were Sharon Bourgeois, Tyler Cain, and Bishop Wilke. The Conference Choir was directed by Jane Steinegger. The song leader was Bonnie Dark. Organist was Diana Brandon. Pianist was Don Mooney. The Kids Club Choir from Cabot United Methodist Church was directed by Paula Inman and Laura Vaughn. The service was planned by Jane Steinegger and Sue Brand.

## THIRD DAY----TUESDAY, JUNE 7, 1988

The Conference assembled for worship at 8:15 a.m. The speaker was Neil Alexander, Marketing Director of Abingdon Press. The liturgist was Marilyn Webb. The service was planned by Clude Ford.

Bishop Wilke convened the Conference at 8:48 a.m.

**MINUTES:** Max Whitfield reported that the minutes had been examined and corrected.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel introduced Jacob Ray McGilbray of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, who brought greetings to the Conference.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary made multiple announcements.

**UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME:** Bob Orr brought greetings from the Children's Home.

**METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS:** Bob Howerton brought greetings from the Methodist Hospitals.

**PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE:** Dr. Myer Titus brought greetings from the college.

**CATCH THE VISION:** Greg Webb presented the report of "Catch the Vision" and introduced Don Hall, Leonard Higgins, and George Wayne Martin to speak to the program.

Webb then presented certificates to congregations in the Bishop's Club: Bradford, Heber Springs, Havana, Elm Springs, Everton, Goshen, Harmon, Laxa, Fort Smith First, Mulberry, St. Andrew, Garden Point, and Turrell.  
The report was received.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Charles McDonald reported that a site had been selected at Bella Vista for a second congregation there to be called Highland United Methodist Church.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary made numerous announcements.

**RECESS:** The Bishop declared a twenty-minute recess. Bishop Wilke reconvened the Conference at 10:17 a.m. He instructed the pages to distribute the ballots.

**PRIVILEGE:** Kaye Evans inquired about representation from the Paragould/Jonesboro District.

**STRUCTURE:** Charles Casteel moved the portion of the Structure report regarding the nomination of a chairperson for C.C.O.M. by the Nominations Committee (see REPORTS). Motion passed by needed majority.

Casteel moved the portion of the report concerning coordinators in the Conference (see REPORTS). Motion passed by required majority.

Casteel addressed the portion of the report concerning the Committee on Planning and Research and the Committee on Nominations (see REPORT). The Bishop suggested division of the issue.

The question of the status of the Committee on Planning and Research is before us. Motion passed by needed majority.

The question of the status of the Committee on Nominations is before us (see REPORTS). The motion failed by a vote of 150 for, 176 against.

**POINT OF ORDER:** Cherie Bentley reminded the Conference that we must vote the issue concerning representation on the Committee on Nominations. The motion is before us. The motion passed by the needed majority.

**POINT OF ORDER:** Nettie Goss noted a correction to the ballot.

**POINT OF ORDER:** David Orr inquired about present representation on the Nominations Committee. Cherie Bentley pointed out that at least one person would have to be elected by virtue of the nominees who are before us.

**BALLOT:** The Secretary gave instructions for voting. The Ballot for Nominations was opened. The ballot was closed. The Ballot for other offices was opened. Jim Randle made a point of clarification. The Ballot was closed.

**NOMINATIONS:** Nettie Goss moved the change in structure for the Board of Ordained Ministry tabled yesterday. Motion carried by the required majority.

**ELECTION:** Goss moved election of uncontested nominees.

**PRIVILEGE:** Marty Cash Burless expressed appreciation to the members of the Nominating Committee.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel recognized Dr. Nick Buck of Memphis Theological Seminary.

**COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:** Max Whitfield presented the report of the C.C.O.M. (see REPORTS). Others assisting in the presentation were Donald Carter, Jim Lane, Carolyn Park, Pat Matthews, Linda Gifford, Sharon Spurlin, Wayne Jarvis.

Spurlin introduced Evelyn Banks, newest missionary from the North Arkansas Conference.

Jarvis introduced Lennie Hacke, who is soon to go to Sierra Leone as a medical missionary.

Jarvis also presented Dr. Matt Ellis, a member of the original Advance committee forty years ago. A birthday cake celebrating this anniversary was presented, and the Conference sang "Happy Birthday" to the Advance.

Jarvis introduced Ken McIntosh, regional representative of the General Board of Global Ministries.

**MOTION:** Faycerdella McLaurin moved that the 1988 North Arkansas Conference go on record that we will accept an ethnic minority bishop. Motion passed.

**COURTESIES:** Bishop Wilke introduced Mrs. Wilke and the spouses of the Superintendents.

Charles Casteel introduced visitors to the Conference.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary made various announcements.

**COURTESIES:** Bishop Wilke introduced Margaret Ault.

**RECESS:** Charles Ramsay dismissed the Conference with prayer.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

Bishop Wilke reconvened the Conference at 1:46 p.m.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: The Secretary made a host of announcements.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Max Whitfield continued the report of the Conference Council on Ministries (see REPORTS). Whitfield moved adoption of the portion of the report concerning the Goal, Objectives, and Quadrennial Theme. This portion was adopted.

E.M.L.C.: Jim Meadors presented the portion of the report concerning the ethnic minority local Church (see REPORTS). This portion of the report was adopted.

PRIVILEGE: Bishop Wilke asked Dewey Dark to present Tyrone Gordon and Fredrick Clay, and asked for help in placing Clay in a church during his preparation for ministry.

PRIVILEGE: J. Harris Moore asked that the Conference express its appreciation to Mike Mattox for leadership of the EMLC Task Force.

OUTDOOR MINISTRY: Sam Teague presented the portion of the CCOM report relating to outdoor ministry (see REPORTS). Teague perfected the report.

AMENDMENT: David Bentley moved to amend by deleting reference to sale of district camps and cessation of funding for regional camps.

POINT OF ORDER: Roger Beal inquired as to whether the report was, in fact, before us. The judgement of the Chair was that the report was an informational report and that the amendment was inappropriate. The amendment was withdrawn.

After discussion, the outdoor ministries report was accepted.

NAWAKE: Mark Lasater reported on progress at Nawake.

MOTION: Lasater moved that we give approval to the Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference to secure a loan of up to \$30,000.00 for Kaetzel Lodge construction costs. This matter is referred to C. F. & A. for consideration. Gene Brand requested a specific written proposal for repayment of such a loan. (see REPORT)

EVANGELISM: Tom Weir discussed "Offering Christ Today."

ADOPTION: The report of the Conference Council on Ministries was moved and adopted.

PRIVILEGE: Bill Connell spoke of the work of U.M.C.O.R. at the time of the tornado which struck West Memphis. Bishop Wilke commended Bill Connell and Dick Gregory for their work during the disaster.

PRIVILEGE: Emily Cockrill commended Max Whitfield for his work as chair of the Conference Council.

**PRIVILEGE:** Whitfield introduced and commended the Council directors and staff.

**ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY:** Dr. Lovett Weems brought greetings from the seminary.

**UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS:** Jim Argue, Jr. brought the report from the Foundation.

**HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES:** Bob Howerton brought the report of Health and Welfare Ministries (see REPORTS). Bishop Wilke questioned the source of funding for this. Whitfield responded that it could be financed through CCOM funds. The report was received.

**FOUNDATION FOR EVANGELISM:** Roy Bagley reported on the work of this group.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Elected to the Committee on Nominations: Laity class of 1992--Faye Geiser & Gene Brand. Clergy class of 1989--Bobby Bell. Clergy class of 1990--Jim West. Clergy class of 1992--Cherie Bentley & Charles McDonald.

On the ballot for other offices, there were 343 ballots cast, 15 were invalid. Elected to chair the Board of Church and Society--Joe Bourgeois. Elected to chair the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry--Al Cockrill. Elected to the Board of Pensions Martha Clements. Elected to the Board of Trustees--Imogene Rogers.

**NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:** Ron Clark presented the report (see REPORTS). Assisting him were Steve Coburn, Sang Kyoo Lee, and Bryan Fulwider. The report was accepted. Bishop Wilke commended Ron Clark for his work.

**TRUSTEES:** Jim Randle introduced Kathy Buford, State Historic Preservation Officer, who presented certificates for three Benton County churches, indicating their entry into the National Register of Historic Places. These Churches are New Home, Council Grove, and Cave Springs (see REPORTS).

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:** Euba Harris Winton, Gina Wingo, and Nell Barling brought the report (see REPORTS). It was received.

**UNITED METHODIST MEN:** Bill Harvey and Ken Drezenski brought the report (see REPORTS). It was received.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary brought an announcement.

**YOUTH COUNCIL:** Karen Green brought the report of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

**LAY LIFE AND WORK:** Buddy Arnold brought the report (see REPORTS).

**MOTION:** Arnold moved that a date be set for using this service in the local congregations. Motion passed.

Arnold moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**STRUCTURE:** Charles Casteel introduced the final report of the Structure Committee.

**ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:** The Secretary presented the report (see REPORTS). It was received.

**MOTION:** Jim Lane moved referral of the final report of the Structure Committee to the Committee on Planning and Research.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel made several introductions.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary made informational announcements.

**PRIVILEGE:** June Westphal expressed appreciation for the Structure Committee. Bishop Wilke affirmed the Conference's appreciation for the committee and for Charles Casteel.

**RECESS:** George Wayne Martin dismissed the session with prayer.

#### SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION

The Conference assembled at 7:30 p.m. for worship at First United Methodist Church. The preacher was Bishop Monk Bryan. Liturgists were Bishop Wilke, Jim West, Joe Kennedy, Pat Halwes, Tom Anderson, Tom Barnett, and Joy Cameron. The choir was from First United Methodist Church, Conway, Diana Brandon, director.

Chalices presented to the ordinands were made by Loretta Burleson. Stoles were made by Mary Agnes Gunn, Retha Schisler, Joyce Box, Rebecca Raspberry, Mary Futrell, Marguerite Pulliam, Erna Jo McCall, Laverne Booten, Modean Alisdair, Ethel Mae Van Clege, and Hattie Mae Kemp.

#### FOURTH DAY-----WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference assembled for worship at 8:15 a.m. The preacher was Jim McKay, the liturgist Judy Wilson. The service was planned by Jerry Pulliam.

Bishop Wilke reconvened the Conference at 8:52 a.m.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel made introductions of visitors to the Conference.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** The Secretary brought several announcements.

**FIVE STAR CHURCHES:** The Bishop recognized the Five Star Churches: Batesville District--Beebe First, Mountain Home, Moorefield, Heber Springs, Quitman, Salem, Stoney Point, Searcy First, Leslie. Conway District--Havana, Dardanelle First, Mayflower, Maumelle, Salem, Oppelo, Conway Wesley. Fayetteville District--Bella Vista, Bentonville, Brightwater, Centerton, Decatur, Eureka Springs, Rogers Grace, Gravette, Harmon, Jasper, Sequoyah, Rogers Central, Fayetteville Trinity, Elm Springs, Yellville, Pea Ridge. Forrest City District--Rosewood, Wesley Chapel, Hunter, Wynne. Fort Smith District--Clarksville, Hartford, Mulberry,

Ozark, Cecil, Heritage, Fort Smith First, Branch. Jonesboro District--Marked Tree, Bay, Caraway. Paragould District--Corning, Gainesville, Hoxie, Rector.

TOWN AND COUNTRY: Tony Holifield recognized recipients of Church of the Year: Open Country Church--Campground, Small Town--Wesley (Cotter/Gassville), Larger Town--Grace (Rogers).

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES: Wayne Clark brought the report (see REPORTS).

PENSIONS: Bill Connell presented Vic Nixon for perfection of this portion of the report. Faye Watson spoke to the Conference concerning participation in the Pension program.

Connell also reported on the Bicentennial Pension Fund.

Connell moved adoption of the pension portion of the report.

AMENDMENT: Charles Ramsay moved amendment of the report (at page 26, lines 42 & 45) to read "Arkansas Area" instead of "North Arkansas Conference." Amendment adopted.

This Pensions portion of the report was adopted.

GROUP INSURANCE: David Orr brought this portion of the report. Orr moved adoption of Report #1 (see REPORTS).

MOTION: Charles McDonald moved that we ask the Insurance Committee to explore the possibility of joining with some other Conference(s) to create a larger group for insurance purposes. Motion passed.

Report #1 was accepted.

Orr perfected Report #2 of the Insurance Committee. It was accepted.

PRIVILEGE: Orr expressed appreciation to Wayne Clark and Faye Watson.

The entire report of the Committee on Group Insurance was adopted.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Steve Brizzi perfected the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries (see REPORTS). It was adopted.

PRIVILEGE: Brizzi expressed appreciation for the work of the Commission.

DIACONAL MINISTRIES: Pat Halwes perfected the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministries. Halwes moved certification of Allan Bruner and Linda Driver as Ministers of Christian Education. It was done. Halwes presented Pam Taylor and Susan Bogle, who are beginning the studies for Diaconal Ministry. Halwes expressed appreciation for the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

The Diaconal Ministry report was adopted.

Wayne Clark expressed appreciation for the Council on Professional Ministries.

**NOMINATIONS:** Nettie Goss brought nominations to perfect the report of the Committee on Nominations report.

**MOTION:** Goss moved suspension of the rule requiring nominations to lie on the table overnight. It was done.

**MOTION:** Goss moved to allow election by show of hands. It was done.

**NOMINATION:** Neal Gaitley was nominated to Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Steve Coburn was nominated for the Committee on Parish and Community Development. These were elected.

**CHURCH AND SOCIETY:** Freddie Nixon brought the report of the Board of Church and Society.

**RESOLUTION;** Nixon moved the resolution on AIDS.

**AMENDMENT:** A. W. Martin moved to substitute the following for the last sentence the last sentence of the resolution: "Where AIDS is concerned we believe that the activity of God is to be discerned in the compassion and concern of the community of faith to bring healing and new life." Amendment passed.

Resolution passed.

**RESOLUTION;** Nixon moved the resolution concerning Capital Punishment. After extended debate, there were 183 for the resolution, 120 against; the resolution was adopted.

**PRIVILEGE:** Vic Nixon asked the Conference to express appreciation to Royce Savage for his ministry to those affected by the mass murders in Dover and Russellville.

Freddie Nixon moved the resolution concerning literacy. It was adopted.

**PRIVILEGE:** Euba Harris Winton spoke of the work of Pine Bluff churches in the literacy program.

**RESOLUTION:** Nixon brought the resolution concerning inclusive ministry. It was adopted.

**RESOLUTION:** Nixon brought the resolution concerning weapons reduction. It was adopted.

**PRIVILEGE:** Nixon expressed appreciation for the work of the Board of Church and Society.

**PRIVILEGE:** Jim Beal reported that our delegation would request the return of Bishop Richard Wilke to the Arkansas Area.

**MOTION:** Beal moved that the Conference authorize payment of expenses for a second clergy reserve and a second lay reserve delegate to the General Conference and the per diem authorized by

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

the General Conference. It was done.

**TRUSTEES:** Jim Randle brought an additional report from the Board of Trustees (see REPORTS). Randle moved the portion concerning the Mount Zion property. It was done. Randle moved the portion concerning the Mt. Vernon property. It was done. Randle moved the portion concerning the Round Pond and Mellwood properties. It was done. Randle moved the portion concerning the Gar Creek property. It was done. Randle moved the portion concerning the Arbor Grove property. It was done.

Randle reported that Bob Howerton has been elected president of the Trustees for the coming quadrennium. Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation for the work of the Trustees.

The entire report of the Trustees was adopted.

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:** Gene Brand brought the report of the Council (see REPORTS). Brand expressed appreciation for the work of the Council and the support of the Conference. Brand then perfected the report.

Olin Cook spoke on behalf of the search committee which will be responsible for finding a new Treasurer.

Ann Onstott expressed appreciation for her nine-and-one-half years as Treasurer, appreciation for Joel Cooper and Gene Brand, and appreciaiton for C. F. & A.

George Wayne Martin reported concerning the apportionment formula. It is recommended that the present formula be retained.

Olin Cook spoke of the C.F. & A. informational workshops.

Brand continued perfection of the report and moved its adoption.

**AMENDMENT:** Bill Wilder moved that the apportioned funds be excluded from the financial considerations for the purpose of determining the decimal. Amendment failed.

The report of the Council was adoped.

**PRIVILEGE:** George Wayne Martin expressed appreciation for the work of Gene Brand. Brand expressed appreciation for the Bishop.

**OUTDOOR MINISTRIES:** Sam Teague moved the motion concerning the loan for the construction of Kaetzal Lodge at Nawake. He asked approval contingent on approval by C. F. & A. It was done.

**ORDAINED MINISTRY:** Frank Clemmons presented certificates to persons whose credentials are being recognized by the Conference: Gary Collins, James Wilson, & Robert Doom.

**COURTESIES:** Charles Casteel introduced visitors.

**WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE BE HELD?** Tom Weir, George Wayne Martin, and Joe Hatcher invited the Conference to return to Hendrix in 1989. The Conference voted to accept the invitation.

DATE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Bishop Wilke announced that the session would be held June 4-7, 1989.

MOVING DATE: Jim Beal moved that moving date be Wednesday, June 15, 1988. It was done.

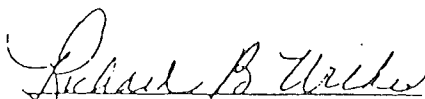
COURTESIES: Charles Casteel brought the courtesies report (see REPORTS).

RECESS: Bishop Wilke declared a brief recess to prepare for the reading of the appointments.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Wilke spoke to the reasons for reading the appointments aloud. Then, assisted by the Superintendents, the Bishop read the appointments.

DISMISSAL: After closing remarks by the Bishop, Jim Beal led the Conference in singing "A Charge to Keep I Have."

BENEDICTION: Bishop Wilke dismissed the Conference with his Benediction at 12:18 p.m.



Richard B. Wilke, President



Charles E. Watt, Secretary



## F. The Business of the Annual Conference

The minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas from June 5 through June 8, Bishop Richard B. Wilke, presiding. Date when organized 1836. Number of this session 153.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

**1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Para 702.6, 715.1):**

**Secretary?** Charles E. Watt

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 489, Newport 72112

Telephone: 523-6561

**Statistician?** Judy Stroud

Mailing Address: 225 Reeves Road, Sherwood 72116

Telephone: 835-1796

**Treasurer:**

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203

Telephone: 372-5378

**2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Para. 702.1)? Yes.**

**3. Bonding and auditing:**

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Para. 714, 2510)?

Office of Stewardship and Finance, Area Treasurer, \$125,000.

Treasurer, Board of Pensions, \$25,000.

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Para. 713, 2510)? Yes.

**4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected?**

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes.

(2) Council on Ministries? Yes.

(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes.

(4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes.

(5) Board of Pensions? Yes.

(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.

(7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes.

(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes.

(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes.

(10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes.

(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes.

(12) Committee on Investigation? Yes.

(13) Committee on the Episcopacy? Yes.

(14) Joint Review Committee? Yes.

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (Para. 728)? Same.

(2) Board of Discipleship (Para. 729)? Same.

(3) Board of Global Ministries (Para. 730)? Same.

(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Para. 731)? Same.

(5) Board of the Laity (Para. 729.8)? Same.

(6) Committee on Communication (Para. 726.5a)? Same.

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes.
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes.
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes.
- (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
- (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes.
- (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes.
- (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes.
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Committee on Courtesies	Committee on Personnel
Committee on Communication & Publishing Interests	Committee Parish & Community Development
Committee on Group Insurance	Committee on Planning & Research
Council on Professional Ministry	Committee on Policy & Review
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Para. 705.7)? Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section N of Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section H of Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page \_\_\_\_\_ of Journal.) None.
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Para. 442,722.3)?

Salaries		Probationary		Local
And Allowances	Full Member	or Associate		Pastor
Minimum Salary	\$15,000	\$14,000		\$13,000
Base Salary Required	9,000	8,400		7,800
Maximum Sal. Aid	6,000	5,600		5,200
Trav./Util. Allowance	4,500	4,500		4,500
Max. Total Compensation Allowable	\$19,500	\$18,500		\$17,500

- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Para. 710.1a)? \$457,500.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Para. 710.1d,1607)? \$1,425,904.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$470,862.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$66,868.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$31,696.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$12,498.
  - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$189,011.
  - f) For the Black College Fund? \$85,456..
  - g) For the Misional Priority Fund? Discontinued
  - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? Discontinued
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Para. 710.3d)?  
World Service? 50.1% Conference Benevolences? 49.9%
- 14. Conference and district lay leaders (Para. 702.8, 746):
  - a) Name of Conference Lay Leader: W. E. "Buddy" Arnold  
Mailing Address: 3712 Pope Avenue, North Little Rock 72116
  - b) Associate Lay Leaders:
  - c) District Lay Leaders:  
Batesville.....Carolyn Park P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023

Conway.....	James (Jim) Lane #8 Sierra Court, N.L.R.	72118
Fayetteville.....	Chuck Sherman, HCR #63, Box 97, Yellville	72687
Forrest City.....	Bill Lindsey P.O. Box 86, Caldwell	72322
Fort Smith.....	Arnold Feller, P.O. Box 298 Mulberry	72947
Jonesboro.....	Joe Sparks, P.O. Box 250, Marked Tree	72365
Paragould.....	Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge	72476

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

Batesville.....	Sally Bryant P.O. Box 346, Flippin	72634
.....	Paul Overstreet, 1005 N. Cedar, Searcy	72143
Conway.....	Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N.L.R.	72118
Fayetteville.....	John Simmons, 3301 Sumac, Siloam Springs	72761
.....	Ralph Oler, 500 Troy, Harrison	72601
Forrest City.....	Harold Vault P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant	72036
Fort Smith.....	Maudalene Patterson, 301 Brentwood, Booneville	72927
Jonesboro.....	.....	.....
Paragould.....	Fred Carter, Rt. 1, Box 73, Hardy	72542
.....	Floyd Matthews, 1503 Crestview, Paragould	72450

**15. What local churches have been:****a) Organized (Para. 268)?**

Conway District: First United Methodist Church, Maumelle

Fayetteville District: Hanmaum Korean Church, Springdale

Fort Smith District: St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Fort Smith

**b) Merged (Para. 2543)?**

1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Tumbling Shoals UMC merged with Heber Springs UMC.

Clover Bend UMC merged with Hoxie UMC.

2) Other mergers

**c) Discontinued or abandoned (Para. 231,44.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)**

Houston Gar Creek effective 5/31/88. Mt. Vernon and New Blaine were previously discontinued but will be officially declared abandoned at 1988 Annual Conference.

**d) Relocated and to what address?**

None

**e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")** None**f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences(s) and with what membership (Para. 44,269)?** None**g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?** None**16. What changes have taken place in the list of churches?**

Batesville District:

Remove the Norfolk Church from the Calico Rock Charge. It will be called the Norfolk Charge.

Calico Rock and Spring Creek churches will remain together and will be known as the Calico Rock-Spring Creek Charge.

Tumbling Shoals has been removed from the Concord Charge since Tumbling Shoals has merged with the Heber Springs Church.

Remove Jamestown from the Cushman-Jamestown-McHue Charge and place Jamestown with the Concord Charge. This charge is now the Cushman-McHue Charge.

The newly-configured Concord Charge will be the Concord-Cedar Grove-Jamestown Charge.

Conway District: none

Fayetteville District: none

Forrest City District: none

Fort Smith District: none

Jonesboro District: none

Paragould District:

Rock Springs removed from Gainesville-Boydsville-Rock Springs Charge and made a station church.

## PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17 Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)?

Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?

Roger Beal	Victor Nixon	Alternates: Nicholas Evans
Wendell Dorman	Jerry Pulliam	Roger Glover
Bonda D. Moyer	Tom Weir	Dois Kennedy
Jack Wilson		

b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 455.1C)?

Jim Beal	Gerald Rainwater
Charles McDonald	Jerry Canada
Palmer Garner	Philip Hathcock

Alternates: Bill Wilder, Herschel McClurkin, Joel Cooper

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404.405.-- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Manilla Case	Don Lanier
Stan Adams	Jean Chapman
Linda Smith	Rodney Aist
Kathy Cheney	Jaimie Jack Alexander
Charles Coffelt	Neena L. Bain
Linda Driver	Greg Burks
Kimberli Murdock	
Martha Burrow	Joe Thorne, Jr.

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (Par. 407.--Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Andrew J. Allen	Velma Gibson	Bill Shaffer
La Vonne Bloodworth	Stephen Hearrell	Linda Summers
Hazel Clark	Chris Hollis	Bob Jeffrey
Davida Corbin	Henry Lorish	Arthur Parham

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded--Par. 409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. Para. 409.4):

	Yrs. of Service LF	Course of Study
David Acklin	4	2
Suze Anderson	0	0
Frank Cook	4	3
Steve Copley	0	
Billy G. Fox	1	2
Michael Gehring	0	Sem. Grad.
Tim Harlan	0	0
Dick Ihne	2	1

Ann Jeffries	1	1/2
Barton Lackey	1	5
Charles Mabry	0	2 3/4
Jim Rowland	2	1
Samuel Ryan	2	2 1/2
Howard Trout	4	5
Harmon Whitehurst	4	5
Thomas M. Yoder	1	4

b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

(Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-- Par. 409.4):

	Years as PTLP	Course of Study		Years as PTLP	Course of Study
Rufus Alexander		0	Robert Kirkwood		18 5
Alice Bryant	3	3 1/2	Loye Vern Mason		10 5
Charles Cantrell	6	2	David Moose	2	Sem. Grad.
Halys Cathey	(LPR)	2 1/2	Danny Roark	5	2 1/4
Cindy Franklin	3 1/2		Jimmie Robinson	(LPR)	2
Wayne Gould	14	5	Herman Smith	5	3 1/2
J. B. Harris	3	5	John Stoll	9	2 1/2
Ray Hastings	3	5	Tom Sullinger	0	0
Louise Finney			Warren Thompson		0 5
Bill Kelton	11	5			

c) Student local pastors (Par. 408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Joe Edgington	Memphis Theological Seminary
Floyd Ervin	Memphis Theological Seminary
Michael Graham	John Brown University, Siloam Springs
William Haynie	University of Central Arkansas, Conway
Jim Hightower	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Sam Hooker	Phillips University Seminary
Jack Jackson	Memphis Theological Seminary
Jim Murphy	Arkansas State University, Jonesboro
Don Nicholson	Arkansas State University, Jonesboro
Willis Osban	Memphis Theological Seminary
John Roy Soward	Memphis Theological Seminary
Judy Wilson	Memphis Theological Seminary
Brad Walker	Arkansas State University, Jonesboro

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University

Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)?

Cecil Coleman Donald Handlang Ezah Someah Kwah

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Doyle Berckefeldt Free Methodist  
Tumani Mutassa-Nyajeka Zimbabwe Conference

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 425.2)?

David Craig Nazarene  
John Fritzmeier Disciples of Christ

Michael Gordon	Southern Baptist
Ed Kerr	General Baptist
Paul Klinger	Southern Baptist
Billy G. Pierce	Southern Baptist
Danny Rogers	Southern Baptist
Michael Sutton	General Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (Par. 418.4, 701.1)? None

b) Without vote (Par. 443.4)?

Bill Beck: California/Nevada

Jack Singleton: Iowa

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 419)? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

Royce S. Savage

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Marcia C. Dodd

Sonja Waldmann-Bohn

b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1?

None

c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2?

None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Cheryl Bentley 1987

Jan Edwards 1987

Betty Robertson 1987

Michael Strickland 1987

James Neal Watson 1987

Yasha James-Elta West 1986

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (423(1).--Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Mary Cartwright	1984	Susan Gladdin	1979
-----------------	------	---------------	------

Michael Cartwright	1980	Wayne Johnson	1987
--------------------	------	---------------	------

Cynthia Davis	1986	Thompson Murray	1987
---------------	------	-----------------	------

Rex Dickey	1986	Philip Shirl	1987
------------	------	--------------	------

Paul Draper	1987	Steve Stall	1984
-------------	------	-------------	------

Kaye Evans	1986	Jimmy Dale Thresher	1986
------------	------	---------------------	------

David Fleming	1986	Ron Williams	1985
---------------	------	--------------	------

Luke Conway	1987	G. Randell Nix	1987
-------------	------	----------------	------

William Thompson	1987		
------------------	------	--	--

- 30 Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 426.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.3a)?  
None
  - b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.3a, b)?  
Gerald E. Collins  
James Robert Wilson
31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 423)? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
- Ben Anderson
  - Steve Coburn
  - Dorothy Collier
  - Charles Cooper
  - Robert Doom
  - Bryan Fulwider
  - Everett Isom
- 32 What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 456)?  
None
33. Who are readmitted (Par. 457-459):
- a) As Associate Members?  
None
  - b) As Members in Full Connection?  
None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 453.7):
- a) As Associate Members?  
None
  - b) As Probationary Members?  
None
  - c) As Members in Full Connection?  
None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- |                     |                      |                 |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Joseph W. Betz (PM) | Western Pennsylvania | June 1, 1988    |
| Steve Coburn (PM)   | Little Rock          | October 1, 1987 |
| Von Dell Mooney     | Little Rock          | June 1, 1988    |
| David Webber (PM)   | North Georgia        | June 1, 1988    |
| James Rodgers (AM)  | Little Rock          | June 1, 1988    |
| Valerie Duncan (PM) | Little Rock          | June 1, 1988    |
| Sang Kyoo Lee (PM)  | Oklahoma             | June 1, 1988    |
36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)  
None
37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 433): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterick \* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 433.1)?  
None
  - b) As Probationary Members (Par. 433.2)?  
Marcia R. Dodd  
Sonja Waldmann-Bohn
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 434): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterick \* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

## a) As theological graduates (Par. 434.1)?

Ben Anderson  
 Steve Coburn  
 Charles Cooper  
 Bryan Fulwider  
 Everett Isom

## b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 434.2)?

Dorothy Collier

## 39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 427):

## a) As deacons?

Gerald E. Collins  
 James Robert Wilson

## b) As elders?

Robert Doom

## 40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

## a) Elected:

None  
 As Associate Members?  
 None  
 As Probationary Members?  
 None  
 As Members in Full Connection?  
 None

## b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?  
 None  
 Elders?  
 None

## c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons?  
 None  
 Elders?  
 None

## 41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Marty Cash Burless	Little Rock	June 1, 1988
Andrew Permenter (PM)	Oklahoma	October 1, 1987
Dennis Spence	Little Rock	June 1, 1988
Dan Tucker (PM)	Northern Indiana	June 1, 1988

## 42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 454.1)?

Donnie Hudson

## 43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when the action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

None

## 44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

## a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 454.3)?

None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 454.4)?

None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 454.5; 2626.2)?

None

d) By withdrawal between conferences (Par. 454.6)?

None

e) By involuntary termination (Par. 455.1)?

None

f) By administrative location (Par. 455.2)?

None

g) By trial (Par. 455.3, 2624.3)?

None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

None

Retired

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

Jewel T. Holland

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

None

Retired:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

Ira A. Brumley

Brady Cook

W. Henry Goodloe

W. O. Scroggin

Uriah Smith

Harold Wilson

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

Marvin Gaither

James Krohn

David W. Terry

Ivan R. Wilson

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If

Associate Member, so indicate.) Probationary or

Mary Cartwright PM

North Carolina Conference

Michael Cartwright PM

North Carolina Conference

Rex Dickey PM

British Methodist

Dee Edwards

North Georgia Conference

David Fleming PM

British Methodist

Susan Gladdin PM

North Carolina Conference

John Gillespie Jr.

British Methodist Church

Bruce Wallace

Cent. Penn.

Luke Conway

British Methodist

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years Charge Conference

a) With consent?

Robert O. Crossman	2
Marcia Crossman	3
Paul Davis	1
Michael Hughes	7
Norman Moyer	3
Don West	5
John Workman	10

b) Without consent?

None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.)

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 452.4)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Byzie Parr	Full-time local pastor
Charles Nance	Associate member
Kenneth Renfroe	Full member
David Shoemaker	Part-time local pastor

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order.)

a) This year?

Gerald D. Hammett

b) Previously?

Ferris C. Baker  
John A. Bayliss  
Robert E. L. Bearden  
Martin Bierbaum  
Levi L. Bounds  
Archie Boyd  
Arvill Brannon  
James Brazeale  
Marshall A. Bridwell  
William Glen Bruner  
Paul Bumpers

Everne Hunter  
George Franklin Ivey  
Thomas Kelly Jones  
Ben F. Jordan  
Lewis F. LaFevers  
John D. Lawrence  
Charles W. Lewis  
Thurston Masters  
George McGhehey  
John M. McCormack  
Gaither A. McKelvey

William R. Burrow  
 W. Leonard Byers  
 Ivan C. Bys  
 John Chapman  
 J. J. Clark  
 John Ralph Clayton  
 George Robert Cleary  
 David P. Conyers  
 Lloyd H. Conyers  
 Fern Cook  
 Joel Cooper  
 Brit H. Cordell  
 Clyde F. Crozier  
 Myers B. Curtis  
 H. A. Davie  
 Vernon B. Dennis  
 Ethan W. Dodgen  
 Raymond A. Dorman  
 Bob Shields Edwards  
 Ray Hamilton Edwards  
 Harold O. Eggensperger  
 William P. Fiser  
 Raymond L. Franks  
 Cecil Harrison  
 Raymond Hawkins  
 Aubrey Hays  
 J. Ralph Hillis

Byron L. McSpadden  
 Roy Moyers  
 E. C. Hance  
 Vernon Paysinger  
 Roy E. Poynor  
 Fred G. Roebuck  
 H. Mitchell Sanford  
 Harould Scott  
 Ray Seals  
 W. B. Shultz  
 Thomas Raikes Slinkard  
 Harold H. Spence  
 B. W. Stallcup  
 George Stewart  
 Ralph V. VanLandingham  
 W. L. Walker  
 J. William Watson  
 Ewing T. Wayland  
 Frank C. Weatherford  
 James F. Weatherford  
 Maurice C. Webb  
 James Clarence Wilcox  
 Luther K. Wilson  
 W. M. Womack  
 James R. Woodruff  
 Shelby Woodrow Woods  
 Cleve Yarbrough

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order.)

a) This year?

Wilbert Feagan  
 Leon Gilliam  
 Rosemary Williams

b) Previously?

William E. Bain  
 Paul J. Crossman  
 Raymond Fisher  
 Maurice Kemp  
 Irl Lancaster  
 R. Gaston Matthews  
 Thelbert E. Parmenter  
 William Chester Penny

Lorne F. Piercy  
 Harry W. Price  
 Charles E. Reed  
 Lindsey Rowland  
 Graham W. Sellars  
 Orvil L. Stahl  
 Carl Strayhorn  
 Otha Strayhorn  
 Charles P. Reed

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 453):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):

a) This year?

Edward Davis  
 Gladys Kearney

b) Previously?

John D. Abshire, Sr.  
 Mrs. Albert Lee Anderson  
 Gerald W. Dewlen  
 R. L. Hanks  
 Fred Hewett  
 Neal Edward Kearney  
 Charles L. Martin

Robert Montgomery  
 Charles Southard  
 Everett Scruggs  
 Lona M. Thompson  
 William T. Watson  
 Y. D. Whitehurst  
 Ramsey Beasley Woodall

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:  
 (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28 a,b,c)	2
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	7
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36)	9
g) Transferred out? (41)	4
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
i) Honorably located? (43)	0
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d)	0
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e)	0
l) Administratively located? (44f)	0
m) Terminated by trial? (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45,a,b,c)	7

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	260
b) Local churches?	434

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (Note: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Members in Full Connection:	127
b) Probationary Members:	21
c) Associate Members & Members with vote:	15
d) Full-time Local Pastors:	16
e) Appointments Beyond the Local Church within UM Connectional Structures:	14
f) Appointments Beyond the Local Church - Extension Ministries:	15
g) Appointments Beyond the Local Church - Other Valid Ministries:	2
h) Appointments to Attend School:	7
i) Appointments in other Annual Conferences:	10
j) On Leave of Absence:	7
k) Under Suspension:	0
l) On Sabbatical Leave:	0
m) On Disability Leave:	4
n) Retired:	95
o) Total Number Ministerial Members:	334
p) Grand Total, all Conference Ministerial Members:	334

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	127	21	15	16
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	13		1	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	13			XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	2			XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	2	6		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	3	7		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Leave of Absence (47)	7			XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Under suspension (48)				XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Disability Leave (50c)	3		1	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Retired (51,52,53)	78		17	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Total Number, Ministerial Members	249	34	34	16
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	333			

## PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Para. 307)? (List Alphabetically):  
Vicky L.Hollingshead

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Para. 313.4)?  
None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Para. 312)?  
None

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Para. 313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each)

Marcia R. Dodd - June 3, 1987

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing:)

Marcia R. Dodd - June 3, 1987

Robert O. Crossman

Kim Hollis

Kathy J. Jones

Suzanne McPherson

Linda Q. White

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Para. 312)?

Nancy K. McSpadden

Diane Smiley

Little Rock Conference

Central Texas Conference

6-1-88

6-1-88

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by .....  
Annual Conference action (Para. 313.3)?  
None
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal .....  
ministers (Para. 313.2):  
a) This year:  
None  
b) Previously?  
Sally Jo Gibson  
Avis F. B. Moore  
Martha White
65. What diaconal ministers have died during this year?  
a) Effective:  
None  
b) Retired:  
None

#### PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit. Para 436.2, 442.2, 1060.4b)?

		Number of Years granted:
Charles Armour	1/4 Time	Two
Dubois Pettit	1/2 Time	Two

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

##### Batesville District:

Larry Morris, Lay Speaker, was assigned to the Sharp Charge following death of Marvin Gaither. Effective February 1988.

##### Conway District:

Steve Coburn to First UMC, Maumelle. Effective October 1, 1987.

Leslie Phillips to Ola Charge. Effective February 1, 1988.

##### Fayetteville District:

Linda Summers (LP) to Cincinnati-Rhea-Weddington.

Fred Shultz (OM) to Prairie Grove-Viney Grove.

Siloam Springs Associate - Open.

Jack Cox (OM) to St. Joe.

Michael Graham to Tucks Chapel.

##### Forrest City District:

Jack Jackson (LP) to Wheatley-Salem.

Daniel Hanke to DeView-Patterson.

Daphne Straughn (Lay) to Fakes Chapel

Sylvester Harris (LP) to Smith Chapel-Wesley, Brinkley.

Rufus Alexander (LP) to Smith Chapel-Wesley, Brinkley as Associate.

##### Fort Smith District:

David Corbin (LP) to Milltown (left off appointment list last year). Effective 6-1-87.

David Kittrell (Ret.) to Magazine-Waveland-Moores Chapel. Effective 7-1-87.

Carmon Austin (LS) to Hays Chapel. Effective February 1, 1988.

Steve Singleton (OM) to Mallalieu Charge. Effective October 1, 1987.

##### Jonesboro District:

Sonja Waldmann-Bohn to Lake City-Lake View.

Yarbo has been left without appointment (TBS).

## Paragould District:

Charles Southard (RL) to Reyno.

## 68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

See Section G. **Appointments of the North Arkansas Conference.**

## 69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:

(Para. 443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories

## a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (para. 443.1a,c)?

## Members in Full Connection:

Jim Beal	James McKay
George W. Martin	Carlos Summers
Charles D. McDonald	David Bentley
William Cheyne	Wayne Jarvis
William M. Wilder	James M. Meadors
Charles Ramsay	Bob D. Orr
Dewey Dark	

## Associate Members:

David Scroggin

## b) To extension ministries (para. 443.1b,c)?

## Members in Full Connection:

Earl Carter	Paige A. Thomas
Francis Christie	Edward Pruett
James T. Clemmons	Jon Guthrie
John Farthing	Robert B. Howerton
E. Brooks Holifield	John Wilcher
A. W. Martin, Jr.	John Gillespie, Jr.
Robert P. Sessions	

## c) To other Valid Ministries under the provisions of para. 433.1d?

## Members in Full Connection:

Marcus Cooper	Paul D. Davis
Rex G. Darling	Ronald W. Durham
Mike Orr	James Robnolt
Mary Cartwright	Michael Cartwright
Douglas Edwards	Susan Gladdin
Bruce Wallace	Zelma Lang
Marilyn Webb	

## d) To attend school (para. 443.1e)?

## Probationary Members:

Michael Strickland	Yasha James-Etta West
Jan Tisdale-Edwards	James Neal Watson
Betty Robertson	Cheryl Bentley

## 70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Para. 310)?

See Section G. **Appointments of the North Arkansas Conference.**

## 71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

- a) Jesse Bruner - Pension credit for 6/59 thru 6/62 = 3 years.
- b) Edward Davis - Pension credit for 6/76 thru 6/77; 6/78 thru 6/80; 6/81 thru 12/81 = 3 1/2 years.
- c) Ralph Hale Pension credit for 6/58 thru 6/60 = 2 years.
- d) Denzel Stokes - Pension credit for 6/60 thru 6/64 = 6 years.
- e) Carl Matthews - Pension credit for 6/60 thru 6/64 = 4 years.

TOTAL: 18 1/2 years.

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?  
Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas.

### *Certificate of Ordination*

*This certifies that on Tuesday evening, June 2, 1987 at Central United Methodist Church of Fayetteville, Arkansas, in accordance with the action of the North Arkansas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as*

**DEACONS**

Marcia R. Dodd  
Sonja Waldmann-Bohn

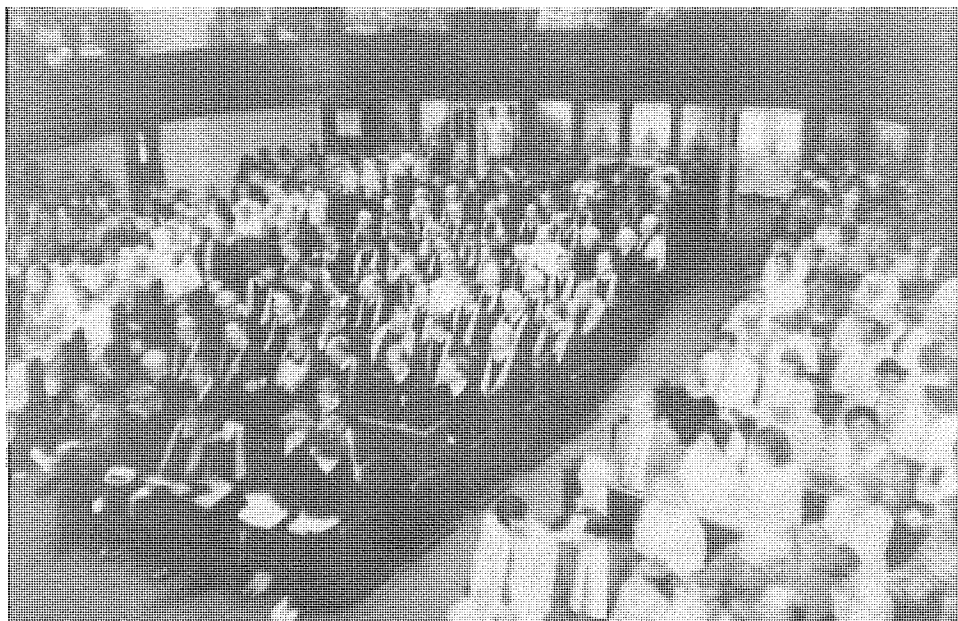
*On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as*

**ELDERS**

Ben Anderson  
Steve Coburn  
Charles Cooper  
Bryan Fulwider  
Everett Isom  
Dorothy Collier



Richard B. Wilke  
Bishop of The United Methodist Church



## G. Appointments North Arkansas Conference

### Transferred In:

Joe Betz (PM).....	West Pennsylvania Conference
Steve Coburn..(PM) .....	Little Rock Conference
Valarie Duncan (PM).....	Little Rock Conference
Von Dell Mooney.....	Little Rock Conference
David Weber (PM).....	North Georgia Conference
James Rodgers (AM).....	New Mexico Conference

### Transferred Out:

Marty Cash Burless.....	Little Rock Conference
Andrew Permenter.(PM).....	Oklahoma Conference
Dennis Spence.....	Little Rock Conference
Dan Tucker (PM).....	North Indiana Conference

### BATESVILLE DISTRICT

<b>District Superintendent</b> .....	<b>Jlm Beal</b>	<b>5</b>
Antioch-Stoney Point.....	Kelly Jones (RM)	5
Austin.....	Britt Cordell (RM)	2
Bald Knob-Russell.....	Larry Martineau (AM)	3
<b>Batesville:</b>		
Central Avenue-Bethesda.....	Roger Hook	6
First Church.....	Joe Kennedy	2
Associate.....	Danny W. Rogers (OM)	1
Beebe .....	Victor Greene	4
Bradford-Cornerstone-Pleasant Plains.....	Rosemary Williams (RA)	1
Bull Shoals.....	Ron Clark	1
Cabot.....	Lowell Eaton	5
Calico Rock-Spring Creek.....	Robert Doom	1
Cave City-Powell's Chapel-Bear Creek.....	Bennie Ruth	3
Clinton- Culpepper-Scotland.....	Gerald Meeks	1
Concord-Cedar Grove-Jamestown.....	Verl Decker	2
Corinth.....	Clair Kess (OM)	5
Cushman-McHue.....	TBS	
Desha-Southside-Salado.....	Harlin Shelton (AM)	1
Evening Shade-Ash Flat.....	Tom Sullinger (LPR)	1
Fairfield Bay.....	Ellsworth Watson	10
Fairview.....	John McCormack (RM)	8
Floyd-Harmony.....	Carl Strayhorn (RM)	2
Garner-Gum Springs-Oak Grove.....	Ray Hastings (LP)	4
Griffithville-Dogwood-Ellis Chapel-New Hope-Higginson.....	Tim Harlan (FL)	1
Heber Springs-Wilburn.....	J. Anthony Holifield	3
Holiday Hills.....	Harould Scott (RM)	5
Horseshoe Bend.....	Nicholas Lascaro	4
Judsonia.....	Cecil Harrison (RM)	1
Kensett-McRae.....	Gerald Hammett (RM)	1
Leslie-Marshall.....	Dick Ihne (FL)	1

Melbourne-Guion .....	Jim Hilliard (OM)	1
Moorefield-Oil Trough .....	Beth Rakestraw (Intern)	1
Mount Pleasant-Steele Hopewell .....	Roy Moyers (RM)	1
Mountain Home .....	Ed Matthews	2
Associate .....	Jim Rowland (FL)	2
Mountain View-St. James .....	Roger Beal	4
Newark-Asbury .....	Vaughn Marsden	1
Norfolk .....	Ray Edwards (RM)	1
Oak Ridge-Sidney-Cave Creek-Pleasant Hill .....	Charles Mabry (FL)	7
Quitman-Damascus-Enders .....	Sam Long	3
Rosebud-Pangburn-Mt. Pisgah .....	Paul Draper (PM)	2
Salem-Viola .....	Will Dublin	2
<b>Searcy:</b>		
First Church .....	William Elliott	3
Grace .....	Paul Dubar	1
Sharp .....		TBS
Shirley .....	John Fritzmeier (OM)	6
Ward-Sixteenth Section .....	Frank Warden	3
Wesley .....	Wade Shownes	3
Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Oxford .....	Loye Vern Mason (LPR)	1

### Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Sr. Vice Pres., Methodist Health System .....	Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Bridwell Library, SMU .....	Page Thomas
Program Director, Pain Therapy Center, Kingsport, TN .....	C. Marcus Cooper
Director, Trinity Bible Studies .....	Frank Warden

### Student Appointments

Methodist Church of Great Britain (Perkins) .....	Michael Strickland (PM)
---	-------------------------

### CONWAY DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	George W. Martin	5
Atkins .....	Billy G. Pierce (OM)	1
Belleville-Havana .....	Ann Jeffries (FL)	2
Bethel .....	Bert Powell (AM)	3
Chickalah .....	Lay Speakers	
<b>Conway:</b>		
Ebenezer-Mt. Zion-Wesley .....	James Scruggs (AM)	8
First .....	Tom Weir	4
Associate .....	Jerry Collins (PM)	2
Associate .....	Ralph VanLandingham (RM)	3
Salem .....	James M. McKay, Jr.	16
Wesley .....	Steve Johnson	2
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak .....	Michael Morey	4
Dardanelle-Liberty Hall-Pisgah .....	Bonda Deere Moyer	5
Dover-Moreland-St. Paul .....	Royce Savage (AM)	5
Greenbrier .....	Robert Hagar	3
<b>Jacksonville:</b>		
First .....	Louis M. Mulkey	1
Korean Church .....	Sang Kyoo Lee (PM)	1
Mallettown .....		TBS
Maumelle Ist. ....	Steve Coburn	2

Mayflower.....	Sharon Bourgeois	1
<b>Morrilton:</b>		
First.....	Charles Casteel	7
Cleveland-Overcup-Solgochachia-Lanty.....	Maurice Burroughs (AM)	4
Naylor-Graham Chapel.....	Robert Kirkwood (LPR)	14
New Zion-Union Chapel.....	Harold Flowers (OM)	1
<b>North Little Rock:</b>		
Amboy.....	David Baker	1
First.....	Wayne Clark	1
Associate.....	Lewis See, Jr.	5
Gardner Memorial.....	Pryor R. Cruce	5
Lakewood.....	Samuel B. Teague	4
Associate.....	Mark Lasater	12
Levy.....	Leon Wilson	2
McCabe Chapel.....	Joe Hughes, Jr.	4
Trinity.....	Tom Moreland	2
North Pulaski.....	Joe Bourgeois	1
Oakland.....	Virgil Bell (OM)	2
Ola-Plainview.....	Ed Kerr (OM)	1
Oppelo.....	Paul Crossman (RM)	2
Perry.....	TBS	
Perryville-Adona.....	Jimmy Dale Thrasher (PM)	1
Plumerville-Springfield.....	Bill Haynie (LS)	2
Pottsville-Bells Chapel.....	Ed Warren	2
<b>Russellville:</b>		
First.....	Victor Nixon	2
Associate.....	Randy Nix (PM)	2
London.....	TBS	
Wesley.....	James Anderson	7
<b>Sherwood:</b>		
Brockington Road.....	Brian Fulwider	1
Sylvan Hills.....	William Stroud	2
Associate.....	Suze Anderson (LF)	1
Vilonia-Mt. Carmel.....	Valerie Duncan (PM)	1
Wye-Bigelow.....	Alice Selby (RM)	12
<b>Wesley Foundations:</b>		
Conway - UCA.....	James M. McKay, Jr.	16
Russellville - ATU.....	David Scroggin (AM)	11

### Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction.....	Earl B. Carter	4
Director, Council on Ministries.....	James Meadors, Jr.	4
Associate Director, Council on Ministries.....	Wayne Jarvis	3
Methodist Church of Great Britain.....	Luke Conway (PM)	
Professor, Hendrix College.....	Francis Christie	
Counselor, Campus Minister, Hendrix College.....	Jon Guthrie	
Professor, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.....	James T. Clemons	
Professor, Candler School of Theology.....	E. Brooks Holifield	

### Special Appointments

North Carolina Conference.....	Susan Gladdin (PM)	
Residency, Hospital Chaplaincy, Emory University Hospital.....	Douglas Edwards	
Student, Candler School of Theology.....	Jan Edwards (PM)	
Student, Perkins School of Theology.....	Yasha West (PM)	

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Charles P. McDonald	5
Alpena-Bergman.....	Herman Smith (LPR)	6
Bella Vista.....	Wendell R. Dorman	1
Associate.....	Dwight Dussair (OM)	7
Associate.....	Ivan Bys (RM)	2
Bentonville First.....	Lawrence Dodgen	5
Associate.....	Duane Voas (OM)	5
Berryville.....	J. Jerry Nichols	4
Brightwater-Bland Chapel.....	Jack Schaible	5
Cincinnati-Rhea-Weddington.....	Doyle E. Berckefeldt (OM)	1
Decatur-Centerton.....	Frank Cook (FL)	3
Diamond City-Omaha.....	Steve Broome	4
Elm Springs-Harmon.....	David L. Driver	1
Eureka Springs.....	James D. Harrison	1
Everton.....	Charles P. Cantrell (LPR)	6
<b>Fayetteville:</b>		
Central.....	Jack A. Wilson	2
Associate.....	J. Kenneth Dodd	3
Associate.....	Marcia C. Dodd (PM)	1
Associate.....	Jim B. Hightower (LS)	1
Sequoyah.....	Michael L. Mattox	7
St. James.....	Tumani Mutassa-Nyajeka (OM)	2
Trinity-Goshen.....	Arvest Lawson	5
Wesley Foundation U of A.....	Carlos B. Summers	3
Wiggins-Farmington.....	Von Dell Mooney	1
Gentry-Springtown.....	Samuel F. Hooker (LS)	1
Gravette-Sulphur Springs.....	Joseph W. Betz	1
Green Forest.....	David Hanshaw	8
<b>Harrison:</b>		
First.....	Jerry Canada	4
St. Paul-Bellefonte-Valley View.....	James R. Wilson (PM)	2
Highfill.....	Lonnie Nelson (LPR)	2
Huntsville-Presley Chapel.....	Michael R. Gordon (OM)	1
Jasper-Valley Springs.....	Billy G. Fox (FL)	2
Lincoln-Morrow.....	Phillip Shirl (PM)	3
Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel.....	Samuel Ryan (FL)	3
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove.....	Joseph M. Sherman	1
<b>Rogers:</b>		
Central.....	Ben G. Hines	1
Associate.....	Stephen C. Brizzi	2
Grace.....	Donald L. Hall, Jr.	4
Shiloh.....	Neal Kearney (OM)	3
Siloam Springs.....	Philip L. Hathcock	5
St. Joe.....	Jack Cox (OM)	2
<b>Springdale:</b>		
First.....	D. Max Whitfield	2
Associate.....	William C. Hightower	2
Hanmaum Korean.....	TBS	

Wesley-Mt. Hebron.....	Gaylon Cope 5
Tuck's Chapel.....	Michael L. Graham (LS) 2
Winslow-Elkins.....	TBS
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge.....	Thomas Yoder (FL) 2
Extension Church-New Home.....	Paul Farley (OM) 4

### Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Oklahoma City University.....	A. W. Martin, Jr.
Methodist Church of Great Britain.....	John Gillespie Jr.

### FORREST CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	William M. Wilder 2
Augusta-Tupelo.....	Keith Goza 1
Brinkley-Brasfield.....	Jesse A. Bruner 2
Clarendon-Holly Grove-Shiloh.....	J. Hillman Byram 5
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel.....	James E. Wingo 4
Cotton Plant-Hunter.....	Clitus Coe(AM) 1
Crawfordsville.....	Betty E. Robertson (PM) 4
<b>Cross-Poinsett Parish:</b>	
Cherry Valley-Vannsdale.....	David Weber (PM) 1
Ellis Chapel-Central.....	Needa Bain (Lay Speaker) 1
Bay Village-Farm Hill.....	TBS
Earle.....	Donald Watt 2
Elaine-Mellwood.....	Leroy Craig (AM) 2
Forrest City, First.....	Palmer Garner 3
Forrest Hills-Madison.....	Billy F. Powell 4
Helena, First.....	Frank R. Clemmons 3
Hughes-Widener.....	Robert W. Robertson 2
Marianna-Bear Creek Camp.....	Gerald K. Rainwater 5
<b>Marianna Larger Parish:</b>	
Livingston.....	Edward Davis (RL) 1
Kynett-Scruggs Chapel.....	Larry Washington 4
Wesley Chapel-Taylor Chapel.....	Rufus Alexander (LP) 2
Cornerstone.....	Everett Scruggs (RL) 2
Smith Chapel.....	Sylvester Harris (LP) 11
Marion.....	William C. Haltom 2
Marvell-Lexa.....	Harold Brent 1
McCrory-Whitehall.....	Ben R. Harmon 1
Deview-Patterson.....	Daniel Hanke (OM) 2
Fakes Chapel.....	TBS...Daphne Straughn (Lay Speaker) 2
Parkin.....	Barton Lackey (LF) 2
West Helena.....	Jimmie M. West 4
West Memphis, First.....	J. Clif Christopher 1
West Memphis, Rosewood.....	Richard Gregory (AM) 4
Wheatley-Salem.....	Jack Jackson (LP) 2
Wynne-McElroy.....	Herschel McClurkin 4

### Beyond the Local Church

U.S. Army.....	James H. Robnolt
U.S. Navy.....	Michael G. Orr

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Methodist Hospital of Memphis..... John Wilcher  
 Mebane UMC, NC - Minister of Education..... Mary Wilder Cartwright (PM)  
 The Methodist Church of Great Britain..... Rex Dickey (PM)

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT

**District Superintendent**..... William A. Cheyne 3  
 Alix-Denning..... TBS Danny Dean (LS) 1  
 Alma-Mountain View..... Jerry Pulliam 3  
 Altus-Grenades Chapel..... Dubois Pettit 2  
 Barling..... Otha Strathorn (RA) 6  
 Booneville-Washburn..... Denzel Stokes 5  
 Charleston-Branch..... James Barton 1  
 Clarksville, First..... William P. Connell 1  
**Fort Smith:**  
 Cavanaugh..... Michael Gehring (LP) 1  
 First..... Joseph E. Taylor 1  
 Associate..... Paul Bokker 3  
 Associate..... Dorothy Collier 3  
 Goddard..... Dois Kennedy 6  
 Associate..... Kim Cloninger 6  
 Mallalieu-Mt. Olive..... William Thompson (PM) 1  
 Massard-Central..... David Shoemaker (LPR) 1  
 Midland Heights..... J. M. Rogers 4  
 St. Andrew..... Leonard Higgins 2  
 St. Paul..... Robert Bell 1  
 Wesley..... Greg Webb 1  
 Wyatt..... Don Groves (OM) 3  
 Greenwood..... David Orr 3  
 Hackett-Bonanza..... David Moose (LPR) 3  
 Hartford-Midland..... Jimmy Robison (RL) 9  
 Hartman-Coal Hill-Spadra..... Warren Thompson (LP) 1  
 Hays Chapel..... TBS Carmon Austin (Lay Speaker) 2  
 Lamar-Mt. Olive..... Steve Copley (LP) 1  
 Lavaca-Vesta..... Raymond Hawkins (RF) 1  
 Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland..... James Rodgers (AM) 1  
 Mansfield/Huntington..... Cindy Davis (PM) 2  
 Milltown..... Louise Finney (LPR) 1  
 Mt. Pleasant-Parks..... TBS Keith Holleman (Lay Speaker) 4  
 Mulberry-Kibler..... Ben Anderson 1  
 New Bethel/Dyer..... Charles Armour 2  
 Newberry Chapel..... Rufus Walker (OM) 3  
 Ozark-Cecil..... Sam Williams 2  
 Paris-Cole's Chapel..... Alfred Eckles 4  
 Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-Scranton..... TBS Pat Millard (Lay Speaker) 5  
 Square Rock-Cauthron-Birdsview..... Cindy Franklin (LPR) 4  
**Van Buren:**  
 City Heights-New Hope..... Bill Kelton (LP) 9  
 Heritage..... Guy M. Whitney, Jr. 5  
 Associate..... Roy Poynor (RF) 5  
 Waldron..... Lewis Chesser 4

## Special Appointments

Professor, University of Richmond..... Robert Paul Sessions  
 Methodist Church of Great Britian ..... David Fleming (PM)  
 Instructor, Duke University (No.Carolina).....Michael Cartwright (PM)

### JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Charles E. Ramsay 2  
 Bay-Pleasant Valley..... Wayne Johnson (PM) 2

#### Blytheville:

First..... Aaron Barling 4  
 Associate..... Judy Wilson (LS) 1  
 Aldersgate-Promised Land..... Allen Rainey 3  
 Bono-Shady Grove..... Don Nicholson (LS) 2  
 Brookland..... TBS Lynn McClure (Lay Speaker) 1  
 Dell-Luxora..... William Agee 2  
 Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley..... Muriel Peters 4  
 Hickory Ridge-Tilton..... David Acklin (LF) 1  
 Joiner-Turrell..... George Hunt Sr. (OM) 3

#### Jonesboro:

First..... T. Nichols Evans 2  
 Associate..... Kaye Hammett Evans (PM) 2  
 Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove..... Tom Anderson 2  
 Huntington Avenue..... Powell G. Williams II 5  
 Nettleton-Mt. Carmel..... Robert E. Woody 1  
 St. Paul-New Haven..... Joe Van Cleve 3  
 Lake City-Lakeview..... Sonja Waldmann-Bohn (PM) 2  
 Leachville-Caraway..... Randy Rowlan 2  
 Lepanto-Garden Point..... Willis Osban (LS) 3  
 Manila-Community..... Steve Wingo 2  
 Marked Tree..... Joe E. Linam 3  
 Monette-Black Oak..... Everett Isom 4  
 Osceola..... John R. Collier 3  
 Shiloh..... Halys Cathey (LPR) 11  
 Truman..... Charles Cooper 2  
 Tyronza-Centerview..... Floyd Ervin (LS) 1  
 Union Grove..... Alice Bryant (LPR) 4  
 Weiner-Fisher..... Harmon Whitehurst (FL) 2  
 Wilson-Keiser..... Joe Edgington (LS) 1  
 Yarbrow..... TBS  
 Wesley Foundation ASU..... David Bentley 4

### Beyond the Local Church

Administrator, Methodist Children's Home..... Bob D. Orr 2  
 Methodist Hospital, Jonesboro..... C. Edward Pruett 4  
 U.S. Navy..... Rex G. Darling  
 U.S. Navy..... Ronald W. Durham  
 Methodist Children's Home..... Ronald Dean Williams 1

### Special Appointments

Student, Vanderbilt University (w/o annuity).....Marilyn Webb

### Student

Memphis Theological Seminary.....Cheryl Bentley

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Dewey Dark	4
Beech Grove.....	George Srum (RL)	15
Black Rock-Powhatan-Lynn.....	TBS William James Ogden (Lay Speaker)	1
Campground-Warren's Chapel.....	J. B. Harris (LPR)	4
Cherokee Village.....	R. T. Jarrell	2
Corning-Knobel-New Home.....	Gary Goldman	2
Cummins Chapel-Mars Hill-Pleasant Grove.....	TBS Howard Hensley (Lay Speaker)	1
Gainsville-Boydsville.....	Fred Hewett (RL)	3
Hardy-Liberty Hill.....	James T. Randle	2
Hoxie.....	Roger Glover	5
Imboden-Smithville.....	Paul Klinger (OM)	1
Liberty Hill.....	TBS Ken Mowrey (Lay)	6
Eli Lindsey-Wayland Springs Camp-Friendship.....	John Stoll (LP)	8
Mammoth Spring -Camp.....	Thompson Murry (PM)	3
Marmaduke-St. Mark.....	Howard Trout (FL)	3
Maynard-Middlebrook-Oak Grove.....	Ray Burrow (RM)	4
<b>Newport:</b>		
Emory Chapel.....	TBS	
First.....	Charles E. Watt	2
Umsted Memorial-Hope.....	George Bloodworth (AM)	1
<b>Paragould:</b>		
Christ United-Pruett's Chapel.....	Michael Hollowell	2
First.....	Waymon Hollis	2
Associate.....	Steven Stall (PM)	2
Griffin Memorial-Shugtown.....	Shelton Kilgore	2
Shiloh-Stanford.....	Michael Sutton (OM)	1
Piggott, First-Simmons Chapel.....	Carroll Jackson	5
Pine Log-Wood's Chapel.....	John Roy Soward (LS)	5
Pocahontas.....	Sherman Waters	4
Ramer's Chapel-Hurricane.....	Wayne Gould (LPR)	9
Ravenden-Ravenden Springs.....	Danny Roark (LPR)	6
Rector-Macedonia.....	Robert Burnham	5
Reyno.....	TBS	
Rock Springs.....	Brad Walker (LS)	1
St. Francis-Wright's Chapel.....	Wilton Goudeaux (AM)	1
Sedwick-Egypt-Pleasant Hill.....	Jim Murphy (LS)	2
Tuckerman-Swifton-Stranger's Home.....	Gail Anderson	2
Walnut Ridge-Alicia.....	Lamar Davis	3

## Student Appointments

St. Paul School of Theology.....	James Neal Watson (PM)	3
University of Pennsylvania.....	Zelma Lang	1

## Special Appointment

Milesburg Charge, Milesburg, Pennsylvania.....	Bruce Wallace	1
--	---------------	---

## DIACONAL MINISTERS

Linda Green Driver.....	Minister of Music, Central, Fayetteville	1
Priscilla "Pat" Halwes.....	Fayetteville District Education Consultant	4
Vicky L. Hollingshead.....	Program Director, First, Bentonville	1
Mary Jane Goss Pearce.....	Music Coordinator, First, Fort Smith	2
Jane Steinegger.....	Director of Music Ministry, Fisher Street UMC	2
James F. Walsmith.....	Director Music Ministry, Lakewood UMC	2



## H. Goals, Objectives and Courses of Action

### PROCEDURE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE CCOM'S COMMITMENT TO THE DCOM'S AS THE LOCUS FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAMS *Planning process adopted June 1985*

**Part 1 - - Evaluation and General Planning - - February.** The CCOM meeting will concentrate on evaluating the previous year's programs and goals. New objectives will be selected for presentation to the Annual Conference. A partial list of program ideas will be included in the presentation to demonstrate how the goals and objectives can be accomplished. Budget figures will be assigned to Conference Goals rather than to specific programs. A detailed budget will be adopted at the CCOM's Fall Meeting.

**Part 2 - - Action of the Annual Conference - - June.** The CCOM will present a report to the Annual Conference showing how the past year's goals and objectives have been achieved and which programs enable those accomplishments. Goals, budgets and possible programs for the coming year will then be presented for revision and adoption.

**Part 3 - - Program Suggestions - - June-October.** Following Annual Conference, the CCOM will solicit program ideas from local churches, DCOM's, Boards and Agencies, as avenues for accomplishing the adopted goals and objectives of the Annual Conference.

**Part 4 - - Program Adopted - - November.** Suggestions from the various churches, districts and boards will then be presented and reviewed by the CCOM. Specific programs will then be selected which will best accomplish the Conference Goals, and specific budgets will be adopted for individual programs, within the limits set by the Annual Conference.

**Part 5 - - Goal Suggestions - - November-February.** The CCOM will solicit ideas for Conference Objectives from local churches, DCOM's, Boards and Agencies. These ideas will be collated and presented to the CCOM for review at the Evaluation-Planning meeting in February.

### THEME, EMPHASES, OBJECTIVES FROM NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROPOSED FOR 1989

#### 1989-92 QUADRENNIAL THEME "CELEBRATE AND WITNESS: Celebrate God's Grace, Witness for Jesus Christ"

Remembering who we are and who we are called to be as United Methodists, the theme calls us:  
To witness to God's love through Jesus Christ;  
To witness to God's grace in caring congregations;  
To witness to God's presence in the midst of critical human needs; and  
To witness to God's call for shalom in our world.

#### ANNUAL EMPHASES "CELEBRATE GOD'S GRACE: WITNESS FOR JESUS CHRIST"

1989 "through Caring Congregations"  
1990 "through Global Outreach"  
1991 "through Making New Disciples"  
1992 "through Our Stewardship"

**1989 EMPHASIS AND GOAL STATEMENT  
"THROUGH CARING CONGREGATIONS"**

**GOAL:** To enable local congregations to experience and express faith in Christ through ministries of caring for their members and extending Christ's love into the community and the world.

**1989 OBJECTIVES**

1. Caring congregations will be inclusive of all people in all areas of their life and ministry.
2. Caring congregations will be responding to the social justice issues inherent in our understanding of John Wesley's social gospel.
3. Caring congregations will be assisting persons to develop an appropriate Christian stance in making decisions that affect all human life.
4. Caring congregations will be engaged in global mission.
5. Caring congregations will be involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities.
6. Caring congregations will be intentional in organizing groups that express mutual love and concern for one another in the church family and for persons in the community at large.
7. Caring congregations will be equipping all persons to grow in grace through corporate worship, spiritual discipline, stewardship, study, leadership training, and lay ministries.
8. Caring congregations will be sharing their faith in Christ, offering Christ, and inviting persons into life in Christ and into the church.
9. Caring congregations will be supportive of the connectional life and programs of the United Methodist Church.

**TOTAL 1989 PROPOSED PROGRAM BUDGET: \$97,914**

# I. Reports and Budgets

## a. Reports

### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY REPORT

The Archives and History Committee has been busy this year trying to arrange our files in better order. This is a detailed and tedious job but essential to the Archives.

We have worked along with our counterpart from the Little Rock Conference, both of us trying to arrange our files.

My wish for Archives and History is for better reporting from our pastors and their churches. Also, pictures are needed.

Some materials and histories from local churches have been given during the year. This is always rewarding. Again, send us any historical materials and pictures you have.

We are now working on our poster for the Jurisdictional Conference.

Let me say as my term of office closes that I have enjoyed this work and feel that much has been accomplished. Thank you for allowing me to serve in this capacity.

Virginia Upton

### AREA COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Approved by North Arkansas Conference Council on Ministries — February 19, 1988.

Approved by Little Rock Conference Council on Ministries — February 25, 1988

Communication is vital to ministry in the connexional system of the United Methodist Church. The Arkansas Area Communications Committee reviewed the work of the *Arkansas United Methodist* Study Committee which was charged with the task of evaluating and making recommendations about the future of this major communications tool in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences.

The Study Committee began by reviewing the history of the paper and the current situation, including the anticipated change in editors January 1, 1988, the complete financial picture, and the goal set in 1982 of decreasing the apportionment by increasing advertising and subscription income. The committee decided to focus attention on clarifying the purpose of the *Arkansas United Methodist*, determining the best structure for fulfilling this purpose, and recommending a way to fund the newspaper.

The attached "*Arkansas United Methodist* Policy Statement" reflects the conclusion that the newspaper's primary goal should be to inform and enable local church leaders — "the people who need to know." This is the target audience for which the *Arkansas United Methodist* should be a vital resource.

Stemming from this narrowed, concentrated focus came the conclusion that the annual conferences must be willing to provide the major support for the newspaper. The *Arkansas United Methodist* must be viewed as a ministry-enabling tool which deserves basic funding to support its ministry.

Costs of producing a newspaper have increased sharply during the five years since the current system was adopted. For example, bulk postage spending has more than doubled from \$11,775 in 1983 to \$25,650 in 1987. Typesetting costs have increased from \$9,190 to \$12,974 in those five years.

The newspaper has been able to absorb these rising costs with advertising and subscription income, but it is unrealistic to anticipate this generated income can increase enough to allow for major apportionment decreases. Costs will continue to rise in the future. The price of an individual

paid subscription covers only the additional cost of producing that subscription.

The allocation system which provides up to 10,000 copies to individuals named by their local church has the advantage of bringing *AUM* into many homes, and the disadvantage of "gutting" the list of potential subscribers. Many of those people most likely to subscribe already receive a copy through their local church's allocation list. Thus, tremendous increases in subscription income are unrealistic. Any increases obtained offset the cost of that subscription and do not impact the basic funding needed to provide the allocated copies.

Considerable attention was given to improving the efficiency of the operation to promote better stewardship of *AUM* funds. The new editor should be encouraged to continue her investigation of expenditures in an effort to provide the best possible stewardship of funds. The proposal by the *AUM* Executive Committee to purchase a desk-top publishing system was strongly endorsed by the Study Committee and should be implemented as soon as possible, saving up to \$14,000 each year in typesetting costs and freeing the print shop staff and equipment for other important tasks. The addition last fall of an advertising sales person working on a commission is another step in the right direction.

Extensive consideration was also given to other methods of structuring the newspaper, including options such as an in-house printed newsletter or a combination with the *United Methodist Reporter/Review (UMR)*. Representatives of *UMR* met with the Study Committee and provided cost figures for various options. Added to the basic costs of providing an office and staff (salary and benefits, rent, equipment, travel, etc.), the cost of the bi-weekly *Review* was comparable to costs of independent operation. Attractive options such as separate conference editions and additional area/conference pages increased the cost far above the present apportionment.

Concerns were expressed about the readability of a newsletter format and the substantial decrease in space available. Costs would remain high unless the editor's job was a portion of an existing conference/area staff position, which would cut ability to cover news substantially.

In reviewing the survey of pastors and lay leaders done in 1982 before the creation of the present paper, the Study Committee noted a strong message from respondents who wanted an "Arkansas paper." Respondents valued general church news but placed an emphasis on news of the church within the state, including the area, conferences, districts and local churches.

The *Arkansas United Methodist* can best fulfill its mission through continued operation as an independent newspaper, with some modifications to the present operation. The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences would maintain complete control over the newspaper's objectives, content and format, directing the staff to tailor the newspaper to respond to needs expressed by its readers and conference leadership. General church news which is essential for leaders to stay informed can be presented, but an emphasis can be placed on the impact of this news on Arkansas conferences and local churches.

Local control can also enable the staff to investigate any new opportunities to improve the newspaper's ability to reach local church leaders with the information and interpretation they need. Creative approaches can be explored continually, such as the creation of a Council on Ministries page for each conference once a month or the possibility of publishing separate conference editions.

Maintaining the present system will also allow the United Methodist Church of Arkansas to remain supportive of the state's economy by spending funds to produce the paper locally.

Focusing on local church leaders as the target audience would allow the newspaper to decrease the number of pages for most issues from 12 to eight, cutting printing costs which is one of the most expensive line items in the budget.

This change would also decrease the amount of staff time needed to produce a high quality newspaper, saving on the cost of salaries. A quality 12-page newspaper needs two full-time staff members which the present budget has not allowed for the past year. An eight-page newspaper could be produced by the present full-time editor and part-time administrative assistant, thus continuing the savings of the difference between the salary of a full-time and a part-time assistant.

Narrowing the focus of the content and improving the efficiency of the operation will allow Arkansas United Methodists to reduce the cost of the newspaper, yet maintain an essential communication tool of our connectional church.

The attached 1989 Proposed Budget reflects the following recommendations made by the Study Committee and endorsed by the Area Communications Executive Committee.

## ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST POLICY STATEMENT

The *Arkansas United Methodist* is a semi-monthly publication designed to inform, support and motivate members of the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas.

The primary focus of the *Arkansas United Methodist* will be to help local church leaders to carry out the mission of the Church.

Primary goals of the *Arkansas United Methodist* shall be:

- to report news of religiously significant events, ministries and ideas in the Arkansas Area,
- to interpret the mission of and encourage participation in general church, area and annual conference programs and missional priorities,
- to inspire local church leaders by acquainting them with significant involvements of others in Christian mission.

The *Arkansas United Methodist* will also serve:

- to provide for discussion of issues in the light of gospel concerns,
- to personalize the connectional system through news of the involvement of individuals in the life of the church at all levels,
- to report significant regional, national and world religious matters, including denominations and faiths other than United Methodist,
- to preserve matters of enduring significance,
- to support the social principles and doctrines of the United Methodist Church,
- to report those local church programs of interest to the general readership as a sharing of new ministries,
- to record births, marriages and deaths of clergy, diaconal ministers, church professionals and conference lay leadership.

Within these guidelines, the content of the *Arkansas United Methodist* shall be the responsibility of the editor who is accountable to the Area Director of Communications and the Area Communications Committee.

## SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

- A. The *Arkansas United Methodist* should continue operation as an independent newspaper.
- B. The focus of the newspaper should be narrowed to target local church leadership.
- C. The Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences should provide the basic funding for distribution of the *Arkansas United Methodist* to local church leaders. Efforts will continue to increase individual paid subscription and advertising income, but generated income will not be expected to significantly impact the basic funding for local leadership.
- D. Costs should be reduced whenever possible, and particularly in the following ways:
  - 1. purchase a desk-top publishing system, and
  - 2. decrease number of pages per issue from 12 to 8.

Rev. Robert Hager, Chairperson

## AREA OFFICE OF COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES AND NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

For the past eight years and eight months the Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries, and the current successor office, has functioned to assist the churches of the Arkansas Area to be in ministry. The promotion of Cooperative Parish Ministries as a style of ministry became central to the effort. In this way the connectional system of our great church can be enhanced and greater mission and ministry becomes the result.

At this time there are 28 parishes in the three stages of evolvement — exploratory, probe, organized — though some of them have undergone restructure and re-alignment due to district and pastoral changes over the years. Arkansas is still looked to by other areas as one of the leaders in the C.P.M. development.

New Church development has been significant in 1987-1988. In the Little Rock Conference new churches have been started in Joplin (Joplin United Methodist Church) and in Hot Springs Village (Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church). The Winfield United Methodist Church is in the process of relocating in west Little Rock at the intersection of Highways 10 and 300, and a new mission work and congregation is to be initiated at 16th and Louisiana. At the time of this report (March) there are approximately 85 new United Methodists due to this work, and nearly 130 members in the new churches.

In the North Arkansas Conference there are now three new United Methodist congregations: St. Andrews UMC, Fort Smith; First UMC, Maumelle; Hanmaum Korean UMC, Springdale. These churches now have 47, 190, 70 members respectively. (The Maumelle congregation was averaging 35 in June, 1987 and following becoming a United Methodist church in September, is now averaging 260.) These new churches are still the ones receiving the highest percentage of unchurched persons. Plans are also underway to begin another Korean congregation in Jacksonville in June 1988, and to appoint a pastor to pioneer a second church in the city of Sherwood.

Since this is the final report of this Office, there are no goals, objectives and courses of action for 1988-1989.

Ronald B. Clark, Area Director

## BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY - 1988

Diaconal Ministers are lay persons called by God to specialized ministries of service, justice, and love within local congregations and in the wider world. Diaconal Ministers are educated in the Biblical and theological precepts of the Christian faith and in the historical and doctrinal traditions of the United Methodist Church. Diaconal Ministers are professional lay persons trained to focus their service through a variety of ministries such as community development, social services, health ministries, missions, peace-making, education, counseling, evangelism, administration, and music. They function as assistants in worship, partners in governance, leaders in mission, ministers of pastoral care and teaching, and agents of Christian unity. The diaconal ministry involves interpreting to the church the needs, concerns and hopes of the world; serving and nurturing persons within the household of faith; responding to the needs of the corporate body; thus enabling the church to be in ministry in the world. Diaconal Ministers are consecrated by the church and appointed by the Bishop to serve time-honored functions and offer flexibility for expressing ministry in new ways responsive to contemporary needs.

When a person hears and heeds the call to serve as a Diaconal Minister his/her first formal step is to qualify as a candidate for Diaconal Ministry. During this time of searching and defining of their call, the Board of Diaconal Ministry teams them with a Mentor. The Mentor is a guide and resource person who has been selected and trained because of personal experience and sensitivity to the importance of this time of exploration. Working together, the prospective candidate and the Mentor are able to clarify his/her calling and how to proceed into his/her Christian Vocation. During his/her candidacy the conference office of Pastoral Care and Counseling also provides psychological testing which aids the candidate and the Board in the many decisions involved in becoming a professional minister in the United Methodist Church.

### 1. CONSECRATED DIACONAL MINISTERS

#### A. (Continuation of Office):

Linda Green Driver (4th yr.)

P.O. Box 1106

Fayetteville, AR 72702

Director of Music Ministry

Central UMC

Marcia R. Dodd (10th yr.)

920 Tanglebriar

Fayetteville, AR 72701

Associate Minister

Central UMC, Fayetteville, AR

C. Priscilla Halwes (12th yr.)

Rt. 1, Box 502 2935 Wood St.

Prairie Grove, AR 72753

Fayetteville District

Educational Consultant

Mary Jane Goss Pearce (10th yr.)

200 N. 15th

Fort Smith, AR 72901

Director of Children's Ministries

First UMC, Fort Smith, AR

B. (Persons to be consecrated Diaconal Ministers for the first time)

Vicky L. Hollingshead

1803 Clark St.

Bentonville, AR 72712

Program Director

First UMC, Bentonville, AR

Jane Steinegger (9th yr.)

2935 Wood St.

Jonesboro, AR 72401

Director of Music Ministry

Fisher St. UMC, Jonesboro, AR

James F. Walsmith (2nd yr.)

P.O. Box 4251 N.L.R., AR 72116

Director Music Ministry

Lakeside UMC

**2. RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

Sally Jo Gibson (22nd yr.)

1018 Kay St.

Harrison, AR 72601

Avis F. B. Moore (9th yr.)

810 West F Street

North Little Rock, AR 72118

Martha White (9th yr.)

3009 Parkwood St.

Rogers, AR 72756

**3. CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY:**

**A. 5th Year**

Mary B. Beck

1620 Northline Drive

NLR, AR 72116

Director of Education

Lakewood UMC

Allan K. Bruner

1610 Prince St.

Conway, AR 72032

Director Christian Education

First UMC

Carol S. Goddard

805 17th Terrace

Russellville, AR 72801

Director of Music/Youth

First UMC, Ozark, AR

Kim Hollis

P.O. Box 1139

Forrest City, AR 72395

**B. 2nd Year**

Suzanne McPherson

2817 South 65th

Fort Smith, AR 72903

Kathy H. Jones

4487 Post Place #141

Nashville, TN 37205

Helen G. Musgrave

490 Charles St.

Batesville, AR 72501

Linda O. White

2123 Maple St.

North Little Rock, AR 72114

Program Director

First UMC

Sandra (Lawson) Wanasek

307 W. Elm

Rogers, AR 72756

Business Administrator

Central UMC

Mark Waynick

4100 Grand Ave.  
Fort Smith, AR 72904  
Director of Music Ministry  
St. Paul UMC  
C. 1st Year

Susan (Hines) Bogle

609 Enfield  
Bentonville, AR 72712  
Director of Education  
First UMC  
LaNell Fielder  
Moving to Houston, TX

Pam Taylor

1 Shamrock Lane  
Searcy, AR 72143  
Youth Ministries  
First UMC  
Renee Waggoner  
709 N. 20th  
Van Buren, AR 72956  
Christian Education  
Heritage UMC

Kay Winters

P.O. Box 327  
Cherokee Village, AR 72525  
Youth Ministries  
First UMC

Diana Peer

P.O. Box 601  
Van Buren, AR 72956  
Director of Music  
Heritage UMC

**4. RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATION****A. Persons to be certified for first time:**Allan K. Bruner

Director of Christian Education  
First UMC  
Conway, AR 72032

Linda Green Driver

Minister of Christian Education  
Central UMC  
Fayetteville, AR 72702

**B. Persons not to be renewed: None****C. Ministers of Christian Education:**Thomas E. Anderson (10th yr.)

1000 W. Glendale  
Jonesboro, AR 72401  
Minister Fisher St./  
Pleasant Grove UMC's

John E. Reed (18th yr.)

205 Meadow Place  
Clarksville, AR 72830  
Retired

Donald L. Hall (7th yr.)

P.O. Box 673  
Rogers, AR 72757  
Minister, Grace UMC

Linda Green Driver

P.O. Box 1106  
Fayetteville, AR  
Central UMC

**D. Directors of Christian Education:**Marcia Dodd (10th yr.)

P.O. Drawer L  
Fayetteville, AR 72702  
Associate Minister  
Central UMC

**E. Associates of Christian Education:**C. Priscilla Halwes (17th yr.)

Rt. 1, Box 502  
Prairie Grove, AR 72753  
Fayetteville District  
Educational Consultant

Caroline J. Shaffer (5th yr.)

2131 Memorial Drive  
Clarksville, TN 37403  
Part-time Student  
Scarritt College

**F. Minister of Evangelism:**Robert O. Crossman (5th yr.) On leave

Rt. 5, Box 661  
Conway, AR 72032

G. Director of Evangelism: None  
 H. Associate of Evangelism: None  
 I. Minister of Music Ministry:

Clara Weir (30th yr.)

909 N.W. 4th St.  
 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476  
 Retired

Linda G. Driver (6th yr.)

4000 Dixon Road  
 Little Rock, AR 72206  
 Director Music & Program  
 Primrose UMC

J. Director of Music Ministry:

Jane Steinegger (12th yr.)

2935 Wood St.  
 Jonesboro, AR 72401  
 Director of Music  
 Fisher St. UMC

Sally Jo Gibson (22nd yr.)

1018 Kay St.  
 Harrison, AR 72601  
 Retired

Carol S. Goddard (3rd yr.)

805 17th Terrace  
 Russellville, AR 72801  
 Director of Music/Youth  
 First UMC  
 Ozark, AR

Don J. Mooney (8th yr.)

102 Comanche Drive  
 Searcy, AR 72143  
 Director Music Ministry  
 First UMC

Mary Jane Goss Pearce (10th yr.)

200 N. 15th  
 Fort Smith, AR 72901  
 Director Children's Music  
 First UMC

K. Associate of Music Ministry

Avis F. B. Moore (10th yr.)

810 West F. St.  
 N.L.R., AR 72118  
 Retired

L. Church Business Administrator:

Sandra (Lawson) Wanasek

307 W. Elm  
 Rogers, AR 72756  
 Central UMC

5. TRANSFERS OUT/IN:

A. Out

Nancy K. McSpadden to Little Rock Conference  
 Diane Smiley to Central Texas Conference

B. In - None

Luvinia Montgomery (28th yr.)

4201 Arlington Drive  
 North Little Rock, AR 72116  
 Supply Organist  
 Gardner Memorial UMC

Deborah E. Webb (13th yr.)

22 Jackson Oaks  
 No. Little Rock, AR 72116  
 Choir Director  
 North Pulaski UMC  
Martha White (16th yr.)  
 3009 Parkwood  
 Rogers, AR 72756  
 Retired

James F. Walsmith (3rd yr.)

P.O. Box 4251  
 No. Little Rock, AR 72116  
 Director Music  
 Lakewood UMC

Helen G. Musgrave

Leave of Absence  
 490 Charles St.  
 Batesville, AR 72501

Bennie L. Parks

P.O. Box 376  
 Springdale, AR 72765  
 First UMC

**6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:**

Robert O. Crossman

Kim Hollis

Kathy H. Jones

Suzanne McPherson

Linda Q. White

**7. ASSISTANTS:****A. Business Administrative:** None**B. Communication:** None**C. Education:**Wilma Bell

P.O. Box 169

Heber Springs, AR 72543

First UMC

Susan Hines Bogle

609 Enfield

Bentonville, AR 72712

First UMC

Bonnie Daniel

6701 JFK Blvd.

N.L.R., AR 72116

First UMC

Cathie Gilkes

516 Liberty

Harrison, AR 72601

First UMC

Peggy McCone

P.O. Box 376

Springdale, AR 72765

First UMC, Springdale, AR

**D. Evangelism:****E. Health and Welfare:****F. Music:**Sue Brand

508 E. 2nd

Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

First UMC

Cathie Gilkes

516 S. Liberty

Harrison, AR 72601

First UMC

Elsie Hammond

22 Patmos Terrace

Hardy, AR 72542

Hardy UMC

Gail Hocott

1718 Prestwick

Fort Smith, AR 72903

First UMC

LeeAnn Kendrick

Box 169

Heber Springs, AR 72543

First UMC

Rick McKinney

P.O. Box 856

West Memphis, AR 72301

First UMC

Betty Robertson

P.O. Box 136

Crawfordsville, AR 72327

Crawfordsville UMC

Pam Taylor

1 Shamrock Lane

Searcy, AR 72143

First UMC

Renee Waggoner

709 N. 20th

Van Buren, AR 72956

Heritage UMC

Kay Winters

P.O. Box 327

Cherokee Village, AR 72525

First UMC

Geroldine New

P.O. Box 568

Jacksonville, AR 72076

First UMC

Les Oliver

201 NW 2nd St.

Bentonville, AR 72712

First UMC

Diana Peer

P.O. Box 601

Van Buren, AR 72956

Heritage UMC

Joan Wilbur

Rt. 7, Box 582A

Mountain Home, AR 72653

1st UMC

**8. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORKERS:****9. DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONARIES:****A. Active Deaconess:** None**B. Active Home Missionaries - Lalty:**

Evelyn Annette Banks

Forrest City District, Scruggs Chapel UMC

Church &amp; Community Worker with the Marianna Larger Parish

**C. Active Home Missionaries - Ordained:** None**D. Retired Deaconess and Home Missionaries:** None**E. Active Global Missionaries - Lalty**

Lennie Hache, Sequoyah UMC, Fayetteville, AR

Later 1988 she will be at The Taimia Health Clinic, Sierra Leone, West Africa. Registered Nurse.

**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the ministers and their families of The United Methodist Church. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church which has provided excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program. Enrollment is the responsibility of the participants. Enrollment blanks may be obtained from Mrs. Faye Douglas Watson, Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364. Enrollment will be dated from the first day of the quarter in which the participant enrolls.

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

1. The 1989 annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 be \$223.
2. The North Arkansas Conference continue participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as follows:
  - a. That the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan be 10% of the plan compensation of the participant up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan compensation includes salary plus housing.
  - b. That each minister contribute 3% of his/her Plan Compensation up to the DAC to his/her personal account with the General Board of Pensions.
  - c. That the contribution to Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4% of which 1% shall be contributed by the participating minister.
  - d. That both current service and past service be paid by apportionment to the churches of the conference.
  - e. That our unfunded obligation be amortized over a forty (40) year period beginning January 1, 1982.
  - f. That the Death Benefit Program (DBP+) be continued for active clergy.
  - g. That we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for the Special Arrangement feature.
  - h. That the surviving spouse continue to receive benefits at 70% of the Formula Benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
  - i. That the board be authorized to oversee completion of the Bicentennial Pension Fund Campaign.
3. In order to provide adequately for this program plus the group insurance for retired ministers and families, the churches shall pay an apportioned amount totaling \$1,384,373.
4. Policy Regarding Non-payment of Pension Apportionment. Regrettably, the conference can no longer afford to be generous regarding delinquent pension payments. Therefore, in accordance with Para. 736.4, 1984 Book of Discipline, which provides for a lien upon the pension of

a pastor serving a church which has defaulted upon pension apportionments, the conference Board of Pensions must use the following procedure:

- a. When a church defaults on the pension apportionment, the pastor, local church treasurer, and district superintendent shall be notified and informed regarding disciplinary provisions and board policy;
  - b. The names of churches and pastors of record which default on pension apportionments shall be published in the conference journal in the year following said default, providing that payment in full has not been made nor a satisfactory explanation given to the conference board in the interim;
  - c. Defaulting churches will have one year in which to pay the balance of the pensions apportionment in full before the General Board of Pensions shall be notified and the provisions of Para. 736.4 implemented, providing that said churches and pastors have been given opportunity for a hearing before the conference Board of Pensions for the purpose of explaining the default.
5. Allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the **1984 Book of Discipline**.
  6. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to Para. 1606.3a(3), **1984 Book of Discipline**, regarding eligibility to participate in Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
  7. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 13.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
  8. Listing of special appointments.
    - a. **WITH ANNUITY CLAIM** upon the conference subject to **1984 Book of Discipline**, Para. 1606.3a(3):  
 The District Superintendents  
 The Director and Associate Directors, Conference Council on Ministries  
 The Directors of the Wesley Foundations
    - b. **WITH ANNUITY CLAIM** on the institution, board or agency concerned:  
 Earl B. Carter, SJC Council on Ministries  
 Francis Christie, Hendrix College  
 James T. Clemons, Wesley Theological Seminary  
 John Farthing, Hendrix College  
 Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College  
 E. Brooks Holifield, Candler School of Theology  
 Robert B. Howerton, Methodist Hospital Systems, Memphis  
 A. W. Martin, Oklahoma City University  
 Edward Pruett, Methodist Hospital Systems, Jonesboro  
 Robert Paul Sessions, Kearney State College  
 Page Allison Thomas, Perkins School of Theology  
 John Wilcher, Methodist Hospital Systems, Memphis  
 Luke Conway, British Methodist Church  
 Rex Dickey, British Methodist Church  
 David Fleming, British Methodist Church  
 John Gillespie, Jr., British Methodist Church  
 Michael Strickland, British Methodist Church  
**WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:**  
 C. Marcus Cooper  
 Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force  
 Rex G. Darling, Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 Ronald W. Durham, Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 Mike Orr, Chaplain, U.S. Navy

James Robnolt, Chaplain U.S. Army  
 Mary Cartwright, North Carolina  
 Michael Cartwright, North Carolina  
 Douglas Edwards, North Georgia  
 Susan Gladdin, North Carolina  
 Bruce Wallace, Central Pennsylvania  
 Zelma Lang Wallace, University of Pennsylvania  
 Marilyn Webb, Vanderbilt University

9. Notice for claims for years of service shall be made in writing to the Administrative Secretary, Board of Pensions.
10. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
11. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
12. The Board recommends that annuity credit for past service be given for the following:
 

a. Jesse Brunner, 6/7/59 thru 6/6/62	3 years
b. Edward Davis, 6/11/76 thru 6/8/77	
6/8/78 thru 6/4/80	
6/11/81 thru 12/31/81	3 1/2 years
c. Ralph Hale, 6/13/58 thru 6/9/60	2 years
d. Denzel Stokes, 6/9/60 thru 6/1/66	6 years
e. Carl V. Matthew, 6/10/60 thru 6/2/64	4 years
TOTAL	18 1/2 years
13. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference with pension benefit will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). The benefit is 20% of the Denominational Average Compensation. Retirees may purchase additional benefits at their own expense.
14. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children, who are the responsibility of the conference, be covered by the conference health insurance program, the premiums to be paid as follows: (a) The conference board will pay health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pensions benefits at age 65 at the rate of two and one-half percent per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church up to and including forty years of service. (b) The board will pay for 80 percent of health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pension benefits prior to age 65, subject to the general rule of two and one-half percent per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. (c) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare charges.
15. An amount equal to 100% of the pension or any amount in excess of the first \$5,200 of disability payments received during the year 1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental and/or housing and furnishings allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained and licensed minister of the North Arkansas Conference. (See Resolution #6, 1984 Journal.)
16. Each minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from the General Board of Pensions will be given a love offering of \$600.
17. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child.
18. Ministers desiring to participate in the tax-deferred program of the General Board of Pensions should write E. Merris Brady, Assistant General Secretary, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
19. As of January 1, 1980, Para. 1606.4a(2), 1984 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
20. Participants in our pension programs should notify the Administrative Secretary, Faye Douglas Watson, when:
  - a. a death in the immediate family occurs;
  - b. any change in address or income occurs;
  - c. a change of beneficiary is desired;
  - d. information relative to pensions matters is needed;

- e. to enroll in our pensions program;
- f. retirement is intended (90 days prior to the session of the annual conference at which retirement is contemplated);
- g. you have a question of annuity credit for past service.

Victor H. Nixon, Secretary

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### I. Articles of Incorporation

A. According to section V., Paragraph 2512, 1984 Discipline

B. Incorporated July 25, 1959, Recorded Book E, Page 69 Circuit Clerk of Sebastian County, Arkansas

### II. Execution of Legal Documents:

A. Two officers-President and/or Vice-President and/or Secretary authorized and must sign legal documents

B. All legal documents executed at direction or with approval of Annual Conference. Trustees "amenable" to Annual Conference. Paragraph 2512, Part 2., 1984 Discipline.

C. Trustees authorized to take immediate action by Conference Telephone Call. Paragraph 2546, Part 4, 1984 Discipline. Such action subject to approval of next Annual Conference.

### III. Abandoned and/or Discontinued Church Property

#### A. Actions:

1. Fort Smith District Trustees are in negotiation with trustees of the West Mount Zion Cemetery Association to sell the property of the West Mount Zion United Methodist Church to the Cemetery Association for the sum of \$200.00. Such a sale would reserve all mineral rights for the North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and would carry protective conditions so that the property could not be used by any other denomination or church. If the conditions of the sale were violated, the property would revert to the Annual Conference. Property-approximately 1 acre. Proceeds from sale would go to Fort Smith District Mission Fund.

2. Cato United Methodist Church, Pulaski County, Conway District. Checking on status of Church Property with local church Trustees.

3. Fort Smith District Trustees are authorized to act as the agents for the Board of Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference in the sale of the Mt. Vernon United Methodist Church property to the Trustees of the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association for the sum of \$1,000. This property consists of approximately 8 3/4 acres, of which 3 3/4 acres is presently in the cemetery. That 3 3/4 acres would be sold to the Cemetery Association for \$1.00. The remaining 5 acres and building would be sold to the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association for the sum of \$1,000.00. Mineral rights would be reserved for the Annual Conference and protective conditions with a reversion clause would apply to the use of the building. Proceeds of the sale would go to Fort Smith District Mission Fund. Approved 6/6/88.

4. New Blaine United Methodist Church, Logan County, Fort Smith District. Declared abandoned and for sale by Conference Trustees at District Superintendent's request. Conference Call, January 18, 1988.

5. Owens Chapel United Methodist Church, Greene County, Paragould District. Trustees voted to accept offer of \$1,000 by J.B. Harris for this property. See 1987 Journal, P. 153 for action and description. This sale has been completed.

6. Portia United Methodist Church Property, Lawrence County, Paragould District. Voted to accept offer of \$1,500 for this lot. See 1987 Journal, Page 153.

7. The Arkansas Historic Preservation Program has notified the Trustees that the following United Methodist Church properties have been included in the National Register of Historic Places as a part of the Benton County (Fayetteville District) Multiple Resource Area.

a. Methodist Church, Cave Springs

b. Council Grove Methodist Church, vicinity of Osage Mills

c. New Home School-Church, Bella Vista

8. Harvey's Chapel, Greene County (?), Paragould District to be considered for future action of Trustees.

9. Upon recommendation from the District Board of Church Locations and Buildings, approved by the Cabinet of The North Arkansas Conference;

We hereby declare the Round Pond United Methodist Church in St. Francis County abandoned and for sale. All mineral rights shall be reserved to the Annual Conference. Proceeds of this sale, less costs if any, shall be returned to the Forrest City District Mission Fund. Approved 6/6/88

10. Upon recommendation from the District Board of Church Locations and Buildings, approved by the Cabinet of The North Arkansas Conference;

We hereby declare the Mellwood United Methodist Church in Phillips County abandoned and for sale. All mineral rights shall be reserved to the Annual Conference. Proceeds of this sale shall be used first to satisfy a \$1,200.00 lien to the Board of Global Ministries. Any excess over the amount of the lien shall be returned to the Elaine United Methodist Church for expansion or improvement. The Mellwood members are now worshipping with the Elaine UMC.

11. The Gar Creek United Methodist Church in Franklin County voted in a Charge Conference held March 20, 1988, to discontinue services as of May 31, 1988.

Upon request of the District Superintendent, we hereby declare the Gar Creek United Methodist Church to be abandoned.

Further action on this property shall be postponed until after the next regular meeting of the Conference Trustees on September 10, 1988. Approved 6/6/88

12. The Arbor Grove (Freewill Baptist) Church was deeded in 1904 jointly to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Presbyterian Church of the United States, and the Free Will (Baptist) Church. The Church has been jointly and alternately used by all three denominations. Methodist and Presbyterian Churches used it from 1904 to 1915, and the (Freewill) Baptists have used it from 1904 to the present. Continual services have been held in the church from 1904 to the present, so a three-year cessation of services with a reversion clause has never been effective.

The Arbor Grove Freewill Baptist Church wishes to secure a loan to build a new building on the site, and they request a quitclaim deed to the property (209' by 209') which is located in Lawrence County, near Hoxie, Arkansas

We recommend the execution of this Quitclaim Deed. Approved 6/6/88

B: We recommend that every local church in the bounds of the North Arkansas Conference investigate coverage under the New United Methodist Church Insurance.

C. Board of Trustees will require two appraisals on all property before sale.

#### IV. Tasks:

A. The Board of Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference has prepared a set of Directions concerning responsibilities and procedures for abandoned or discontinued church properties. This has been given to every member of the Cabinet.

B. The Trustees will also prepare Instructions which will be circulated by conference mailing as to the duties and responsibilities of local church trustees concerning church property.

C. Conference Trustees will begin preparation of a list of all abandoned church properties 1969-1987, (Title search) in one or two districts in 1988.

D. 1988 Meeting Dates for Board of Trustees

March 5, 10 a.m., Mills Library, Hendrix College

June 6, 12:00 noon, Conway (place to be announced)

September 10, 10 a.m., Mills Library, Hendrix College.

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES UNITED METHODIST CENTER

The Articles of Incorporation have been amended and filed with the Secretary of State and the Circuit Clerk of Pulaski County. The changes are as follows: 1) name of corporation is changed to THE UNITED METHODIST CENTER. 2) name and address of the resident agent is Ann Onstott. 3) Directors are F. Gladwin Connell, Georgia Sells, Jean Major, Eugene Brand, Doris Fish and James B. Gannaway.

We are negotiating with the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries regarding the possibility of locating our area offices on Aldersgate property. The time schedule does not permit completion of this process prior to the 1988 Annual Conference. However, we hope to be able to make specific recommendations to the 1989 conference.

We express our thanks to the members of the United Methodist Study Committee and request that they remain as a subcommittee of the Trustees until the negotiations with the Women's Division are complete.

F. Gladwin Connell, Chairman  
Jean Major, Secretary

## UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

Institutional care for children/youth is a challenging, fast changing field of service. Regulations are ever-changing and highly sophisticated. The nature and severity of the problems confronting our youth continue to deepen at an astounding pace. This is not a cry for sympathy but a reminder of the importance of the church's mission to these youth whose very lives, in some instances, rest completely on the possibility of this Home being able to fulfill its mission.

In 1987 UMCH served 122 (89 girls and 33 boys) ranging in age from six to eighteen for a total of 18,817 child care days.

The Home has a rich heritage in service to children and youth. I found so many good things in place upon my arrival. In the past year we have worked in some areas to update and in other areas we have sought new directions. We have redefined and tailored a Chapel service for our youth and staff; brought into our program Mr. Len Bobo to be in charge of an integrated program of Christian Education/Music; linked a new concept called Independent Living with our existing Transitional Living Program in an effort to better equip our youth to stand on their own as they reach the majority age; instituted a program called "First Resort" which is staffed by well qualified persons in an effort to do preventive ministry to avoid the break-up of family units; brought in on a retainer/part-time basis a local psychologist (Ph.D.) to help us chart some directions as a child care ministry; provided some training events for members of our Board of Trustees; established a fund which enables us to offer the option of advanced education in the direction of Vo-Tech; had an open-air picnic involving the residents, staff and Trustees; had a volunteer work-day where some 35/40 lay persons spent the day working at the main campus; a local church UMW group made all new banners for our Chapel; offered a project for anyone desiring to participate to "Send a Kid to Camp" in our summer church camps; and a host of other things that time and space defies writing.

The Board also elected to hire a professional (Don Manes) to do a survey on behalf of the Home in an effort to establish: 1) who we are; 2) where we are; and 3) where we might need to go in the future. At the time of this writing, the results of this study are not in, but I am excited about what this study will offer us in the way of directions for our present and future. We are indebted to the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas and Jim Argue, Jr., for making it possible for us to have this study done. I hope by Conference time to be able to share with you the results of this study.

We have been working on reorganization and economy measures in an effort to streamline both organization and programming without down grading the quality of service. This is not completed but we have been able to make some reductions and to move from the 1986-87 budget into the 1987-88 budget with no increases in the bottom line. We are still committed to further economy measures

once we can identify and achieve them without sacrificing quality.

Financially, we share the economic crunch felt by others. Our Endowment Trust is producing far less income because of low interest rates. Inherited oil interests that once produced large sums of money are now producing very little. Our annual Christmas offering from the churches of Arkansas was the second largest ever, but it still reflected an 11\$ loss from the 1986 offering. The redeeming element of our financial year (1987) was wills and bequests. I understand this is a traditional fact across the years.

Whatever the case, I want the United Methodists of Arkansas to know how grateful we are for the generous support you continue to direct toward this ministry. Your gifts continue to offer a ray of hope every day for a group of youth whose present and future life is brighter because, in the name of Christ, you have given.

I thank God and the United Methodists of Arkansas for the privilege of serving in ministry here at the Home. I also commit to God (and you) my intention to serve where we are, and also to seek out avenues that might enable us to serve better in areas as yet uncharted.

Bob D. Orr, Administrator

## THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

### I. MINIMUM SALARY SCHEDULE

The Commission on Equitable Salaries recommends that the 1989 Minimum Salary Schedule and Guidelines for persons in full-time ministry be established as follows:

#### A. Minimum Salary Schedule

	Full Member	Probationary or Associate	Local Pastor
Minimum Salary(1)	\$15,000	\$14,000	\$13,000
Base Salary Required (2)	9,000	8,400	7,800
Maximum Salary Aid (3)	6,000	5,600	5,200
Travel and Utilities (4)	4,500	4,500	4,500
Maximum Total Compensation (5)	\$19,500	\$18,500	\$17,500

1. The 1989 MINIMUM SALARY for a Full-Time Local Pastor is approximately equal to the Base Plan Compensation for the Board of Pensions Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) coverage for all persons in full-time ministry. The additional increments of \$1,000 and \$2,000 are designed to recognize the levels of experience, ordination and conference relationship.
2. The CHARGE is required to provide at least 60% of the Minimum Salary as a BASE SALARY for the category in which its minister falls. When no parsonage is provided, the charge must provide a Housing Allowance equal to 20% of the Minimum Salary for its pastor IN ADDITION TO THE BASE SALARY ALREADY STATED.
3. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will provide Salary Aid up to 40% of the Minimum Salary for pastors in the various categories. Our first priority is to bring all pastors up to the Minimum Salary, and then, AS FUNDS ALLOW, to give aid up to the Maximum Total Compensation level.
4. The CHARGE is required to provide adequate TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES as routine obligations of having a full-time pastor. After a CHARGE has met the BASE SALARY requirement, it may then allocate an additional amount on the salary package UP TO \$4,500 AS TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES.

5. No pastor on Minimum Salary Aid may earn more than the MAXIMUM TOTAL COMPENSATION amount for the category in which he/she falls.

**B. Requirements for Qualification**

1. The CHARGE must meet the required BASE SALARY (including HOUSING ALLOWANCE, when applicable) before qualifying for Minimum Salary Aid. If there is a great disparity between the Minimum Salary Guidelines and the CHARGE'S ability to provide for them, it is suggested that the Cabinet either realign the charge so as to strengthen its financial state, or consider it a part-time charge.
  2. The CHARGE shall pay at least 60% of its APPORTIONMENTS for Pension and Benefit Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, and the Equitable Salaries Fund, as per paragraph 925, 1984 Book of Discipline).
  3. APPLICATIONS for Salary Aid must be submitted on the appropriate form, filled out completely, and sent to the chairperson of the Commission not later than December 20, 1988. The Commission will meet in late January, 1989 to review the applications.. Applications for June 1989 should be submitted by May 15, 1989.
  4. The CHARGE shall submit a copy of its approved BUDGET for 1989.
  5. We refer applicants to paragraph 436, 1984 Book of Discipline, for the definition of "Full-Time Ministry."
  6. The CHARGE shall submit a copy of its STEWARDSHIP CULTIVATION PLAN for 1989.
  7. ASSOCIATE PASTORS (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid.
  8. RETIRED PASTORS are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid, as per paragraph 453.6, 1984 Book of Discipline.
- C. 1989 budget reflects a straight 5% increase over present load.

## II. E.M.L.C. SALARY SUPPORT

We recommend that our Conference continue to support its mission to its Ethnic Minority Churches by adopting the following

- A. The assignment of \$18,000\* to our budget from the former MPCC budget which was used for Salary Aid. (See following report for breakdown of funding to charges.)
- B. The continuation of funding as assigned to us from the former CCOM line item entitled "Salary Aid" Full-time Pastors" in the 1987 conference budget, \$16,000. (See following report for breakdown.)
- C. The continuation of Salary Aid traditionally given through the Equitable Salaries budget, with a 5% increase in each grant over 1988. (See following report.)

\*NOTE: This \$18,000 is part of a total \$25,000 request from CCOM for continuation of salary support and programming for the EMLC churches after the Missional Priority discontinues 1/1/89. \$7,000 labelled EMLC Support appears in 1989 CCOM Budget.

### E.M.L.C. FUNDING BREAKDOWN 1988 & 1989

			EQUITABLE SALARIES-1988	
Charge	Pastor	MPCC-1988	Equit. Sal.	C.C.O.M.
Ebenezer	Scruggs, J.	\$3,000	\$5,356*	\$ -
McCabe Chapel	Hughes, J.	3,000	5,500*	-
Wesley Chapel	David, Ed	3,000	6,045	1,000
Kynette	Washington, L	3,000	9,161	8,000
St. James	Nyajeka	3,000	-	2,100
Malellieu	Singleton, S.	-	1,050**	3,600
Emory Chapel	TBA	3,000	3,307**	-
Marianna Par.	Harris, S.	-	1,299	-
Wesley Chapel	Alexander, R.	-	1,455	-
New Zion	Parham, A.	-	2,315	-
Unused in 1987**				\$1,300**
Totals		\$18,000	\$24,992	\$16,000

### EQUITABLE SALARIES-1989

		1988 E.S. +5%	MPCC+CCOM	Total
Ebenezer	Scruggs, J	\$5,624*	\$3,000	\$3,000
McCabe Chapel	Hughes, J.	5,775*	3,000	3,000
Wesley Chapel	Davis, Ed	6,365	4,000	10,365
Kynette	Washington, L	9,619	11,000	20,619
St. James	Nyajeka	-	5,100	5,100
Malellieu	Singleton, S.	1,962	3,600	5,562
Emory Chapel	TBA	3,472	3,000	6,472
Marianna Par.	Harris, S.	1,364	-	1,364
Wesley Chapel	Alexander, R.	1,528	-	1,528
New Zion	Parham, A.	2,431	-	2,431
		\$26,741	\$32,700	\$59,441

\* - These amounts fall under Minimum Salary part of the budget, for into only.

\*\* - These amounts are budgeted, but have not been disbursed yet.

\*\*\* - This unused amount was allocated to Pensions in 1988 expenditures.

### III. KEY CHARGE PROGRAM

We refer you to page 159 of the 1985 NAC Journal for the complete text of the Key Charge program. We recommend:

- The continuance of the following Existing Contracts:  
 Diamond City \$1,057 (4th of 4 yrs.)  
 Grace, Rogers \$3,048 (4th of 5 yrs.)
- The establishment of new contracts with the following New Congregations:  
 Brockington Rd. - NLR \$10,000  
 St. Andrew's - Ft. Smith 5,000

### V. OTHER SERVICES

We refer you to pages 153 and 154 of the 1984 NAC Journal for a listing of Other Services provided by this Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Steve Brizzi, Chairperson

## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

#1: The C.O.R.R. wishes to express to the C.C.O.M., the North Arkansas Conference and the larger church our concern regarding the K.K.K. therefore the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race feels the need to make a statement regarding recent meetings/rallies by American extremist/terrorist groups. In western and north-western Arkansas, such groups as K.K.K., C.S.A., and other white supremacist organizations have once again released the ugliness that has always existed. Like the demon that is a part of, and sometimes too large a part of, us all, it seems to find and take comfort in groups such as these. Though unlike long ago and far away times, our society is now sweltering with the heat of arrogance and defiance from many and varying spirits of evil. We are rapidly approaching a time when the straw is becoming too much for the camel to carry. We, the church, must not remain silent in the face of such goings-on. Therefore we, along with other agencies, committees, and commissions encourage all Christians and other religious organizations to stand firm on the principles of Jesus Christ and/or the beliefs of their respective doctrinal creed of human edifying beliefs.

#2: We recommend an Area Convocation on Racism be planned, and that the date in 1989 be worked out cooperatively with the chair of the Little Rock Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

#3: We wish to extend a word of greeting and welcome to the new Korean United Methodist Church in Springdale.

#4: Because of our deep respect and admiration for the work done in the name of Christ by our sisters and brothers, the Community Developers, and

Because of our understanding that their work offers hope and support to those for whom Jesus Christ repeatedly expressed concern and love, and

Because we see in today's world an ever-increasing need for the very ministries being carried out the the Community Developers,

the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race urge the General Conference of the United Methodist Church to preserve the funding for Community Developers as stated in Section IX, Paragraph 272, 1, a) Community Developers Program: 60% (administered by the National Division, General Board of Global Ministries). (p. 169 in 1984 Discipline)

#5: In order to help the church we:

- a. Sponsor and carry out an Area Convocation on Racism.
- b. Offer a Speakers Bureau supplying speakers for interchanges between the ethnic minority congregations and the majority congregations.
- c. Encourage black members of boards and agencies to be present for the meetings and work of those groups.

#6: We wish to report that the Arkansas Land Development Association has received a grant of \$5,000 from the General Commission on Religion and Race to bring together resource people, black family farmers, lending agencies, etc. to help black family farms meet the problems experienced in east Arkansas at present. Included in the plans is the restoration of the Fargo Training Center, a prominent area education center in past years.

The Commission on Religion and Race

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The North Arkansas Conference Committee on Nominations is primarily responsible for nominating persons to serve on conference agencies each quadrennium as specified by the Conference Structure and the Book of Discipline. In January of 1988 each local church pastor was sent a worksheet on which the conference agencies with vacancies for 1989-1992 were listed. The pastors were asked to work with their committee(s) on Nominations and Personnel to fill out the worksheets

and then to submit them to the District Superintendent. In the event that the local church would be involved in changing districts in 1989, pastors were asked to send extra worksheet copies to the new districts. The District Superintendents were asked to meet with their District Committee on Nominations to fill out a district worksheet which would utilize the local church nominations and district nominations. The local church worksheets and the district worksheets were forwarded to the Conference Committee on Nominations.

At the present time, the Conference Committee on Nominations is meeting to fill each position on a conference agency. As directed by the changing structure from this past Annual Conference, the committee is focused upon the following priorities: 1) when possible to give priority to district nominations; 2) to follow the 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 clergy formula where specified and all other agencies when possible; 3) to be intentional in inclusiveness of ethnic minority membership and all agencies; and 4) to be aware and sensitive to the nominations of youth, local church pastors, and small membership churches. The nominees submitted for consideration (from local church, district and conference nominations) but not nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations will become the pool of names for task forces and interim vacancies during the quadrennium 1989-1992.

The structure specifies the following procedure: The nominations from the Conference Committee on Nominations will be presented and any other nominations from the floor may be received at this time. A ballot will be prepared and voting will take place the following day. Members of the annual conference are urged to familiarize themselves with the 1987 Journal structure document and standing rules found on pages 184-206.

Marty Cash Burless, Chairperson

### COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

**ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN ALL PLACES - AND AT ALL TIMES ARE CALLED TO MINISTER.** The sooner the Laity seriously recognize that they have been called by God, just as the Clergy have been called, then God's Kingdom can come on Earth. What are you doing to recognize this calling? How have you as Lay or Clergy tried to help others to know they are being called by God.

As we recognize our calling by God, the meaning of Membership in The United Methodist Church comes alive. The **Discipline** speaks to the meaning of membership in Para. 213 and Para. 214.

Para. 213. Faithful participation in the corporate life of the congregation is an obligation of the Christian to fellow members of the Body of Christ. A member is bound in sacred covenant to shoulder the burdens, share the risks, and celebrate the joys of fellow members. A Christian is called to speak the truth in love, always ready to confront conflict in the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation.

Para. 214. A member of The United Methodist Church is to be a servant of Christ on mission in the local and worldwide community. This servanthood is performed in family life, daily work, recreation and social activities, responsible citizenship, the stewardship of property and accumulated resources, the issues of corporate life, and all attitudes toward other persons. Participation in disciplined groups is an expected part of personal mission involvement. Each member is called upon to be a witness for Christ in the world, a light and leaven in society, and a reconciler in a culture of conflict. Each member is to identify with the agony and suffering of the world and to radiate and exemplify the Christ of hope. The standards of attitude and conduct set forth in the Social Principles (Part III) shall be considered as an essential resource for guiding each member of the Church in being a servant of Christ on Mission.

I commend to every church in the North Arkansas Conference that a special Sunday be designated

whose theme is "Called to Minister - Taking Membership Seriously." The use of Para. 213 and Para. 214 could be the foundation for this service.

W.E. (Buddy) Arnold, Conference Lay Leader

### DISASTER RESPONSE REPORT

During the past year funds from the Arkansas Area Disaster Response Fund were distributed to the following situations:

- Tornado Victims in Green Forrest.
- Kynette UMC for purchase of piano to replace one lost in storm.
- Dover UMC to assist family of mass murder victims.
- Brinkley UMC for aid to flood victims.
- West Memphis UMC's to assist tornado and flood victims.
- Tornado victims in North Crossett.
- Aid to fire victim in Little Rock.
- Trinity UMC in Little Rock to replace fire damage.

I want to thank the many United Methodist pastors and lay persons who have worked so hard in helping persons during a time of disaster.

We work closely with the American Red Cross and the Arkansas Volunteer Organizations Active In Disaster in order to coordinate our work with other relief agencies.

This year we will be publishing a Disaster Response Booklet which will be for pastors and local churches.

Wayne C. Jarvis, Area Coordinator

### GROUP INSURANCE REPORT #1: PROGRAM

1. American Continental Insurance Company is recommended to be engaged as the Third Party Administrator (TPA) of our health benefits program.
2. All members and full time local pastors of the North Arkansas Conference under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other Conferences or agencies which have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired chaplains serving in the Conference), and every full time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the North Arkansas Conference.
- 2A. The Health Benefits Program will be open for Probationers, Local Pastors, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, and those appointed to attend seminary. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
- 2B. No evidence of insurability will be required if a participant enrolls self and dependents within 90 days after the eligibility date.
- 2C. Local churches may enroll lay employees between June 1 and July 15 by following the guidelines found in the 1969 Journal, p. 104, par. 1b; and of the 1978 Journal p. 128, par. 6b.
- 2D. The Insurance Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full time lay employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. In either case, the first premium payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
3. The Charge (church) pays at least 80% of the premium, and the participant pays not more than 20%.

- 3A. 1% is added to the premiums to cover administrative costs of the committee.
- 3B. All participants of the program age 65 and older are to be enrolled in Medicare. The North Arkansas Board of Pensions pays Health Benefits Program premiums for all retired persons drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions; all surviving spouses and children, as well as those persons on Disability Leave, except those who are not in the program at the time of retirement. Persons retiring prior to the 1988 session of the Annual Conference get 100% payment of premium, persons retiring in 1988 and subsequent years will have their insurance premium benefit paid on a formula of 2.5% of the actual premium times (x) the number of years of service rendered to the North Arkansas Conference; the retiree will be responsible to pay the remainder of the premium.
4. The Health Benefit Program premiums are due quarterly on the date shown on the statement sent from the Treasurer. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to: Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, no later than the date due.
5. The Committee shall use the measures listed on p. 149, par. 5 of the 1984 Journal when premiums are not received on time.
6. The Cost Containment Program as implemented is being continued. Features are:
- Pre-admission certification (\$100 additional deductible is applied for failure to pre-certify a hospitalization)
  - Concurrent tracking
  - Ambulatory surgery
  - Bill auditing
7. Participants in the Health Benefits Program whose appointment/employment is terminated will be granted an extension of coverage of up to three months, provided that: (1) The participant makes a written request to the Insurance Committee; and (2) The Participant is responsible for payment of the total premium. Any extension beyond this three month period requires approval by the Insurance Committee.
8. The premium rates for 1989 will be determined based on the claims experience of the group through the year. In order to achieve the most accurate and favorable rate, the experience will be tracked through September. The Committee will meet and establish the premiums, under the guidance of the TPA, and notify participants in October of the new year's rate.

## REPORT #2: ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS

- The Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Conference, wishes to commend Mrs. Faye Watson for the superior work she does as the Insurance Treasurer.
- We recommend Mrs. Faye Watson be continued as the Insurance Treasurer and that her salary be \$7,986.00, effective July 1, 1988.
- The estimated budget for July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989 is:
 

a. Treasurer's Salary	\$7,986.00
b. Administrative Costs	2,500.00
- |       |           |
|-------|-----------|
| TOTAL | 10,486.00 |
|-------|-----------|
- We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in the program are enrolled promptly.
- Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mrs. Faye Watson, Treasurer.

David Orr, Chairperson

## 1987 HUNGER INGATHERING REPORT

The following is the final report for the 1987 Arkansas Area Ingathering for World Hunger:

Amount Collected:

Cash for Area Projects

189,031.44

Cash for Local Projects	176,471.00
Total Cash	365,502.44
In Kind Giving Value (Blankets, Kits, Clothing)	472,555.92
Grand Total	838,058.36

The 189,031.44 was distributed to the 11 designated projects of the Area Hunger Task Force. The kits and blankets were shipped by JMI Trucking Co. of Batesville to Church World Service in Maryland. The clothes were distributed to Hoover UMC, Norfolk UMC, and other agencies in Arkansas.

This year Mini-Ingatherings are being planned for each district and the Interfaith Ingathering will be held in Little Rock.

A thank you to every United Methodist in Arkansas comes from the thousands of persons throughout the world who benefited from these gifts.

Dr. Bill Beck, North Arkansas Conference  
Rev. Lloyd Perry, Little Rock Conference  
Wayne C. Jarvis, Area Hunger Coordinator

## METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS

As a church-owned health care organization, Methodist Health Systems faces a dual challenge: to be faithful to our mission of providing quality health care to all who need it while at the same time maintaining fiscal reliability. We must do this in spite of increasing competition, pressure to contain health care costs, and declining patient days resulting from high use of outpatient facilities. As an indication of how well we are succeeding, MHS facilities provided approximately \$14 million in indigent care in 1987.

Methodist Hospitals Foundation offers financial support in this effort. A not-for-profit Tennessee corporation, the Foundation raises money for such projects as nursing and medical education scholarships, Lifeline (an emergency response system for elderly and disabled), Home Health and Hospice, the intensive care unit for newborns, and Pastoral Ministry programs. Our related Conferences offer special support to Nursing Education and Clinical Pastoral Education.

Rev. Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Senior Vice President of Health and Welfare Ministries, and his staff are a vital link between MHS and the churches. **FOCUSING ON THE FUTURE**

With current market trends and future projections clearly in mind, Methodist Health Systems is continually developing and updating services.

- **Women's Health Resources-** -A service for women who demand quality health care that is as advanced in attitude as in expertise. Women receive straightforward information concerning virtually every aspect of health care, phone 901-726-2000.

- **Breast Diagnostic Center-** -provides diagnostic services for breast abnormalities. 901-726-7500.

- **Senior Services-** -A comprehensive resource for the varied needs of older citizens, supporting the church in its ministry to senior members.

- **Geriatric Assessment Center-** -Evaluates the elderly and supports the private referring physician to evaluate and plan care. 901-726-8233.

- **Methodists' 50 & Better Program-** -free membership for adults 50 and older, offering free and discounted services. 901-726-2226.

- **Rehabilitation Services-** -Evaluation, treatment, education and training for individuals with severely disabling impairments. 901-726-7525.

- **Behavioral Medicine-** -This program educates people about lifestyle changes that can help

them maintain and improve their mental and physical health. Methodist Outreach treats substance abuse; the Behavioral Health Center treats psychiatric and eating disorders; and WELLTH, promotes healthy living both at home and in the workplace. All are components of Behavioral Medicine.

### CARING FOR THE WHOLE PERSON

•**Chaplaincy Services**- Counseling, worship services and Sacraments provided to patients, families, employees and medical staff. 901-726-7461.

•**Medical Social Work**- Providing psychological evaluation and counseling, discharge planning and coordination, consultation for patient management and community liaison, staff members work closely with patients, families and other hospital staff. 901-726-8181.

•**Diabetes Treatment Center**- Inpatients and outpatients learn to effectively manage diabetes. 901-726-7155.

•**Volunteer Services**- Men, women and youth volunteers provide many valuable services for patients and hospital personnel. 901-726-7456.

•**Patient Relations**- Cooperates with every hospital department and physician to ensure a high level of patient satisfaction by responding to special needs or problems. 901-726-8000.

•**Lifeline**- A personal emergency response system which uses a telephone device to summon immediate help for elderly or disabled people living alone. 901-726-7456.

•**Patient Transportation System**- Free transportation from Dyersburg and Somerville Methodist Hospitals to Methodist Hospitals of Memphis for outpatient treatment. 1-800-637-3751.

•**Heart Institute of the Mid-South**- located in Methodist Hospital Central, has successfully completed many heart transplants. For information or organ/tissue donation, call 901-726-7383.

### REINFORCING MHS/UMC TIES

The following are ongoing programs designed to meet the increasing needs of United Methodists in the three related church conferences:

•**Continuing Education**- Educational seminars and the annual Church and Health Symposium are made available to clergy and helping professionals.

•**WELLTH Fairs**- Health screenings offered free between April and October. Held at United Methodist Churches throughout the three conferences, the Fairs are open to people of all denominations and provide the local church with added opportunity to minister to their congregations and communities.

•**Pastors' Clinics**- Complimentary, thorough health evaluations offered to every United Methodist minister throughout the three conferences.

•**Clinical Pastoral Education**- Ministers and other professionals enhance their pastoral care skills.

•**Health and Welfare Support**- Facility tours, health care education and information about MHS keep church members informed.

•**Clergy Discounts**- Ministers and their immediate families receive a full discount after the required insurance deductible has been met and payment received. This offer applies to all MHS affiliate organizations.

•**Candidate Assessment**- Evaluates physical, psychological and spiritual readiness for the ministry.

•**Pastoral Counseling**- Pastoral counselors, psychiatrists, psychologists, marriage and family therapists are available to work with clergy families. 901-726-2325.

### MEETING COMMUNITY NEEDS

Methodist Health Systems coordinates numerous community programs and services.

•**Med Search**- This free doctor locating service operates Monday-Friday to match patient needs with physician specialists. Med Search will contact the physician's office to schedule the first appointment. Call 901-726-8686.

•**Tel Med**- A free telephone library of health information on hundreds of topics. Request to hear a tape by calling 901-726-7777 weekdays, 11 a.m. - 7 p.m.

•**Speakers Bureau**- Over 100 doctors and other professionals available to speak, with notice, to community groups at no charge. 901-726-7070.

•**Hospice**- Terminally ill patients are cared for at home by family members. A team of physicians, nurses, psychologists, therapists, nutritionists and home health aides provides the needed medical care. Call 901-726-8473.

•**Methodist Outreach**- A free standing drug and alcohol abuse treatment center dedicated to providing whole person treatment for adults and adolescents suffering from addictive disease. Call 901-276-5401, 24 hours a day.

•**Optifast Program**- A weight loss program for persons 50 or more pounds overweight. 901-726-7430.

### MHS FACILITIES

Methodist Hospitals of Memphis

•Methodist Central, 1265 Union Ave. - 901-726-7000

•Methodist South, 1300 Wesley Drive - 901-346-3700

•Methodist North, 3960 New Covington Pike - 901-372-5200

Methodist Hospitals Home Care and Hospice, Inc. - 901-726-8473

Methodist Hospital of Somerville (Tenn.) - 901-465-3594

Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro (Ark.) - 501-972-7272

Methodist Hospital of McKenzie (Tenn.) - 901-352-5344

Methodist Hospital of Lexington (Tenn.) - 901-968-3646

Methodist Hospital of Dyersburg (Tenn.) - 901-285-2410

Methodist Hospital of Middle Tennessee (Winchester) - 615-967-8264

Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, A Division of Methodist Hospital of Middle Tennessee, Sewanee, Tenn. 615-598-5691

Methodist Hospital of Middle Mississippi, Inc., Lexington (MS) 601-834-1321

For additional information about Methodist Health Systems or any program or service, please contact: Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Senior Vice President, Health and Welfare Ministries, 1211 Union Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104-6619, phone 901-726-2333.

### RESPONSE TO RESOLUTION #5 ADOPTED BY THE 152 SESSION NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

#### REPORT CONCERNING ALTERNATE HOUSING FOR ELDERLY PERSONS

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee of the Methodist Health Systems Board recommends to the North Arkansas Conference and to the Little Rock Conference that the Conferences establish housing ministries for the elderly for the Arkansas Episcopal Area.

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee further recommends that the Bishop of the Arkansas Episcopal Area appoint a task force, not to exceed 15 people, and representative of each Annual Conference and Methodist Health Systems, to develop the structure of the proposed housing ministry. The task force is to report back with recommendations for implementation to the 1989 sessions of the Annual Conference.

The Health and Welfare Ministries Committee requests that \$900 be appropriated for meeting expenses of the task force. The Committee recommends that the North Arkansas Conference requests \$300 from the Conference Council on Ministries. The Committee recommends that the Little Rock Conference requests \$300 from the Conference Council on Ministries. The Committee recommends that the Health and Welfare Ministries Committee requests \$300 from Methodist Health Systems.

### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

- 1) Whereas participation by the people of God in outdoor ministry is of utmost importance, and whereas the level of participation, and the number of camps offered, in our conference's outdoor ministry program has decreased over the past decade, and whereas this is in part due to the attractiveness, in facilities and program, of other camping opportunities available to families in north Arkansas, and whereas other conferences in United Methodism have met with great success when they have centralized camping programs and location, and

whereas our current outdoor ministries facilities, with the exception of Nawake Conference Center, do not allow us the opportunity to attractively offer the variety and quality of camping we consider necessary and

whereas greater cost effectiveness will be served by a centralization of program and facilities, therefore we recommend, in compliance with previous action of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, that the Master Plan for the Nawake Conference Center be implemented in accordance with that plan, and, that the Nawake Conference Center become the main site and focus for Outdoor Ministries in the North Arkansas Conference. (See 1977 Journal of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, pp. 141-142 and p. 48).

- 2) In order to truly develop and utilize Nawake Conference Center as the primary site for outdoor ministries, the following time-line and strategy will need to be implemented:
  - a) by June 1989 - - ask the Annual Conference to adopt this report.
  - b) by January 1989 - - the Kaetzell Mini-lodge shall be completed and operational.
  - c) by January 1, 1990 - - ask the bishop to appoint clergy or laity as the Nawake Site Manager by June 1, 1990, with duties and responsibilities such as those now borne by our district camp managers.
  - d) by January 1, 1990 - - the total Outdoor Ministries Program (including Nawake and regional campsites) shall be funded at the Annual Conference level through a conference apportionment. It is our assumption that there will be no Annual Conference funding of regional campsites (former district camps) beyond A.D. 2000.
  - e) by June 1, 1991 - - have a second mini-lodge completed and operational. Funds for construction shall be solicited from local churches, families, individuals, etc. (memorials, gifts).
  - f) by June 1, 1993 - - the Basic Resident Camp II (see map, p. 29 and Appendix V, p. 39), as described in Nawake Master Plan, shall be completed so as to accommodate larger assembly camps.
  - g) by June 1, 1995 - - the second of the former district campsites is recommended to be sold or otherwise disposed of. (The first district campsite to be sold was Kamp Kaetzell which was sold on April 1, 1987). We recommend that Bear Creek Camp be the second campsite to be sold (buildings and improvements only; the land belongs to the Federal Government).
  - h) The remaining two former district campsites are recommended to be sold as follows:
    - Wayland Spring Camp by June 1, 1997
    - Shoal Creek Camp by June 1, 1999
  - i) by January 1, 2000 - - the Nawake Master Plan shall have been implemented to the extent of the outdoor ministry needs of the North Arkansas Conference.

Further, by this date, there will be a full-time resident manager/director at Nawake Conference Center whose duties shall include supervision of maintenance, scheduling, and programming of on-site and off-site outdoor ministries. The manager/director will be accountable to the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries.

- 3) Between January 1, 1990, and such time as all district camps shall cease to operate as conference related campsites, the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries shall structure the operation of the district campsites according to the Model for Regional Campsites which is attached to these recommendations (see pp. 14-15).
- 4) We recommend that when a present district campsite is sold, and the proceeds of the sale are given toward the construction of a mini-lodge at Nawake Conference Center, the mini-lodge shall bear the name of that former district camp, and an appropriate recognition of the camping history at that district campsite be provided on the premises of the resulting mini-lodge.
- 5) We recommend that the Committee on Outdoor Ministries and the North Arkansas Conference encourage local congregations, families, individuals, and other interested groups to make memorial gifts and other contributions to Nawake Conference Center for the construction of lodges and other facilities as have been outlined in the Nawake Master Plan and in accordance

with the priorities established by the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries.

- 6) With regard to specific programming for various types and settings of outdoor ministries, we recommend that the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries follow the four guidelines set forth in the "Theology of Outdoor Ministry" that begins this report. In addition, we recognize that for many persons in the present and the past outdoor ministries experiences have been crucial as 1) a means of personal spiritual formation and religious awareness out of which meaningful decisions were often made concerning life vocation; and 2) a source of pivotal and/or meaningful religious experience which provided rich memories of one's spiritual development in childhood and youth. We do recommend that all future planning for outdoor ministries intentionally incorporate these important considerations.
- 7) We recommend the continuation of annual training events for the leaders of all conference outdoor ministry programs. Furthermore, we recommend that attention be given at each year's training event to the "Theology of Outdoor Ministry" as the foundation document for all that we do.

### THE MODEL FOR REGIONAL CAMPSITES

- 1) Our present campsites located at Shoal Creek, Wayland Springs, and Bear Creek traditionally have been district or bi-district campsites. These camps have increasingly become regional in usage. Therefore, we recommend that the North Arkansas Conference adopt the policy of regarding the present district campsites as "regional conference campsites." Further, we share concerns about present policies and means of funding the operation of these district campsites. We recommend a change in how the operation of the campsites is funded.

The model below addresses these concerns, and seeks to offer an interim solution until such time as Nawake Master Plan has been implemented.

#### 2. THE MODEL FOR THE OPERATION OF THE REGIONAL CAMPSITES

- A. The present District Campsites will become regional campsites serving the entire Annual Conference, but specifically serving the region of the conference in which each is located.
- B. The new Regional Campsites will be structured and operated much like our Wesley Foundations.
  1. A regional Board of Advisors for each regional campsite will be elected by the annual conference upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries to monitor the program and make recommendations concerning the facility. The Board of Advisors will provide a crucial link between the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries, the camp and/or district trustees, and the Regional Campsite manager.
  2. Funding for the basic operational costs will be apportioned at the annual conference level and will become a part of the budget of the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries.
  3. Title, and responsibility for capital improvements to the regional campsites, shall continue to reside in those Boards of Trustees presently holding title to the properties.
  4. The regional campsite manager will be a conference appointment.
  5. Programming at the Regional Campsites shall be at the direction of the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries.
  6. The Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries will provide a job description for the Regional Campsite Managers, allowing for some flexibility as pertains to the unique needs of each campsite.
  7. Insurance coverage will be provided at the Annual Conference level to cover all Regional Campsites with liability and property damage insurance.

**BASIC EXPENSES OF CAMPSITES**  
(As Reported by the Camp Managers)

	BEAR CREEK	SHOAL CREEK	WAYLAND SPRINGS
Manager's Salary	3,000	1,200	4,800
Utilities	4,600	4,800	2,300
Insurance	1,960	2,400	-0-
Maintenance	3,264	3,500	3,111
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	12,824	11,900	10,211

The above expenses are for basic operation only. Program expenses are not included.

**1989 BUDGET REQUEST  
FOR OUTDOOR MINISTRIES BOARD**

1. Trailer House	
a. Utilities	1,200.00
b. Maintenance	600.00
c. Insurance	650.00
d. Propane Tank Rental	45.00
	<hr/>
	2,495.00
Grounds	
a. Mowing	1,500.00
b. Equipment	400.00
	<hr/>
	1,900.00
Other	
a. Receptionist	400.00
b. Liability	300.00
c. Tax Contribution	345.00
d. Contingency	1,000.00
e. Promotion	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	3,045.00
2. American Camping Association Dues	100.00
3. Outdoor Ministries program, Camp brochure, and outdoor ministry events:	1,200.00
4. Leadership training events and Certification	1,500.00
5. Ozark Service Project	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,240.00

## RECOMMENDATIONS BY THE STRUCTURE COMMITTEE FOR THE PRE-CONFERENCE DIGEST

1. The Structure Committee recommends that if the 1988 General Conference Action changes the Discipline 726.3 regarding the election of the chairperson of the CCOM, that the North Arkansas Conference Structure be amended to allow the Conference Committee on Nominations to nominate the chairperson and the Annual Conference will elect the chairperson of the CCOM.
  2. Another concern brought before the Committee was a suggestion that there should be a coordinator for young adult ministries, a coordinator for single ministries, a coordinator for adults, and a coordinator for older adults on the CCOM, making two more coordinators than there are now on the CCOM. After discussion of this issue, the Structure Committee recommends that in keeping with the mandate of the 1987 Annual Conference in restructuring, rather than add more coordinators at this time, there should be more delegation by the two existing coordinators. For example, a coordinator can have one person under him or her working with single ministries and another working with adult ministries; the person designated as coordinator should coordinate rather than direct. This could equally apply to adult and older adult ministries. Several committees in the Annual Conference invite specialists in the field to meet with them and serve without vote to enhance the work of the committee, and generally these are given the same travel allowance as members.
  3. After discussion of the problem of the Committee on Parish and Community Development, and the Board of Global ministries having overlapping responsibilities, the Structure Committee found that according to the Discipline 730.5, the Committee on Parish and Community Development should be accountable to the Conference Board of Global Ministries unless the Annual Conference assigns it to another agency (which it did not do in 1987). Furthermore, the Discipline requires that the chairperson of the Committee on Parish and Community Development and the chairpersons of its sub-committees shall be members of the body to which the committee shall be amenable.
  4. A concern of Wayne Jarvis was that the Area Hunger Task Force and the Disaster Response Task Force were not under any structure. The 1987 Conference Journal (p. 195) states that the Hunger Task Force is under the Board of Global Ministries. The Structure Committee recommends that this Task Force and the Disaster Response Task Force should have a person from each district nominated by the District Nominating Committee and that the resulting committees elect chairpersons.
  5. The Structure Committee recommends to the Conference Nominating Committee that one or more members of the present Structure Committee be nominated to serve on the new Planning and Research Committee.
- (See Minutes for action taken by Annual Conference regarding the above recommendations.)

## FINAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STRUCTURE

### Introduction

This will be the final report ("the last will and testament") of the Committee on Structure, a committee of several years standing that will not exist after this session of the Annual Conference. The report consists of three sections — a brief statement of rationale, a sharing of ideas that have accumulated over a span of years, and a valedictory sharing of continuing concerns.

In the nineteenth century, Matthew Arnold described the situation as he saw it in the words, "We stand between two worlds, the one dead and the other powerless to be born." The Second Book of Kings (18:3) recounts that Hezekiah sent word to Isaiah, "This is a day of distress, of rebuke, and of disgrace; children have come to the birth, and there is no strength to bring them forth." Many feel that United Methodism is approaching such distresses, but have a faith that there are still glimmers of hope. Some of the vital signs are still there.

Most commonly, we hear that "O, for a thousand tongues to sing" was John Wesley's favorite of the hymn poems written by his brother, Charles. There is some reason to believe, however, that

John Wesley had a partiality towards the poem called "Wrestling Jacob." Methodism was a wrestling faith, a journey, a going, a struggling. Indeed, this could be a large part of the explanation of the successes Methodism enjoyed in America. Other churches had arrived, but Methodism's metaphor was wrestling. Its structures, its conference system, its system of itineracy, all these and other factors, were devised and implemented to ensure that the church would be able to confront issues and respond to emerging needs. The structures have provided context for ministry, and have always been in process of study and refinement, with both successes and failures along the way.

There is yet another text from the ministry of Isaiah. In verse 20 of the 28th chapter of Isaiah we find the words, "For the bed is too short to stretch oneself on it, and the covering is too narrow to wrap oneself in it." We do not feel we have reached this state in United Methodism, but we sense some danger that we are approaching. We are convinced that Methodism has much to offer, and that it has never been at a more strategic, yet dangerous, juncture than at present. Structure will not save us. It will, however, allow us to function in ministry — the only reason for structure of any sort in our system.

#### A Sharing of Needs and Concerns

Without apology we offer our last will and testament in the form of sharing some ideas that have accumulated over a period of years. We believe these can strengthen our structures and help in bringing growth in numbers as well as in depth of quality in the North Arkansas of the United Methodist Church in years to come.

#### I.

We must continue to work toward a structure that will place more emphasis on local churches and the District Councils on Ministries. In a book *Future Trends*, the author talks about "decentralization." Our structures should be responsive and responsible to the needs of local churches and provide means to see that things happen in these churches. For example, here is a need identified in a local church. We must be able to train someone to meet that need. Here is a local church that wants training in making calls on prospective and inactive members. The structure should provide help in responding to such a call. Boards, committees, and Conference Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference have their major reasons for being in the assisting and enabling of local churches to do their work. With this comes a warning that we not train persons to meet needs that do not, or never did, exist.

There is a crying need to improve lines of communication between the local churches and the agencies and structures of the Conference. When we listen to local churches and develop programs to assist them in ministry, improvement is rapid and sure. For years, Dr. Brumley listened to local churches in the area of Christian Education. Some here know the results of this as he led in programs of leadership training and church growth. Today we need this kind of structure in Evangelism, stewardship, alcohol and drug abuse, understanding children, youth, adults, and so on and on.

We may need to shift some money and power from the CCOM to the DCOM, because the DCOM is closer to the local church. It does not appear unreasonable to allocate sufficient planning and program funds each year to the DCOMs.

Responsive and effective structures demand adequate research and understanding. They also demand time. We need to ask ourselves what can the CCOM do that the DCOM cannot do, and vice versa. But, above all, we must always ask the question as to the difference it will make in the local church.

#### II.

Closely related to what we have been talking about is the matter of linkage. We need more effective linkages between local leaders and the members of the local churches, the DCOM, the CCOM, the Annual Conference, and the general church. When all of these work in concert and mutual commitment, we find ourselves doing things we never dreamed before. The linkage is there. All we need to do is to capitalize on it. With oil in the wheels, rather than sand in the gears, of our connectional system, we can be constantly re-examining our programs, and we can experiment with new ideas and organizational procedures. The CCOM would not be as far removed from the local church as it appears to many to be at present. This is a viewpoint of many laity who don't even begin to grasp the whole idea of "structure" — but rather persist in their understanding of the church organization as "them" and "us."

More effective ways of listening to the laity in the local church must be found (filling out a questionnaire once a year is just not enough). We must work to improve lines of communication throughout the levels of church structure. Perhaps persons who serve at District and Conference levels should be limited to shorter periods of service, for even the most dedicated can reach the point where they are not really "hearing" new thoughts and ideas. Ministry to hurting, needy, spiritually-hungering persons does not happen in a committee or board planning session — but rather, in the local church and community.

### III.

One of the more pressing concerns we have seen is the necessity to work toward a structure that does not get in the way of what we are trying to do because of time lag. Sometimes, from the time an idea is conceived until we are able to implement it, the time lapse is so great that the idea's motivation and energy are gone. We go on vacation or give up. There are, no doubt, times when we need a task force to study something, implement it, and disband itself.

### IV.

Our structures must continue to emphasize greater laity involvement, an idea stressed over and over at General Conference. We need structural patterns that can encourage and allow clergy to draw back and give laity more meaningful opportunities for ministry in the church at all levels. There just are some things that lay persons can do better. Every local church has members with a broad range of skills, abilities and experience to draw upon. Careful study should be done to determine the places where clergy serve on Conference boards and agencies and should be limited.

This may disturb some but such is biblical when we read about disturbing the waters. Too much clergy control or too much control by laity, either can be bad. God has never created any minister with sufficient brains, ideas, wisdom, and physical and emotional strength to enable that person to do all that needs to be done in a local church, district or conference.

Structure should aid in church growth. We know that church growth takes place when we build new churches at strategic locations. We never have enough money to build these new churches. With planning, we could start a new church by starting an outreach Sunday School. We may have Sunday School and Church at times other than on Sunday. We could have outreach through the Sunday School.

But we must also bring about re-vitalization of existing churches. Often churches reach plateaus where they just sit in a state of neutral complacency. Could we not have structures that we could utilize to train persons to go into several churches in the conference to try something that would vitalize these stagnant churches? And could the results not be shared across the conference?

Have you ever skipped a flat rock over a body of water? It just goes skipping along, and it may even reach the bank on the other side. But, if it ever slows down, it sinks!

It must be our task to keep up the momentum, to constantly study and attempt to improve our structure. And, whatever we are doing, we must ask at every turn, what impact will this have on the local church.

Charles Casteel, Chairperson  
Francis Christie, Vice Chairperson  
Wilma Beard, Secretary  
June Westphal  
Wayne Jarvis  
Dennis Spence

## STATISTICAL REPORT YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1987

MURIEL H. PETERS, CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

### DISTRICT STATISTICIANS

Batesville - Floella Gaither

Forrest City - Gerald Rainwater

Conway - Tom Moreland  
Fayetteville - Jackie Bean

Fort Smith - Sam Williams  
Jonesboro - Tom Anderson  
Paragould - Bonnie Dark

Last year it was noted that there was a positive note in a negative report in that the membership decline was lessening each year. After an average decline of 1,545 members per year, from 1975 through 1986, there was an end to the decline in 1987 with a gain of 21 in the membership of the North Arkansas Conference. From a high of 100,523 in the 1975 to a low of 86,623 in 1986, the membership now stands at 86,644.

There is bad news intermingled with this good news. There was a decline in profession of faith of 13%. The average attendance at worship service was down by .89% and attendance at Sunday School which is a strong future indicator was down by 2.1%. Persons receiving Baptism was down by .10%.

There are positive signs that need to be noted. There was an increase of .28% in Sunday School enrollment. The constituency rolls increased by 19.6% and preparatory rolls grew by 1.8%. Short term class showed an improvement of 18.6%. This would indicate some promise for future growth.

Another important statistic has to do with the relationship of other denominations. United Methodist churches still have a strong appeal to persons from other denominations. There were 172 more persons received from other denominations than the previous year. This is an increase of 20%. The number of persons leaving to join other denominations declined by 18%. This equals a 38% gain in the differential in one year. The positive and theology of the United Methodist church are not losing their appeal as some suggest, at least not in this conference.

The total money received for all causes in the church increased by 10.4%. This is an improvement over the gains of the previous year. This could signal an upturn in economic conditions or at least adjustments are being made to meet these conditions.

With the increase in Sunday School enrollment, growth in short and long term study groups and larger constituency rolls, there is reason to have hope for growth in the future. It will require a strong commitment on the part of the clergy and laity in the desire for church growth and development.

Respectively submitted,  
Muriel H. Peters

## COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

### I. BUDGET REQUESTS FOR 1989

	1988 Budget	1989 Request	%
I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
World Service	\$401,890	\$457,855	13.75
Conference Benevolences	468,000	455,319	-2.71
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE CONF. BENV.	\$869,890	\$912,467	4.89

### II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents	\$443,000	\$457,500	3.2
Episcopal	64,377	66,868	3.87
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	0.00

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Episcopal Discretionary	1,500	1,500	0.00
Pastors Moving Expense	17,500	17,500	0.00
Equitable Salaries**	118,913		
Full-time ethnic pastors**	16,000		
Salary Support**		161,365	19.61
<b>TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT</b>	<b>\$667,290</b>	<b>\$710,733</b>	<b>6.51</b>

\*\* We recommend that the Equitable Salaries fund name be changed to Salary Support fund. It is currently being used to fund equitable salaries, key charge positions, ethnic salary support, and new church situations.

### III. HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Hendrix College	\$198,596	\$204,554	3.00
Philander Smith College	25,000	25,750	3.00
Wesley Foundation			
Operations	223,750	230,462	3.00
Deferred Maintenance		12,000	
<b>TOTAL HIGHER EDUC. &amp; CAMPUS MINISTRIES</b>	<b>\$447,346</b>	<b>\$472,766</b>	<b>5.68</b>

### IV. GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES

Africa University		\$23,187	
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$19,906	\$21,138	6.19
Volunteers in Mission	2,342	A	
Mount Sequoyah	2,810	2,670	-4.98
Interdenominational Cooperation	11,334	12,498	10.27
Ministerial Education	191,460	189,011	-1.28
Temporary General Aid	7,209	B	
Black College	82,786	85,456	3.23
Missional Priority	58,355	C	
Korean Missions Director	D	1,335	
<b>TOTAL GEN. &amp; JURIS. BENV.</b>	<b>\$376,202</b>	<b>\$312,108</b>	<b>-17.04</b>

#### Notes:

- Volunteers in Mission: Proposal before Jurisdictional Conference to move VIM to Jurisdictional Administration fund.
- Temporary General Aid: Proposal to General Conference to move this money to the World Service fund.
- Missional Priority: Proposal before General Conference to not fund a Missional Priority in the 1989-1992 budget.
- In 1987 and 1988, the Council on Finance & Administration approved interim funding for this project from the Conference Contingency fund.

	1988 Budget	1989 Request	%
<b>V. ADMINISTRATION</b>			
<b>CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION</b>			
Administrative Agencies			
(Administration & Travel)			
Archives	\$1,065	\$964	-9.48
Travel	500	100	-80.00
Chaplains	1,200	750	-37.50
Diaconal Ministry	1,200	1,750	45.83
Travel	1,500	2,475	65.00
Finance & Administration	2,300	2,500	8.70
Memoirs	200	0	
Travel	350	0	
Nominations	300	300	0.00
Travel	1,400	1,400	0.00
Ordained Ministry	12,325	13,850	12.37
Travel	3,500	3,500	0.00
Professional Ministry	50	50	0.00
Travel	500	500	0.00
Trustees	780	600	-23.08
Travel	500	400	-20.00
Annual Conference expense	3,500	2,500	-28.57
Audit	3,320	4,000	20.48
Conference Secretary			
Expenses	3,300	3,500	6.06
Journal	13,050	13,200	1.15
Pre-conference digest	2,200	2,500	13.64
Conference Statistician			
Expenses	1,320	1,450	9.85
Statistical report	500	800	60.00
Finance & Management	65,856	70,621	7.24
Insurance	1,000	1,000	0.00
Local church fidelity bond	2,300	2,300	0.00
Miscellaneous expenses	1,000	1,000	0.00
United Methodist Center maint.	1,239	1,000	-19.29
United Methodist Foundation of Ark.	18,500	20,000	8.11
Delegation Expenses			
Meetings and Administration	1,500	0	
General Conference alternates	2,000	0	
Jurisdictional Conf. alternates	2,250	0	
<b>TOTAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>\$150,505</b>	<b>153,010</b>	<b>1.66</b>
Jurisdictional Administration	11,241	11,704	4.12
General Administration	30,135	31,696	5.18
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>\$191,881</b>	<b>\$196,410</b>	<b>2.36</b>
<b>VI. PENSION &amp; BENEFIT FUND</b>	<b>\$1,354,500</b>	<b>\$1,384,373</b>	<b>2.21</b>
<b>TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS</b>	<b>\$3,907,109</b>	<b>\$3,988,857</b>	<b>2.09</b>

**SUMMARY APPORTIONED FUNDS:**

	1989 BUDGET	WITH 3% PAD
World Service/Conference Benevolences	\$912,467	\$939,841
Ministerial Support	710,733	732,055
Higher Education & Campus Ministries	472,766	486,949
General & Jurisdictional Benevolences	312,108	321,471
Administration	196,410	202,302
Pension & Benefit	1,384,373	1,425,904
<b>TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS</b>	<b>\$3,988,857</b>	<b>\$4,108,522</b>

**II. APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS:**

**A. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:** We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of \$470,862 for WORLD SERVICE be accepted and that an amount of \$468,979 be apportioned for CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES for 1989; for a total apportionment of \$939,841. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 50.1% for World Service and 49.9% for Conference Benevolences.

**B. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:** We recommend that the MINISTERIAL SUPPORT apportionment of \$732,055 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.

**C. OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS:** We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

Higher Education and Campus Ministries	\$ 486,949
General and Jurisdictional Benevolences	321,471
Pension and Benefit Fund	1,425,904
Administration	202,302

**TOTAL****\$2,436,626****D. APPROVED SOLICITATIONS:**

1. We recommend that the conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any conference policy, to the following:

a. Committee on Outdoor Ministries to seek individual donors for mini-lodges at Nawake, not to exceed \$100,000.

b. Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for camperships.

c. United Methodist Foundation to seek individual donors.

d. The four Wesley Foundation to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).

e. Christian Civic Foundation

f. United Methodist Childrens Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home annual Christmas offering.

g. Catch the Vision

h. Hendrix College

2. **ADVANCE SPECIAL GOALS:** We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the following Conference Specials goals for 1989 as follows:

Rio Grande Conference	\$10,000
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	10,000
Black Ministries	10,000

3. We recommend that the Conference utilize the observance of GOLDEN CROSS Sunday (first Sunday in May) as a means of supporting two programs of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis: Clinical Pastoral Education and Nursing Scholarships. Each program will have a Conference goal of \$14,000 (total goal: \$28,000).

**III. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA:**

A. We recommend that the 1989 decimal be calculated by using the following statistics:

1/8 Membership

1/8 Average attendance

3/4 Total expenditures LESS:

Principal and interest paid on indebtedness

Paid on buildings and improvements

General Advance & World Service Special gifts

United Methodist Childrens Home

All other benevolences

Bicentennial Pension Fund

The decimal will be calculated by averaging the two latest years' statistics (1986 & 1987).

**IV. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AND CONFERENCE COUNCIL DIRECTOR:**

A. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents and the Conference Council Director for 1989.

Salary \$41,800	Utilities \$4,000	Total \$45,800
-----------------	-------------------	----------------

B. We recommend that a district superintendent, when traveling as a cabinet representative to or as a member of a board, agency, or district other than his own, shall have the room, board, and travel expense paid by that board, agency, or district.

C. We recommend that the district superintendents when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered expense fund of \$42,000 for room, board and travel expense; their reimbursement for such Conference related travel shall be at the rate of 18 cents per mile.

D. We recommend that the Conference Council Director and Associate Director, when traveling at the request of a board, agency, or district, shall have the room, board and travel expense borne by the board, agency or district. When traveling out of state at the request of a board, council, or agency, they shall have their expense paid for by the board, council or agency.

E. We recommend that the Conference Director and Associate Director, when traveling on conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered travel pool of \$10,000, and their reimbursement for such Conference travel shall be at the rate of 18 cents per mile.

F. We recommend that the Conference Council Director and Associate Director shall each receive an allowance for housing and appurtenances of \$7,800 per year.

**V. OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS: We recommend:**

A. Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:

1. The following persons shall be eligible:

Pastors

Lay pastors

Student lay pastors after first appointment

District superintendents

Persons in conference connectional positions

Retiring pastors

Persons on disability leave

Any other person recommended by the Board of Ministry

2. The following amounts shall be paid:

\$300 per pastor plus

\$.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage.

Persons moving into or out of the conference shall measure the mileage from the conference boundary to the parsonage.

3. Monies shall be paid by the conference treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage

signed by the district superintendent.

B. The Conference direct the Area Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance & Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency, institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the audit committee of the Council on Finance & Administration.

C. A uniform percentage "pad" of three per cent be applied to all 1989 apportionments.

D. All interest earnings on Conference monies be credited to the Conference Contingency Fund.

E. The Conference acknowledge the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, *Arkansas United Methodist*, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries (approximately \$75,000).

F. Participation by the Conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance & Administration.

G. Reimbursement for travel be on the following schedule:

Motel allowance - \$25 per day

Meals allowance - \$5 per meal

Mileage allowance:

1 person - 12 cents per mile
2 persons - 14 cents per mile
3 persons - 16 cents per mile
4 persons - 18 cents per mile

H. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year end be transferred to the Contingency Fund.

I. Any capital asset purchase or lease over \$1,500 must be approved by the Council on Finance & Administration prior to purchase or lease, even if that budget has been previously approved.

J. Permission be granted to the Area Treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if North Arkansas Conference funds are insufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Conference Finance & Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted.

Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.

K. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with Paragraph 2510 of the 1984 Book of Discipline.

## VI. ADMINISTRATIVE CONCERNS:

A. All funding requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance & Administration.

B. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Council on Ministries prior to the dispensing of funds.

C. All apportionments shall be received by the Area Treasurer by 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.

D. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for salary, travel, utility expense, insurance, social security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

E. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:

1. Arkansas United Methodist Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the Office of the Superintendent, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72214.

2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance.

F. We recommend that Ann Onstott be elected to the office of Conference Treasurer for the 1988-92 quadrennium or until her successor is chosen.

G. We express our appreciation to Ann Onstott and her staff, Cheryl Beck, Barbara Skiles, and Mary Lois Stanfield, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

Gene Brand, President  
Carolyn Park, Secretary

## THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women would like to remind the Annual Conference of two important centennial events in the history of United Methodism which we will be celebrating during 1988. First, the commissioning of Deaconesses, and secondly, the election of women as delegates to General Conference. We hope that each local church in our conference will choose to observe both of these celebrations during the remainder of 1988.

The Commission wishes to lift up three of the programs for which we are responsible from the Conference Courses of Action for 1988.

1) Provide funds for child or parent care for persons of color in order to ensure that persons of color may participate and attend conference board and agency meetings.

2) Provide funds for leadership development event in Power Equity Groups (which is a way of working with group dynamics) for the leadership of conference boards and agencies.

3) Produce and distribute Resource Booklet for the Local Church Chairpersons on the Status and Role of Women.

In conclusion, we wish to recognize these persons: Clergy Women, Clergy Couples, and Lay Members of the Annual Conference.

Marie Jordan, Chairperson

## CATCH THE VISION

### I. FINANCIAL HISTORY

A. 1986		B. 1987	
1. Pledged	\$112,923	1. Pledged	\$126,866
2. Collected	\$92,000	2. Collected	\$98,519
C. Disbursements for 86 and 87			
1. North Pulaski UMC	\$45,000		
2. Grace UMC	\$59,000		
3. Sherwood Property	\$65,000		
4. Saint Andrew UMC	\$22,000		
	<hr/>		
Total	\$191,000		

### II. 1988

A. Pledged -	\$122,685	
B. Collected by 5/30/88 -	\$15,468	
C. Committed to Developing Churches		
1. Grace UMC (2nd year of 3 year support)		\$50,000
2. St. Andrew (salary support)		\$17,600
3. Sherwood Property		\$40,000
		<hr/>
Total		\$107,600

### III. What is planned for 1989?

- A. February 1989 will be Catch the Vision Month with February 26 designated as Commitment Sunday.

- B. It is requested that the Conference Council on Ministries reserve \$4000 of its 1989 program budget for the promotion of Catch the Vision.
- C. The Call for Catch the Vision contributions will be made in May or June.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Greg Webb  
 Director, Catch the Vision

**1988 BISHOP'S CLUB REPORT**  
**JUNE 1, 1988**

**BATESVILLE DISTRICT (12, 2 new)**

\*BRADFORD - 1988  
 Calico Rock - 86 & 87  
 Concord - 86 & 87  
 Fairview - 87  
 Griffithville - 87  
 Guion - 87  
 \*HEBER SPRINGS - 1988  
 Holiday Hills - 86 & 87  
 Horseshoe Bend - 86 & 87  
 Leslie - 86 & 87  
 New Hope - 87  
 Wilburn - 87

**CONWAY DISTRICT (11, 1 new)**

Adona - 87  
 Birta - 86 & 87  
 Danville - 86 & 87  
 \*HAVANA - 1988  
 Liberty Hall - 86 & 87  
 Mallettown - 86 & 87  
 N.L.R. First - 86 & 87  
 North Pulaski - 86 & 87  
 Oakland - 86 & 87  
 Perry - 86 & 87  
 Plainview - 86 & 87

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT (10, 4 new)**

Bella Vista - 86 & 87  
 Bland Chapel - 86 & 87  
 \*ELM SPRINGS - 1988  
 \*EVERTON - 1988  
 \*GOSHEN - 1988  
 Grace, Rogers - 86 & 87  
 Gravette - 86 & 87  
 Green Forest - 87  
 \*HARMON - 1988  
 Sulphur Springs - 86 & 87

**FORREST CITY DISTRICT (2, 1 new)**

Augusta - 87  
 \*LEXA - 1988

**FORT SMITH DISTRICT (8, 3 new)**

Central City - 87  
 \*FORT SMITH, FIRST - 1988  
 Magazine - 87  
 Massard - 87  
 Mount Olive - 87  
 \*MULBERRY - 1988  
 New Bethel - 87  
 \*SAINT ANDREW - 1988

**JONESBORO DISTRICT (9, 2 new)**

Bay - 87  
 Centerview - 86 & 87  
 Community - 86 & 87  
 Dell - 86 & 87  
 \*GARDEN POINT - 1988  
 Manila - 86 & 87  
 \*TURRELL - 1988  
 Weiner - 87  
 Yarbrow - 87

**PARAGOULD DISTRICT (6)**

Coming - 86 & 87  
 Egypt - 86 & 87  
 Hardy - 87  
 Piggott First - 86 & 87  
 Rector First 86 & 87  
 Sedgewick - 86 & 87

This brings the membership in the Bishop's Club to 59 churches, with 13 new this year.

THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR THE  
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH  
(Referred to as "the Plan")

SECTION A

Historical Background  
Purpose of the Plan

SECTION B

Objectives, Strategies, Resources

SECTION C

Appendix

NOTE: The Plan is conceived as a living and growing document rather than a finished and static product. It is assumed, therefore, that one responsibility of the Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns will be to revise and update the Plan with the addition of objectives and strategies as new issues emerge.

SECTION A

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND THE PURPOSE OF THE PLAN

For the past two quadrenniums the United Methodist Church has had among its priorities, or as its single priority, the ethnic minority local church. During 1985-88 it has been stated as "Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission," and been supported by a denominational apportionment of \$6,311,500 annually.

We affirm the conscientious involvement of many in the annual conference in this Missional Priority, and the persistent and patient work of our conference Missional Priority Coordinating Committee. We celebrate a lifting of awareness of issues related to the ethnic church in North Arkansas and the advances and gains that have been made.

During this 1985-88 quadrennium there have been two major assessments of the progress made and the work yet to be done. The first resulted from a Course of Action of the Council on Ministries. On February 20, 1986 the General Commission on Religion and Race resourced a day-long event with the Cabinet and the Council that addressed issues of racism. On January 29, 1987 an Annual Conference Review (1984 Discipline, 2108.3) of the North Arkansas Conference was conducted by a team of persons from staff and representatives of the General Commission on Religion and Race. Both events found much to commend in our past and present efforts, and much to be agendized for the future. The results of these two consultations are available in the Conference Council office and from the General Commission of Religion and Race.

The purpose of this North Arkansas Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Comprehensive Plan is to call us to continue to address both issues and opportunities among the ethnic/racial constituencies of our conference. The intent is to gather up and carry forward what has been begun in and with our ethnic congregations in the past eight years, to give direction to the conference as the current Missional Priority ends on December 31, 1988, and to provide a structure, strategies and funding for the future.

SECTION B

OBJECTIVES, STRATEGIES, RESOURCES

I. ELIMINATION OF RACISM: OBJECTIVE - To raise consciousness of, and continue to address root causes of institutional and personal racism among us, so as to more fully model the inclusive nature of the Body of Christ.

**STRATEGIES -**

I.1. A strategy addressing this objective shall be the implementation of the Charter for Racial Justice Policies.

Other strategies shall be developed to address this objective in such areas as open itineracy, representation on conference and district boards/agencies/institutions, participation in leadership events enabling ethnic persons to serve in fulfilling ways in various groups, awareness and celebration of ethnic dimensions in the history of American Methodism, awareness and celebration of the richness of ethnic contributions to the worship life of the church, monitoring and reporting by the Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns as to progress the conference, districts and local churches have made in addressing and eradicating expressions of racism.

II. ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE: OBJECTIVE - To identify by June 8, 1988, and have fully operational by January 15, 1989 a conference structure to implement the Plan.

**STRATEGY -**

There shall be a Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns. The Committee shall be composed of a representative from each of the following conference boards and agencies: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Finance and Administration (without vote), Lay Life and Work, Equitable Salaries, Parish and Community Development, Religion and Race, United Methodist Women, Commission on Role and Status of Women, ethnic/racial caucuses and the Conference Council on Ministries. These are the principal agencies into which most ethnic minority local church concerns are to be institutionalized. To insure the Committee conforms to the requirements of the 1988 DISCIPLINE, the Committee members and the chairperson shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries from persons recommended by the above agencies. The Commission on Religion and Race may name any additional at large members needed to guarantee the required ethnic make-up of the Committee. The Committee and the chairperson shall be elected by the Conference Council on Ministries at its fall meeting beginning with the November 10, 1988 meeting. The CCOM Chair shall be an ex-officio member with vote. The Area Consultant for the Ethnic Minority Church shall be an ex-officio member without vote. A member of the Council on Ministries staff shall be an ex-officio member without vote. The Committee may have up to fifteen (15) members.

The Committee shall be responsible for implementing, monitoring and evaluating the Plan. The Committee shall be amenable to the Council on Ministries, as was the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee in the 1985-88 quadrennium. It shall report to the Council once each year on strategies for implementation of phases of the Plan, and once each year on accomplishments.

III. CONGREGATIONS/PROJECTS/MINISTRIES: OBJECTIVE - To identify and list all the racial/ethnic congregations/projects/outreach ministries within the boundaries of the annual conference, and annually update the list by constituency, location, size, program profile and funding.

(See Section C. Appendix for listings for Section B. III.)

IV. DEMOGRAPHIC DATA: OBJECTIVE - To maintain and periodically update ethnic demographic information for the annual conference.

(See Section C. Appendix for data for Section B. IV.)

V. DESIRED OUTCOMES: OBJECTIVE - To achieve desired outcomes in the ethnic minority local church in such areas as congregational development and redevelopment, leadership recruitment/development/retention and financial support.

**STRATEGIES -**

V.1. It is our intention to fully incorporate the Ethnic Minority Local Church into any and all existing visions, plans and programs for congregational development and redevelopment in the annual conference.

V.1.a. As possibilities for new church development are studied in the annual conference full consideration shall be given to those population areas where ethnic persons are not represented by a United Methodist Church.

V.1.b. Every effort shall be made in the 1989-92 quadrennium to establish a black United Methodist Church where there is none.

V.1.c. We record and celebrate the establishment of the Hanmaum United Methodist Church (Korean) in Springdale, and the placing in June, 1988 of a "pioneering pastor" in Jacksonville for the establishment of a Korean United Methodist congregation.

V.1.d. As other constituencies emerge we will seek to provide for new United Methodist ministries among them and with them.

V.1.e. We will seek to fully incorporate these congregations/ministries into the life of the annual conference, undergird them with our support and be in ministry with them.

V.1.f. As persons of other ethnic backgrounds are identified (i.e. Native American, Hispanic) in our population and demographic data we shall seek to be open and inclusive in the churches and congregations of our annual conference.

V.1.g. As congregations are identified for redevelopment and revitalization our ethnic minority local churches shall be among those congregations, and shall participate fully in any programming and/or funding available for such redevelopment.

V.2. In succeeding quadrennia attention shall be given to programmatic and leadership development specifically for the ethnic church. These churches have not been well served nor enabled by program and leadership models designed primarily with the middle-size and majority church in mind. Areas to be planned for are worship, the Sunday School, outreach ministries, stewardship, youth ministries, leadership development of lay and clergy persons, and facilities.

V.2.a. Beginning in 1989 the North Arkansas Annual Conference shall be one of five (5) participating annual conferences in the General Board of Discipleship "Ethnic Church Resource and Training Project". The encompassing goal of this project is "to define and deliver specific resources and programs to leaders of ethnic congregations within each annual conference. These resources and programs will be focused on the leadership and program needs of the congregation and members. The theme of the program and resources we expect to provide will include:

- Leadership training for lay and clergy;
- Church growth;
- Evangelism ministries;
- Worship enrichment;
- Christian education;
- Cultural resources and materials for education  
and evangelism training; and
- Stewardship."

The target audiences are identified thus by the General Board of Discipleship: "We will focus on ethnic congregations and those lay and clergy leaders who are responsible for the life and growth of congregations. We will endeavor to respond to each ethnic constituency in each annual conference with specific programs and resources to match the needs identified through a consultation process. Our goal is to consult and work with key ethnic leaders within each annual conference as well as

other conference staff and designated leaders."

V.2.b. Within the 1989-92 quadrennium a major resource for ethnic church programmatic and leadership development will be the General Board of Discipleship "Ethnic Church Resource and Training Project" referred to in V.2.a. above.

V.2.c. In the 1988 program of the Conference Council on Ministries fourteen (14) Courses of Action involving the ethnic minority local church were approved. Funding for these amounted to \$32,250, or 35.5% of the \$90,914 program budget of the Conference Council on Ministries.

V.2.d. The approximately \$7,000 of Missional Priority funds that have been available annually for program support in the ethnic minority church shall be incorporated into the Conference Council on Ministries program budget and designated for ethnic minority local church program development.

V.2.e. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall provide for ethnic youth involvement in its organizational structures, and ethnic youth participation in its program and activities. The CCYM strategy for implementing V.2.e. shall be submitted to the Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns by June, 1989. The CCYM shall provide scholarship aid to ethnic youth to enable such participation.

V.2.f. The annual conference shall continue to provide college scholarships in the amount of \$500 each per year with some of the scholarships reserved for females and some for use at Philander Smith College. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be responsible for requesting these funds from the CCOM program budget annually. Other scholarship information for ethnic students shall be available and cultivated by a scholarship task group of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This task group shall also be responsible for administering the scholarship guidelines and funds.

V.2.g. An ethnic person shall be recruited by the Committee on Education of the conference Board of Discipleship and trained to serve as a Sunday School consultant to the ethnic churches. This person shall be capable of dealing with overall ethnic local church education concerns and age-levels, or as needed, shall recruit other necessary leadership. The schedule of payment for services and expenses of such consultation shall be in keeping with the policies established for training events, and the funding shall be from leadership training funds and ethnic church program funds in the CCOM program budget.

V.2.h. Lay speaker training and use has been very effective at different times and places in our annual conference. Lay speaker/leader training shall be planned with, by and for the ethnic church. The training shall focus on pulpit supply and other local church leadership needs and roles. Funding shall be provided from the DCOM Leadership Training funds, and funds allocated for lay speaker training in the annual conference. The Council on Lay Life and Work shall be responsible for implementing V.2.h.

V.2.i. A dimension of leadership training in and for the ethnic minority local church shall be equipping majority and minority persons in the use of the local church leadership training design titled "Black Leaders Make a Difference". A short-term task group of representative ethnic persons shall implement provisions of V.2.i. with the assistance of the Conference Committee on Education and the CCOM staff person responsible for education and leadership concerns.

V.2.j. To address local church issues of growth, evangelism, outreach, worship and stewardship there shall be planned annually a special ethnic minority local church event to resource, share, train and inspire local church programming in one or more of these areas. Events shall grow out of needs assessment in each of these areas in the ethnic churches, and the events shall be highly specific and practical to local church persons. The events shall be planned in consultation with the annual

conference ethnic/racial caucuses and networks. These events shall become part of the programming of the appropriate conference boards and agencies. These agencies shall be partners in the design and implementation of the events. Funding shall be drawn from the ethnic minority local church program funding in the CCOM budget, and from registrations.

V.2.k. The conference shall be supportive of the creation and growth of annual conference expressions of the official national church ethnic caucuses.

V.2.l. Outreach ministries to meet basic human needs shall be established in ethnic communities. Models of such ministry shall be identified.

V.3. The issue of a climate for ethnic clergy professional growth and advancement shall be addressed in the annual conference. That shall be done by planning a strategy to move the conference step by step to open itineracy. Other recommendations are the use of ethnic persons in majority churches as Pastors in Charge, Associate Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, staff persons for program, seminary interns, summer youth workers, visiting lecturers/preachers, leadership event resource persons.

V.3.a. The Council on Professional Ministries through its Boards of Diaconal Ministry and Ordained Ministry, in cooperation with the Cabinet, shall be actively involved in recruitment of ethnic persons for these two avenues of career ministry in the church. Once recruited, the annual conference through the Boards named above, and the Cabinet shall maintain close and supportive relationships with these persons looking to place them in local church ministries in the annual conference, and shepherd them in appropriate career growth and fulfillment.

V.4. Over the last quadrennium the annual conference, districts and other entities and individuals have made significant investments in the ethnic minority local church at the points of pastoral/personnel support and program support. That support for 1988 is as follows.

**Pastoral Support:**

From Equitable Salaries Funds	\$35,488.
Funds approved by 1986 Annual Conference and assigned to the CCOM for administration. 1987 Annual Conference assigned administration to Equitable Salaries Commission.	16,000.
Funds from the Annual Conference portion of the Missional Priority Fund used for ethnic salary supplement.	18,000.
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$69,488</b>

**Program/Non-Pastoral Personnel Support:**

Funds from \$90,914 approved by the 1987 Annual Conference for CCOM Program Boards/Agencies.	\$32,250
Funds from Annual Conference portion of the Missional Priority Fund used for program support.	7,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$39,250</b>

V.4.a. All funding for ethnic pastor salary support shall be incorporated under the Commission on Equitable Salaries. A record of what is currently being expended, and what is being recommended for

1989 is in the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries to the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.

V.4.b. Funding for other leadership recruitment/training and program is incorporated into the program budget of the Conference Council on Ministries. (Section B.V.2.ff.)

V.4.c. The Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority is to be mainstreamed, institutionalized, incorporated into General Board and Agency structures after 1988. Funds appropriated for these Agencies at the general church level will reserve amounts for ethnic concerns support. To enable the ethnic churches and ministries, present and proposed, in our annual conference, to lay claim to these funds, there shall be held periodically a workshop on grant/request writing. The audience for the workshop will be ethnic local church pastors and lay leaders, and district and conference personnel. General church persons and area and conference persons who have had experience in grant/request writing will be recruited to lead such workshops and to aid in the actual writing of grants/requests. Expenses for such workshops shall be borne by expense funds of general agency staff giving leadership, and EMLC program funds in the CCOM program budget.

## SECTION C

### APPENDIX

A Biblical and Theological Reflection  
Michael Mattox - MPCC Chair

Where We've Come From and Where We're Going  
Euba Harris-Winton

Data Related to Section B. III.  
"Congregations/Projects/Ministries"

Data Related to Section B. IV.  
"Demographic Data"

Copy: "Ethnic Church Resource and Training Project"  
(GBOD)

Copy: "Black Leaders Make a Difference"  
(a local church leadership training model)

Evaluation and Monitoring - See Section B. II.

**NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT  
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1989**

**Conference Secretary**

Charles Watt (CL)

**Conference Statistician**

Judy Stroud (L)

**Conference Lay Leader**

W. E. Buddy Arnold (L)

**Person under 30:**

Missy Bauders (L)

**Person under 30:**

Kerry Irvin (L)

**Chairpersons:**

**Council on Professional Ministries**

Wayne Clark (CL)

**Committee on Parish and Community Development**

Greg Webb (CL)

**Commission on Religion and Race**

Joe Hughes (CL)

**Commission on Status and Role of Women**

Marie Jordan (L)

**Board of Discipleship**

Joe Kennedy (CL)

**Board of Church and Society**

Joe Bourgois (CL)

**Board of Global Ministries**

Pat Freemyer (L)

**Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

All Cockrill (L)

**Committee on Planning and Research**

Jim Lane (L)

**Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

David Driver (CL)

**Committee on Planning and Research**

Sarah Breshears (C) (L)

Frank Clemmons (FC) (CL)

Bill Nelson

Bob Harmon (FS) (L)

Wanda Hudson (C) (L)

John Martin (FC) (L)

Stan Reed (B) (L)

**Board of Church and Society**

Paul Dubar (B) (CL)

Steve Broome (F) (CL)

Cynthia Davis (FS) (CL)

**Board of Discipleship**

**Committee on Education**

Chairperson Allan Bruner (C) (L)

Bill Elliott (B) (CL)

Pat Halwes (F) (L)

Afton Bradshaw (FC) (L)

**Committee on Evangelism**

Chairperson Bob Burnham (PJ) (CL)

**Children's Coordinator**

Anne Goodman (L)

**Youth Coordinator**

Peggy McCone (L)

**Young Adult Coordinator**

Paul Bokker (CL)

**Adult Coordinator**

Steve Stahl (CL)

**Family Coordinators**

Mary and Bill Beck (L/CL)

Thompson Murray (B) (CL)

June Westphal, (F) (L)

Euba Harris-Winton (FS) (L)

Sue McMasters (PJ) (L)

Steve Wingo (PJ) (CL)

Cherie Bentley (PJ) (CL)

Doris Mabry (B) (L)

Linda Singh (C) (L)

Faye McLaurin (FC) (L)

Roger Glober (PJ) (CL)

Randy Nix (C) (CL)

Judy Christian (FS) (L)

Anne Snapp (PJ) (L)

Dick Ihne (B) (CL)

Ralph Phelps (F) (L)

Nyle Oswalt (FC) (L)

**Committee on Worship**

Chairperson Bonda Moyer (C) (CL)

Freddie Nixon (C) (L)

Phil Burns (FC) (L)

Lamar Davis (PJ) (CL)

**Committee on Stewardship**

Chairperson Joe Taylor (FS) (CL)

Sam Long (B) (CL)

Robert McCuiston (F) (L)

A. G. Benham (FS) (L)

**Committee on Outdoor Ministries**

Chairperson Roger Beal (B) (CL)

Laurey Lake (B) (L)

Joe Sherman (F) (CL)

Ratha Lane (FS) (L)

Fran Ballard (C) (L)

Sue Stranathan (FS) (L)

Kaye Evans (PJ) (CL)

Tumani Nyajeka (F) (CL)

Reggie Moore (FS) (L)

Lee Ann Kendrick (B) (L)

Jean Major (C) (L)

Jim West (FC) (CL)

Rick Carvell (PJ) (L)

Don Peters (C) (L)

Evelyn Banks (FC) (L)

John Stoll (PJ) (CL)

**Board of Global Ministries**

Chairperson Pat Freemyer (FC) (L)

Barbara Ihne (B) (L)

Arvest Lawson (F) (CL)

Jerry Pulliam (FS) (CL)

Lynn Baker (C) (L)

Bill Gregory (FC) (L)

Aaron Barling (PJ) (CL)

**Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

Chairperson Al Cockrill (PJ) (L)

Vaughn Marsden (B) (CL)

Minerva Morgan (F) (L)

Jim Dunn (FS) (L)

Carole Teague (C) (L)

James Banks (FC) (L)

Neil Gately (PJ) (L)

**Conference Council on Lay Life and Work**

Terry Gregory (FC) (L)

Phil McCoy (F) (L)

Martha Murry (FC) (L)

Warren Blaylock (FS) (L)

**Conference Council on Professional Ministry****Board of Ordained Ministry**

Lowell Eaton

Carlos Summers

Larry Washington

Muriel Peters

Kim Cloninger

Tony Holifield

Waymon Hollis

Herschel McClurkin

Carolyn Park (L)

Gerald Rainwater

Lewis T. See, Jr.

Jerry Canada

Keith Goza

Carroll Jackson

Sharon Bourgeois

Max Whitfield

Bob Howerton

Charles Barnett (L)

**Board of Diaconal Ministry**

Diaconal

Linda Driver (F)

Vicky Hollingshead (F)

Jim Walsmith (C)

Lay

Jo Arnold (C)

Ruth Davis (FS)

Earl Schell (B)

Rob Donner (PJ)

Clergy

Guy Whitney (FS)

Dick Haltom (FC)

Marcia Dodd (F)

**Board of Pensions classes of 8 years**

(Class of 1996 plus vacancy on class of 1992 to be elected. Vacancy marked by \*)

Class of 1992

Dorothy Willis (FC) (L)

Jerry Burns (C) (L)

Joe Dugan (FC) (L)

Class of 1996

Diane Modisette (F) (L)

Martha Clement (FC) (L)

Nadine Hardin (FS) (L)

\*Bill Pippin (C) (L)

Wayne Jarvis (C) (CL)

Leon Wilson (C) (CL)

Bill Connell (FS) (CL)

Vic Nixon (C) (CL)

**Commisssion on Euqitable Salaries**

Chair Jerry Nichols (CL) (F)

Doris Borders (L) (B)

Gloria McConnell (FS) (L)

Belva Tanner (C) (L)

Joe Linam (FC) (CL)

James Scruggs (CL) (C)

**Committtee on Group Insurance**

Chairperson Jim Harrison (B) (CL)

Jim Burnett (C) (L)

Meritt Hale (FC) (L)

Marlene Pfeifer (FS) (L)

Joe Van Cleve (PJ) (CL)

Victor Green (B) (CL)

**Conference Council on Flnance and Adminlstration**

Olin Cook (C) (L)

Wes Freemyer (FC) (L)

Elizabeth Buchanan (F) (L)

Betty Feller (FS) (L)

John Collier (PJ) (CL)

Larry Dodgen (F) (CL)

Ben Harmon (FC) (CL)

Betty Robertson (FC) (CL)

**Conference Board of Trustees**

(Class of 1991 to be elected)

Class of 1989

Joline Norris (FC) (L)

Jerry Pulliam (FS) (CL)

Robert W. Harmon (FS) (L)

Jim Randle (PJ) (CL)

Class of 1991

Wilma Beard (B) (L)

Marilyn Webb (PJ) (CL)

Gary Goldman (PJ) (CL)

Emma Jean Rodgers (C) (L)

**Commisssion on Archives and History**

Vernon Paysinger (B) (CL)

E. A. Frost (C) (L)

Ellen Shipley (F) (L)

Bruce Vick (FS) (L)

Don Watt (FC) (CL)

**Commisssion on Status and Role of Women**

Chair Marie Jordan (C) (L)

Dr. Winifred Frazier (B) (L)

Elaine Letham (F) (L)

Rick McKinney (FC) (L)

Sammie Rink (FS) (L)

Tyler Cain (C) (L)

Sam Long (B) (CL)

Molly Haley Wilson (FS) (L)

Jim Blcok (B) (L)

Sonja Waldman-Bohn (PJ) (CL)

Gene Brand (PJ) (L)

Clark McClinton (F) (L)

LeRoy Dangeau (FC) (L)

Sally Bryant (B) (L)

Jack Schaible (F) (CL)

Gene Waldon (FS) (L)

Debra Kinard (FS) (L)

Palmer Garner (FC) (CL)

Harlin Shelton (B) (CL)

District Supt. Appt. by cabinet

Carmelita Burkes (C) (L)

Emily Cockrill (FC) (L)

John Kent (B) (L)

Mike Rutherford (PJ) (L)

Ben Hines (F) (CL)

Phil Hathcock (F) (CL)

Sam Teague (C) (CL)

Class of 1990

Frank Warden (C) (CL)

Earl Tripp (B) (L)

Buddy E. Chaddick (F) (L)

Mike Hollowell (PJ) (CL)

Dora Sullivan (FS) (L)

Iris Hightower (FS) (L)

Nancy Britton (B) (L)

David Baker (C) (CL)

Lew Brinkley (PJ) (L)

Millie Turnbow (C) (L)

Kaye Evans (PJ) (CL)

James Dice (FC) (L)

Judy Wilson (PJ) (CL)

**Commission on Religion and Race**

Chairperson Joe Hughes (C) (CL)

Tumani Nyajeka (F) (CL)

Dr. Ok D. Park (F) (L)

Robert Williams (C) (L)

Barbara Ihne (B) (L)

Ben Jordan (C) (CL)

Judy Christian (FS) (L)

Harold Vault (FC) (L)

Elizabeth Ilse (PJ) (L)

Lula Jean Jones (FC) (L)

Dorothy Collier (FS) (CL)

**Committee on Courtesies**

Charles Casteel (C) (CL)

**Committee on Parish and Community Development**

Chairperson - Greg Webb (FS) (CL)

Secretary of Church Extension Fund - Roger Hook (B) (CL)

Secretary of the Loan Fund - Sue Brand (PJ) (L)

Director of Catch the Vision - Gerald and Donna Meeks (B) (CL) (L)

Pat Hawley (B) (L)

Walt Latham (F) (L)

Faye Geisler (FC) (L)

Steve Coburn (C) (CL)

Earl Overton (FS) (L)

Sue Cooper (PJ) (L)

**Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

Larry Turitt (B) (L)

Myron Peters (F) (L)

Jess Bruner (FC) (CL)

Claudia David (C) (L)

Janice Goldman (PJ) (L)

David Moose (FS) (L)

**Committee on the Episcopacy**

Mary Rhoades

Mardell McClurkin (FC) (CL)

Nettie Goss (C) (L)

Buddy Arnold (C) (L)

Dr. Ray Hall, Jr. (PJ) (L)

Robert Hunter (C) (L)

Guy Whitney (FS) (CL)

Jack Wilson (F) (CL)

Max Whitfield (F) (CL)

Bill Thompson (FS) (CL)

Lewis Chesser (FS) (CL)

Sandra Boatright (B) (L)

Charles McDonald (F) (CL)

Harold Vault (FC) (L)

Nell Barling (PJ) (L)

**Committee on Investigation**

Vic Nixon (C)

Jack Wilson (F)

Bonda Moyer (C)

Jerry Pulliam (C)

Reserves:

Dois Kennedy (C)

Roger Glover (

Tom Weir (C)

Roger Beal (B)

Wendell Dorman (C)

**Diocesan Committee on Investigation**

Pat Halwes (F) (D)

Nick Evans (PJ)

Reserves: Avis Moore

**Under 25 from each district (AC)**

Karen Green (B)

Sherry Nelson (C)

Stacey Nation (F)

Donnie Mason (FS)

Stephanie Frazier (FC)

Rodney Whitfield (F)

Mary Jane Goss Pearce (FS) (D) (PJ)

Jane Steinegger (PJ) (D)

Martha White

**Methodist Health Systems, Inc.**

Jim Beal

Phillip Crippen (B)

Charlotte Swafford (C)

Kevin Rutherford (PJ)

Jerri Prim (FS)

Frankie Thomas (FC)

Bridget Gately (PJ)

**Lydia Patterson Institute Board of Directors**

Nettie Jane Godd

Waymon Hollis

**Children's Home Trustees**

Class of 1992

John Kittrell (FC) (L)

Joe Taylor (FS) (CL)

Wade Shownes (B) (CL)

James Orr (FC) (L)

**United Methodist Foundation**

(Class of 1991 to be confirmed)

Class of 1989

Jim Beal (B)

Don Edmondson (FC)

Jay Lawhon (FC)

Clark McClinton (F)

Class of 1991

Ethan Dodgen (F)

George Kell (PJ)

Robert E. Miller (FS)

Ewing Wayland (C)

Robert H. Williams (C)

**Committee on Nominations**

(Open positions on committee to be nominated from floor)

Lay

Reggie Moore (FS)

Phyllis Johnson (F)

Nettie Jane Godd (C)

J. Harris Moore (F)

Pat Freemyer (FC)

Carolyn Park (C)

Gene Brand (PJ)

Faye Geisler (FC)

Class of 1989

Class of 1990

Class of 1991

Class of 1992

Class of 1990

Dale Bumpers (FS)

M. D. Deneke (FC)

Raye Rogers (B)

Bill Williams (PJ)

Clergy

Joe Hughes, Jr. (C)

Bobby Bell (FS)

Bill Stroud (C)

Jim West (FC)

Gerg Webb (FS)

Tony Holifield (B)

Charles McDonald (F)

Cherie Bentley (PJ)

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

The purpose of the Board of Ordained Ministry is to provide support and resources to those men and women whose vocation is lived out in covenant fellowship of the Ordained Ministry of the Annual Conference. The aim of our work, therefore, is to fulfill faithfully our responsibilities to the persons entrusted to our care at every stage of the pilgrimage of their ministry as well as our responsibilities to the Church. This board seeks, through the diversity of its members and its approach to its tasks, to reflect and affirm the pluralism which makes rich the weave of the tapestry which is the tapestry which is United Methodism. We reaffirm our commitment to adhere faithfully to the requirements of the Discipline in all matters related to the Ministry.

**I. POLICY AND PROGRAM**

A. The financial resources of the Board will be disbursed in the following ways.

1. For the normal work of the Board and its officers in fulfilling our responsibilities to persons related to the Board in preparation for ministry.

2. For financial assistance to students enrolled in the Master of Divinity program (or its equivalent) in seminaries listed by the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, and to candidates enrolled in basic degree programs for Diaconal Ministries. Interest free loans will be made as follows:

\$600 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (Full-time)

\$300 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (Part-time)

\$200 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (summer)

\$300 for students attending Non-United Methodist Seminaries (Full-time)

\$150 for students attending Non-United Methodist Seminaries (Part-time)

\$100 for students attending Non-United Methodist Seminaries (summer)

Loans will be given for not more than four seminary years. To be eligible for loans, students must have received the Certificate of Candidacy and be attending an approved institution. Students are expected to provide information concerning their standing and circumstances to the Registrar of the board. The Loan Officer for the Board is Gerald Rainwater.

Further that the loans are to be paid back at the rate of:

One service year per year of loan for full-time students.

One-half service year per year of loan for part-time students.

Service in any United Methodist conference is payment.

Service in any other denomination does not count. If persons leave the United Methodist ministry they will repay the loan at a rate of \$600/year.

#### B. The Course of Study Schools:

1. Local Pastors attending the Course of Study Schools at St. Paul School of Theology will receive financial aid from the Board based on tuition and room and board expenses.

2. The Board will no longer be able to pay for books for the Course of Study Schools.

#### C. The Arkansas Pastor's School:

We will support the Arkansas Area Pastor's School by providing funding which matches the Little Rock Conference up to \$1,500.

#### D. Supervision of Resident Probationers:

The Board has adopted a process to insure supervision of post-seminary probationary members through assignment of Board of Ordained Ministry members as Supervisors to each individual and joint assignment to a geographic cluster group.

#### E. Continuing Education:

1. The Board has adopted a Guideline for Continuing Education in conjunction with the Board of Diaconal Ministry which establishes an expectation of ten Continuing Education Units during a three-year period. (The Guidelines have been circulated and are available from the Chairperson of Continuing Education, Max Whitfield.)
  2. Special emphasis will be given to group-study programs such as district or sub-district groupings. The Board will provide an equal amount to each district from our budgeted amount for Continuing Education.
  3. We recommend that each local church or charge allow the pastor continuing education leave time for their minister as provided in paragraph 446.2 of the **Book of Discipline**. This leave time should not be considered a part of the pastors annual vacation.
  4. Since the Board will no longer fund individual continuing education projects, we further recommend that each local church or charge provide in its budget a Continuing Education Fund. This item should be separate from salary, utilities, and other expense items and should not be counted therein. This fund should be a reimbursed expense to encourage professional and personal growth. We request that each District Superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference.
- F. In consideration of paragraph 414.4 and 423.4 of the 1984 Book of Discipline the board will require psychological evaluations of person seeking membership in the Annual Conference.
- G. Methodist Hospital of Memphis will be doing evaluation and testing.

**II. RECOMMENDATIONS**

- A. We recommend continued emphasis on the Ministerial Education program and our United Methodist Seminaries. We ask that each local church pay its full apportionment of the Ministerial Education Fund. The portion of this fund, which is retained in the Annual Conference, provides the Board's funds for Continuing Education. Tuition Loans, support of persons attending the Course of Study Schools, and the Arkansas Pastor's School, and Diaconal training.
- B. We recommend that those persons desiring to make inquiry concerning the Ordained Ministry as their vocation secure proper application forms for Candidacy from their District Superintendent or from the Assistant Registrar for Candidacy Lowell Eaton.
- C. We recommend that each pastor become familiar with the Candidacy for Ministry process in order to give proper counsel to members of his/her congregation. Each individual entering the Ordained Ministry must complete the Candidacy program.
- D. We recommend that local churches (and especially Committees of Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations) become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry. Local churches have an increasing role in the process through which a person enters the Ministry.
- E. We recommend that all pastors be encouraged to attend the Arkansas Area Pastor's School to be held August 24-26.
- F. We recommend that congregations in the North Arkansas Conference be encouraged to participate in the seminary intern program if requested.

Joe L. Kennedy, Chairperson  
Ronald B. Clark, Secretary

**NOMINEES TO THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE  
FOR ELECTION TO GENERAL CHURCH BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

**GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES**

Jim Beal  
C. Waymon Hollis  
Charles P. McDonald  
Charles E. Ramsay

W. E. (Buddy) Arnold, Jr.  
Euba Harris-Winton  
Joe Sparks

**CLERGY**

D. Max Whitfield  
Bonda D. Moyer  
Joe Kennedy  
Sam Teague  
Bill Cheyne

**LAY MEN**

Jim Lane  
M. Olin Cook  
Arnold D. Feller  
Clyde Ford  
Sam Rhoades

**LAY WOMEN**

Freddie Nixon  
Terry Gregory  
Pat Freemyer  
Sharon Spurlin  
Nell Barling

**ETHNIC**

J. Harris Moore  
Reginald Moore  
Joe Hughes  
O. K. Park  
Elizabeth Buchanan

**YOUTH (18 & UNDER)**

Sherriann Moose  
Cecile Flake  
Robert J. (Robby) Holifield  
Carl Stall  
A. B. Naylor, II

**YOUNG ADULTS (19-29)**

Kim Hollis  
Kenneth W. Freemyer  
J. Mark McDonald  
Melody L. Moody  
Missy Bauders

**OLDER ADULTS (65 & OVER)**

Ivan Bys  
 Thurber Owens  
 Robert Hays Williams  
 Pat Halwes  
 Nyle Oswalt

**PERSONS WITH HANDICAPPING CONDITIONS**

Charles Casteel  
 Mike Morey  
 Bob Orr  
 H. C. (Red) Laymon  
 Dewey Dark

**NOTE:** These individuals, after having been nominated by the North Arkansas Conference Delegation to the 1988 General Conference and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, have all accepted their nomination and submitted the required nomination form along with a 100 word biographical summary.

In accordance with Paragraph 805.1 of the 1984 Discipline, this list has been approved by the Area Bishop, and is now placed before the North Arkansas Conference for nomination to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

## b. Budgets

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE BUDGET - 1989

**I. Council on Ministries**

Salary, Director	\$41,800
Utilities/Appurtenances, Director	4,000
Salary, Associate	31,400
Utilities/Appurtenances, Associate	4,500
Salary, Administrative Secretary	15,000
Part-time Secretarial Assistant/	10,500
Housing/Appurtenances, Director	7,800
Continuing Education, Director (Vouchered)	600
Housing/Appurtenances, Associate	7,800
Continuing Education, Associate (Vouchered)	600
Mileage, Meals, Lodging, Director	5,000
Mileage, Meals, Lodging, Associate	5,000
FICA and Payroll Taxes	2,000
Pension, Director	3,500
Pension, Associate	3,500
Pension, Administrative Assistant/Secretary	870
HMEP	7,350
Travel & Life Insurance	100
Telephone	3,750
Rent	6,240
Equipment Maintenance	600
Equipment New	1,400
Postage	3,000
Supplies & Printing	3,750

Communications	500
Planning & Research	500
Personnel Committee	500
Council Expenses	4,000
Workman's Compensation	700
Contingency	280

TOTAL (I)	\$176,540
-----------	-----------

**II. District Council on Ministries**

DCOM Leadership Training Fund	
Batesville District	\$1,000
Conway District	1,000
Fayetteville District	1,000
Forrest City District	1,000
Fort Smith District	1,000
Jonesboro District	500
Paragould District	500

TOTAL (II)	\$6,000
------------	---------

**III. Programs/Boards and Agencies**

TOTAL (III)	\$97,914
-------------	----------

**IV. Support Agencies**

Area Communications	\$19,925
Arkansas United Methodist	45,000
Lydia Patterson Institute	21,138
Aldersgate Camp	25,000
Mt. Sequoyah	2,670
Black College Fund	85,456
Hendrix College	204,554
Philander Smith College	25,750
Wesley Foundation - Operations	230,462
Council on Ministries Travel Pool	13,000
Program Boards/Agencies Travel Pool	\$5,000
Council on Ministries Contingency	1,000
Consultant to Ethnic Churches	6,000
Church Extension	40,000
Criminal Justice Ministries	11,000
Outdoor Ministries	11,240

TOTAL (IV)	\$747,195
------------	-----------

**SUMMARY**

I. Council on Ministries	176,540
II. District Council on Ministries	6,000
III. Programs/Boards and Agencies	97,914
IV. Support Agencies	747,195

TOTALS	\$1,027,649
--------	-------------

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## \*\*\*Advance Specials and Other Goals

Rio Grande	\$10,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission	10,000
Black Ministries	10,000
Nursing Scholarship	14,000
Clinical Pastoral Education Scholarship Fund	14,000

TOTALS	\$58,000
--------	----------

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Scholarships & Grants	\$28,650
Course of Study Schools	8,250
Diaconal Course of Study School	1,500
Continual Education	1,000
Local Pastors Licensing School	1,500
Pastors School	1,500

TOTAL	\$42,400
-------	----------

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

I. MINIMUM SALARIES SUPPORT

A. Minimum Salaries Aid	\$54,194
B. Pension Contribution @ 15.4%	8,345

Total Minimum Salary Support	\$62,539
------------------------------	----------

II. EMLC SALARY SUPPORT

A. Salary Support	\$59,441
B. Pension Contribution	5,537

Total EMLC Salary Support	\$64,979
---------------------------	----------

III. KEY CHARGE

A. Existing Contracts	
1. Diamond City	\$1,057
2. Grace, Rogers	3,048
3. Pension Contribution	632

Total Existing Contracts	\$4,737
--------------------------	---------

B. New Contracts	
1. Brockington Rd., NLR	\$10,000
2. St. Andrews, F. Smith	5,000
3. Pension Contribution	2,310

Total New Contracts	\$17,310
---------------------	----------

IV. ADMINISTRATION

Travel, Meetings, Supplies	\$1,800
----------------------------	---------

V. <u>RESERVE FUND BUILDUP</u>	\$10,000
VI. TOTAL 1989 BUDGET	\$161,365

**1989 BUDGET  
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

**ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS FOR PAST SERVICE FUNDING:**

Past Service Funding Annual Deposit	\$719,739
Health Insurance Premiums for Retired Persons	240,000
Love Offering, Grants, etc.	10,000
Retired Servants Fellowship	1,200
	<hr/>
	970,939

**ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS FOR CURRENT SERVICE FUNDING:**

MPP Payments	489,877
CPP Payments	166,558
DBP+ for Active Ministers	41,250
Conference Board of Administration	8,400
	<hr/>

Sub-total	706,085
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,677,024</b>

**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FOR 1989:**

Interest	162,500
Special Distribution	10,000
CPP Payments by Active Ministers	48,988
Conference Appointees MPP/ CPP	44,913
Gifts, Relinquishments, Refunds	25,000
Apportionment (+2.2%)	1,384,373
	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,675,774</b>

**AREA COMMUNICATIONS  
1988 BUDGET**

**1. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Video Interpretation of Conference Budget	500
Christmas Show with Bishop Wilke	2,500

**2. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER**

Production Supervisor	Salary	19,900
	FICA	1,300
	Pension	1,200
Typesetting Materials		-0-
Graphic Supplies		-0-
Office Supplies		-0-
Rent		-0-

**3. AREA RESOURCE CENTER**

Librarian	Salary	8,100
	FICA	650
Purchase of new AV resources		

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Maintenance and repair of resources/equipment	1,000
Rent	2,100
4. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND COMMUNICATION TRAINING	
Skill Development and Training Opportunities	600
Travel, Administrative Costs for Area Committee	1,000

## RECAP OF BUDGET

1. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS	3,000
2. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER	22,400
3. AREA RESOURCE CENTER	12,850
4. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING	1,600
	<hr/>
AREA	\$39,850
CONFERENCE	\$19,925
NAC MEDIA	3,000
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$23,300

ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST  
1989 BUDGET

## INCOME

Apportionment LRC and NAC (\$90,000)	
projected payout	76,500
Subscriptions	25,000
Advertising	10,000
	<hr/>
	111,500

## DISBURSEMENTS

Printing	16,000
Postage - Bulk	27,500
Postage - 1st Class	400
Typesetting	5,500
Mailing	2,700
Half-tones	2,700
Photographic supplies, service	700
Rent	2,500
Telephone	1,000
Supplies	600
Travel	4,400
FICA	3,000
Health Insurance	800
Equipment, maintenance/repair	1,000
Books/Periodicals	50
Office Insurance	50
Professional Association Dues	100
Promotional Printing	3,000
Worksmens Compensation	350
Pension	1,600
Salary-Editor	27,820

Salary- Assoc. Editor	9,730
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$111,500</b>

**OFFICE OF FINANCE & MANAGEMENT**  
**1989 Budget Request**

	<b>1989</b>
	<b>Proposal</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>	
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	\$70,621
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	70,621
Little Rock - Insurance	6,300
Little Rock - Church Development	0
Little Rock Board - Pensions	4,000
Other Income	200
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>\$151,742</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
Travel	3,300
Rent	5,236
Supplies	3,500
Printing	2,500
Benevolence Interpretation printing	3,000
Postage	7,770
Telephone	4,600
Purchase equipment	1,500
Computer - software	500
Computer - software maintenance	3,900
Computer - supplies/paper	2,800
Computer maintenance contract	2,700
Office Machines Maintenance	150
Health Insurance	3,400
Workers Compensation Insurance	412
Lay Pension Program (6% of salary)	2,668
Lockbox Charges	1,600
Miscellaneous	500
Staff Salaries	47,917
Director	41,684
Extra Help	5,000
Fica (7.51% of salary)	7,105
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b>	<b>\$151,742</b>

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION  
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

We have examined the statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances of the North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the related statement of changes in fund balances for the year ended December 31, 1987. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in note 1, the organization's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. In addition, expenditures for capital assets are reflected as disbursements and are not shown as assets of the organization. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and changes in fund balances in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the changes in its fund balances for the year ended December 31, 1987, on the basis of accounting described in note 1, which has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Frost & Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 22, 1988

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES  
DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986

	ASSETS	1987	1986
Current Unrestricted Assets			
Checking Account		<u>\$384,352</u>	<u>\$123,101</u>
Short-term Cash Investments - Conference Funds (Note 3)			
Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Trust		77,213	53,677
11.00% GNMA		49,266	59,540
Colonial Government Mutual Fund		48,808	48,808
Total Short-Term Cash Investments		<u>175,287</u>	<u>162,025</u>
Total Current Unrestricted Assets		<u>559,639</u>	<u>285,126</u>
Restricted Cash Investment - Council on Youth Ministries (Note 3)			
Savings Account - Savers Federal Savings and Loan		4,357	4,126
Total Assets		<u>\$289,252</u>	<u>289,251</u>
\$563,996		=====	=====

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Fund Balances	\$563,996	\$289,252
	=====	=====

**NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987**

	Balance Dec. 31, 1986	Receipts & Transfers	Disburse- ments & Transfers	Balance Dec. 31, 1987
<b>Apportioned Funds</b>				
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences	\$35,303	\$813,564	\$804,607	\$44,260
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences Sub-Funds				
Aldersgate Camp	--	17,503	17,503	--
Arkansas Conference of Churches and Synagogues	--	5,274	5,274	--
Arkansas United Methodist- Communications	--	19,108	19,108	--
Arkansas United Methodist- Newspaper	--	43,795	43,795	--
Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns	--	--	1,000	--
Church Extension	--	34,800	24,500	--
Church and Society	--	--	3,564	--
Cooperative Parish Ministries	--	39,821	39,821	--
Council on Ministries				
Contingency	--	--	98	--
Council on Ministries Expense	--	--	153,217	--
Council on Ministries				
Administration Pool	--	--	3,644	--
Conference Travel Pool	--	--	10,166	--
Council on Youth Ministry	--	10,370	13,693	--
Criminal Justice Ministry	--	--	11,000	--
Discipleship	--	558	5,727	--
DCOM Leadership Training	--	6,114	6,114	--
District Council on Ministries-				
Batesville District	--	937	982	--
Conway District	--	873	231	--
Fayetteville District	--	874	1,150	--
Forrest City District	--	874--	--	--
Fort Smith District	--	874	1,015	--
Jonesboro District	--	874	467	--
Paragould District	--	874	355	--
EMLC Consultant	--	--	6,000	--
Ethnic Pastors	--	--	13,825	--
Global Ministries	--	--	32,977	--
Higher Education	--	--	1,000	--
Lay Life and Work	--	--	1,025	--
Ordained Ministries	--	--	10,492	--
Religion and Race	--	--	700	--
Status and Role of Women	--	15	--	--

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

World Hunger	--	--	1,500	--
World Service	--	332,707	332,707	--
Transfer to World Service/ Conference Benevolences	--	(516,245)	(762,670)	--
		--	--	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendent's Fund	\$(44,782)	\$340,492	\$359,545	\$(63,835)
Episcopal Fund	--	53,311	53,311	--
Episcopal Residence Fund	(858)	5,348	6,000	(1,510)
Equitable Salaries	13,570	101,294	9,209	35,655
Pastor's Moving Expense	9,854	13,739	18,210	5,383
	<u>(22,216)</u>	<u>514,184</u>	<u>516,275</u>	<u>(24,307)</u>

HIGHER EDUCATIONCAMPUS MINISTRIES

Hendrix College	--	163,720	163,720	--
Philander Smith College	--	9,138	9,138	--
Wesley Foundations-Operations	--	184,444	184,444	--
	--	357,302	357,302	--

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONALBENEVOLENCES

Black College Fund	--	78,711	78,711	--
Interdenominational Cooperative	--	9,555	9,555	--
Lydia Patterson Institute	--	16,583	16,583	--
Ministerial Education Fund	--	125,713	125,713	--
Missionarial Priority Fund	--	24,646	24,646	--
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	--	3,061	3,061	--
Temporary General Aid	--	526	526	--
Volunteers in Mission	--	1,979	1,979	--
	--	260,774	260,774	--

PENSIONS AND BENEFIT

--	\$1,684,054	\$1,483,723	\$200,331
----	-------------	-------------	-----------

ADMINISTRATION

Administration	158,288	281,301	156,007	283,582
Conference Administration (101,561)	--	--	105,456	(207,017)
Annual Conference Expense (2,714)	7,336	--	9,372	(4,750)
Administrative Travel Pool (8,411)	--	--	5,028	(13,439)
Archives and History (737)	--	--	962	(1,699)
Chaplains (866)	--	--	1,061	(1,927)
Diaconal Ministry (1,143)	--	--	1,254	(2,397)
Nominations (25)	--	--	134	(159)
Ordained Ministry- Administration (6,678)	--	--	7,746	(14,424)

Professional Ministry	--	--	52	(52)
Structure	(159)	--	311	(470)
Trustees	--	--	24	(24)
Delegates Expense	--	--	1,230	(1,230)
General Administration	(26,317)	25,816	25,816	(26,317)
Jurisdictional Administration	(9,677)	9,761	9,761	(9,677)
	--	324,214	324,214	
Total Apportioned Funds	\$13,087	3,954,092	3,746,895	220,284

## OTHER FUNDS

Archives and History	\$243	\$429	\$429	\$243
Bishop's Advance Specials	--	34	34	--
Black Ministries	(7,042)	8,125	1,083	--
Builder's Shares	388	--	388	--
Disaster Relief Fund	31,174	8,294	7,283	32,185
Conference Contingency	104,032	39,358	14,011	129,379
Christian Childrens Fund	--	333	333	--
Catch the Vision	31,245	124,987	105,658	50,574
Communication-Radio/TV	644	2,620	1,450	1,814
Drug and Alcohol	9,845	--	132	9,713
Edwards Estate	11,170	10,597	8,676	13,091
Experimental Ministries	--	5,000	500	4,500
Youth Ministries	--	3,000	250	2,750
Golden Cross	--	14,411	14,411	--
Group Insurance	(39)	7,000	7,425	(464)
Human Relations	--	3,522	3,522	--
Ingatherings	37,127	113,165	113,678	36,614
Miscellaneous	285	13,959	12,465	1,779
Missional Priority-Conference	2,190	24,646	18,984	7,852
National Division Receipts	--	5,000	5,000	--
National Missions Miscellaneous	--	4,787	4,787	--
Nawake Development Fund	6,897	--	4,290	2,607
NAC Ministerial Assistance	--	3,702	40	3,662
North India Conference	--	340	340	--
Oklahoma Indian Missions	--	3,177	3,177	--
One Great Hour of Sharing	--	7,504	7,504	--
Ordained Ministries	38,890	39,128	37,694	40,324
Outdoor Ministry	--	632	632	--
Perkins/Saint Paul	3,931	5,062	8,793	200
Rio Grande Conference	--	930	930	--
Scarritt College	--	752	752	--
Sunday School Fair	44	--	91	(47)
United Methodist Children's Home	--	3,995	3,995	--
United Methodist Committee on Relief	--	3,679	3,679	--
United Methodist Committee on Relief-Designated	--	1,360	1,360	--
United Methodist Student Day	--	2,527	2,527	--
World Communications	--	5,731	5,731	--
World Mission Miscellaneous	--	17,660	17,660	--
World Mission Buckners	--	750	750	--
World Mission Delos McCauley	--	8,861	8,861	--

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

World Mission Schislars	--	4,333	4,333	--
World Mission Schoederty	--	3,000	3,000	--
World Mission Whitfield	--	13,358	13,358	--
World Mission Sierra Leone	--	5,202	5,202	--
World Order Sunday	--	448	448	--
World Order Sunday Conference	626	224	--	850
World Order Evanston	--	224	224	--
World Service Specials	--	98	98	--
Youth Service Fund	--	3,189	3,189	--
Youth Service Projects	7,162	1,488	1,041	7,609
Youth Service Evanston	--	956	956	--
Youth Tour	(2,647)	46,803	45,679	(1,523)
1986 Receipts Received in 1987	--	1,685	1,685	--
<hr/>				
Total Other Funds	276,165	576,065	508,518	343,712
<hr/>				
Total All Funds	\$289,252	\$4,530,157	\$4,255,413	\$563,996
<hr/>				

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of accounting - The financial statements of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. The records are held open for approximately two weeks after year end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with the prior year.

## 2. Income Taxes

The conference meets the requirements of section 501(c) 3 of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

## 3. Cash Investments

All cash investments are recorded at cost plus interest income as received in the account. These balances approximate current market value of the particular investments.

Interest on savings accounts is received quarterly. Interest on Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Trust and Colonial Government Mutual Fund is received monthly. Interest on all other cash investments is not recognized until maturity.

Government agency securities are reported at purchase cost. Due to the pooling nature of these securities, the actual basis of the investment changes daily. At December 31, 1987 and 1986, these investments had unrealized losses of \$6,834 and \$2,690, respectively.

## 4. Pension Plans

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans.

a. Ministerial Employees - All ministerial employees, including the bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 11% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

b. Lay Personnel - All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and conference contributes 6% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarial equivalent basis.

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating

employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986 were \$638,385 and \$638,384, respectively.

## c. Other Reports

### CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC.

Camp Aldersgate, Inc. feels an extreme urgency to be recognized and better supported financially by the Church.

Hear our plea. . . we respectfully request that Camp Aldersgate be placed in this conference budget as a \$50,000 apportionment for the 1989 year, instead of the \$25,000 we now receive.

We have grown. Our programs have grown. And how reassuring it would be for The Church to recognize and support that growth. With a small budget of \$414,000 we have served over 18,250 clients from 63 of our 75 counties here in Arkansas. The people have found us, but the money has not.

There is a lot of mileage from your mission dollars at Camp Aldersgate. For each dollar the United Methodist Church gives, us, we match it with \$8.40 in other giving. In addition to this, over 30,000 hours of volunteer time was donated to clients by youth in the age group 14-20. These services if paid for, would cost an additional \$100,000.00!

This is the Church's mission. This is our outreach program:

- Summer Medical Camps
- Senior Citizens Enrichment
- Westside Health Clinic
- Respite Care
- Sitter Service for Children with Handicapping Conditions
- Food & Clothing

Spiritually, we are soaring.

Financially, we continue to struggle.

Emotionally, we hurt because we feel the need for funding.

Mission in the name of the United Methodist Church is happening at Camp Aldersgate... Don't you feel good about that?

Your recognition and support will allow Camp Aldersgate to continue meeting the needs of those whom Christ calls us to service.

Saville Henry, Chairman  
John E. Blundell, Executive Director

### HENDRIX COLLEGE

Hendrix College is a gift from Arkansas United Methodists to the state of Arkansas, the nation, and the world. The college values its relationship to the church and the support that United Methodists have provided which has enabled Hendrix to become increasingly effective at providing students with a liberal arts education.

Enrollment. Hendrix began the 1987 fall term with 1,035 students. The college

continues to enroll approximately 50 percent women and 50 percent men. The largest religious denomination on campus continues to be United Methodist with approximately 34 percent of the student body listing Methodist as their denomination. Eighty-two percent of the students live in campus housing, either in dormitories or in apartments provided by the college near the campus. Five percent of the students are black and 1.5 percent are from outside the United States. Eighty-seven percent are residents of the state of Arkansas.

**Tuition.** Tuition for the 1987-88 school year is \$4,900; room and board costs average \$2,205; fees are \$97. The total cost to the student at Hendrix is \$7,202.

**Financial need.** Seventy percent of all students receive some form of financial aid at Hendrix in the form of scholarships, loans, grants, and work. Dependents of ministers (all denominations) and ministerial students (all denominations) receive an automatic one-half tuition scholarship from the college. Ministerial grants amounted to approximately \$150,000 for the 1987-88 academic year.

Hendrix continues to meet 100 percent of the demonstrated financial need of its students. The college uses a national formula in calculating financial need which assesses the student's and parents' ability to pay for his or her education. After determining the financial need, the college puts together a "package" of scholarships, grants, work, and some loans. There are a number of students at Hendrix whose total family income is less than \$10,000. Many of these students and their families contribute little or nothing to the cost of their education. The college remains committed to the proposition that we will not let financial condition prohibit any student who is otherwise qualified from getting a Hendrix education. This program is costly and continues to escalate each year, but the college is committed to ensuring that students have an opportunity to receive a Hendrix education. We ask that local churches throughout the state help inform prospective students of this long-standing policy.

**Miscellaneous statistics.** There are 64 full-time equivalent faculty members at Hendrix. Seventy-two percent of them hold doctorates and 89 percent have appropriate terminal degrees. Sixty-seven percent of the faculty are tenured. The student faculty ratio is 15:2 and the average class size is 21.

Hendrix offers 409 courses in 23 majors. Nineteen percent of the 1988 graduates are economics and business majors, 11 percent are political science majors, 9 percent biology, 9 percent history, and the remaining fall into a variety of disciplines. Fifty-five to 60 percent of our students continue their education at graduate or professional schools.

The market value of the college's Endowment Fund was \$46.3 million on July 31, 1987. The return on the endowment for the year which ended July 31 was 24.5 percent. Total operating expenses of the college continue to rise and the total budget for the 1987-88 academic year is \$11.3 million. The college continues to have a strong fiscal history and anticipates balancing its budget for the 31st consecutive year on July 31.

**The Campaign for Hendrix.** The Campaign for Hendrix was launched to improve a variety of programs on campus. The total goal for the Campaign is \$16.8 million, and on January 31, 1988, the college had received in cash and pledges \$10.8 million. The Campaign runs through December 31, 1989. In addition to significant increases in endowment and merit scholarship, the Campaign has made possible a 50-bed addition to Couch Hall as well as the refurbishing of Staples Auditorium and Greene Chapel. The renovation of the auditorium and chapel will be completed in late spring and will be ready for the North Arkansas Conference meeting in June.

The Methodist Division of the Campaign for Hendrix has a goal of \$425,000. As of January 31, 1988, the division had raised more than \$412,000. Hendrix is grateful to United Methodists for their participation in this important financial drive to help Hendrix improve its programs.

The \$16.8 million goal also includes monies for the operating fund or Annual Fund. The support that both conferences of the United Methodist Church give through their apportionments goes into the Annual Fund, and this is extremely important for Hendrix. In the fiscal year which ended July 31, 1987, the churches of the combined conferences gave

\$288,793. This represents a gift of approximately \$300 to each student attending Hendrix.

**The Church and the College.** The college understands that its primary mission is "to transmit knowledge, to refine the intellect, to develop the character, and to encourage a concern for values." But it is pleased to be involved directly in helping the Church in its mission. To this end, the college provides a number of services to Arkansas United Methodism.

1. The college makes its facilities available for various church functions. The North Arkansas Conference, the United Methodist Women's School of Mission, the Pastors' School, the Local Pastors' License School, and a number of Youth Assemblies are among some of these activities which are held annually on campus.
2. Through the Marshall T. Steel Center for the Study of Religion and Philosophy, the Hendrix-Murphy Foundation Programs in Literature and Language, and other activities, the college offers programs which are designed to enrich the lives of United Methodist laity and clergy from across the state. Dr. Langdon Gilkey and Dr. Martin Marty were on campus this year and are examples of the college's effort to serve churches as well as students attending Hendrix.  
Through the Steel Center, the college is trying to give continuing education to recent graduates of theological seminaries. Events this past year included workshops to consider matters such as preaching, stress management, viewing and presenting Biblical teaching, and pastoral care.
3. The Hendrix library houses the Historical Center for Arkansas Methodism.
4. Faculty and staff members of Hendrix are available to help local churches in a variety of training and worship situations. Almost every week faculty and staff are in some Arkansas United Methodist Church teaching or preaching.
5. The college is trying to demonstrate to students that full time professional ministry is a viable career option. This year the Steel Center sponsored discussions on "Women in the Ministry" and on "The Nature of Ministry." Ministerial students on campus meet regularly to give each other support and to study the current religious scene and other topics.

Hendrix remains vitally interested in the church and Arkansas Methodists. During the year college officials have met with pastors from around the state to share ideas and to discuss the mission and direction of the institution. We greatly value our relationship with the church and will continue to look for ways to strengthen this relationship and to demonstrate our appreciation for the support the church has given Hendrix.

Joe B. Hatcher, President

### LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute is vibrantly alive and deeply involved in the ministry through which her personnel have been serving Christ for the past three quarters of a century.

We are a fully accredited college preparatory school with a very significant plus factor in our three year English as a Second Language program. While 90% of our 300 students come to us from Cd. Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, we have students of several ethnic backgrounds. This past year 60% of our graduates went on to college, many of them enrolling in our own sister United Methodist colleges.

As an institution that is fully owned and operated by the South Central Jurisdiction, through a board of trustees that is duly constituted from representatives of the 17 Annual Conferences of the Jurisdiction, Lydia Patterson Institute has been strengthened by the generous and constant response of the churches of the South Central Jurisdiction to their apportioned askings. Several conferences have over subscribed their apportionments by more than 100% of their askings.

Lydia Patterson Institute is committed to purveying the finest possible quality of academic opportunity to those students whom God has entrusted to our tutelage, and to undergirding their academic work with very intentional spiritual nurture. The staff and administration are also committed to serving the General Church through a thorough "Cross Cultural" laboratory setting that helps to provide language study; helps to raise cultural awareness of the ever growing Hispanic presence all across the nation, but especially in the southwest; helps to research and make available viable ways for the church to be involved in meaningful Hispanic ministry.

Lydia Patterson Institute's most meaningful days of ministry still lie ahead of her!

We urge everyone to consider making a visit to our campus a part of your next travel agenda. Women's groups, mission study groups, youth groups, any and all are cordially invited to enjoy our hospitality.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

### MOUNT SEQUOYAH

This year was a banner year for the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. This 65 year old facility served the largest number of persons in its history and was open for more days of activity.

Cokesbury Bookstore was expanded to become full time and year round.

People came from all of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Retirees attend seven special events. The youth came as representatives to the JYME, for the second consecutive year. Celebrating Marriage brought married couples to two events. Church school leaders came for Laboratory School and Seminar training. Volunteers in Mission (VIM) attended the first "annual" Superserve training event.

Support came from across the Jurisdiction. A person in each annual conference was asked to serve as an Ambassador. In the North Arkansas Conference, this person was Rev. Harold Eggensperger. These Ambassadors were asked to represent Mount Sequoyah at the Annual Conference level. Together with your elected Trustee of Mount Sequoyah Mr. Nelson Barnette, Jr. and your Bishop, this team has helped us greatly to publicize and fund the programs and to draw attention to the contribution of Mount Sequoyah to the life of the Church.

I want to express my appreciation to the North Arkansas Annual Conference for your support. You provided \$3,061 in 1987 as payment of the Jurisdictional apportionment. Gifts came as well from individuals and groups. A total of \$51,300 came from Jurisdiction Apportionments, making up 12.07% of the income of this institution. All other income is derived from user fees and individual or group contributions.

The budget for 1988 is set at \$447,700. This amount of money will pay for the food costs and housing of 18-20 thousand overnight guests. In addition, it will pay salaries of employees, maintenance of fifty buildings on thirty acres of grounds, and pay utilities and other related costs of operation.

Major improvements are being planned, such as a large meeting space hosting 250 persons in a conference setting. Additional repairs and refurbishing are being done and road repairs are high on the agenda.

This facility belongs to the North Arkansas Conference as part of the South Central Jurisdiction and functions to meet the needs of the local churches, districts and the Conference. Leadership training, personal retreats, planning events and growth opportunities are available. The invitation is open to all to use the facilities and to enjoy the fellowship in 1988. COME GROW WITH US!

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator

### PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

As we have celebrated the 40th year since assuming the name "Joe and Lois Perkins School of Theology," it seems important to look to the future. Academic priorities occupy us, while new needs and anticipated faculty changes challenge our commitment to excellence.

Perkins' priorities are expressed in expenditures for instruction, library, and student aid, and key issues for seminaries of inclusiveness and pluralism, ministerial recruitment, globalization of the church and future mission, spiritual formation for ministry, and the relating of theory and praxis. Enrollments declined from the all-time highs of four years ago, yet we are holding above ten year averages. Ethnic constituents have remained about the same.

We plan to complete the Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign during the 1988-92 quadrennium, and urge the ongoing support of Ministerial Education Fund, Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund, and other efforts which are vital to our well being. Endowment gifts have increased during this quadrennium.

New faculty members this year are: Dr. Robert Maloy, Bridwell Library; Dr. Kenneth Wayne Hart, Sacred Music; Dr. Danna Nolan Fewell, Old Testament; and Ms. Debra Hulse-Bowles, Development. Dr. Stanley J. Menking is now Associate Dean for External Affairs. Retiring are Dr. W. Richey Hogg, Professor of World Christianity and Dr. H. Neill McFarland, Professor History of Religions.

Community life of Perkins students has been strengthened by active programs for Hispanic students, internationals, blacks, women, evangelical students, and spouses, both male and female. Vital worship life in the Perkins chapel and spiritual formation groups continue to nurture these crucial elements in ministerial training.

Perkins Continuing Education has served both clergy and laity through Ministers' Week, Laity Week and local Lay Academies, study tours to China and the Soviet Union, Ministry Monday workshops, Mentor Programs for Young Pastors and in Evangelism, and the Doctor of Ministry program.

Our community continues to be enriched by the participation of former students and lay persons. Through Internship committees, the Executive Board, the Perkins Alumni Council, and numerous individual contacts, we listen as well as join with our church constituency to work towards the common goals on enhancing ministry for the church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

### SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY Kansas City, MO

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the North Arkansas Annual Conference by educating men and women for pastoral leadership in the United Methodist Church. For more than twenty-five years Saint Paul, along with other United Methodist seminaries, has served the church.

This past year saw another increase in the enrollment in the Master of Divinity program. In the 1987-88 school year, 150 students enrolled in that program, an increase of 11.9 percent. Saint Paul is now the seventh largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries in the Master of Divinity program.

Currently more than 1,000 Saint Paul graduates serve in ministry around the world. Saint Paul has focused through the years on local church ministry and has the highest percentage of graduates serving in local churches of all the seminaries.

Last fall, Sandra M. Aikens joined our faculty in Christian Education. Also Dr. Tex S. Sample, a long-time member of the Saint Paul faculty, served the year as acting academic dean.

This spring two members of the original Saint Paul faculty retired. Dr. Charles W. Baughman served as Professor of Old Testament. Dr. William F. Case retired as Professor of Practical Theology and Religious Education.

In the next fourteen years, thirty-five percent of current United Methodist pastors must be replaced. Even more important than the numbers is the church's need for pastors of outstanding gifts and graces to meet the challenges of today and tomorrow. We at Saint Paul must do more than train competent professional ministers to serve the church. We must prepare persons to provide bold and committed leadership for the church.

With your help, we at Saint Paul are training a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition. And, given the needs both of the world and the church, this new generation of "circuit riders" will be called upon to out-preach, out-pray, out-love, out-study, and, finally, out-endure all of us who have served before. That is a tall order, but nothing less will do for those called of God to ministry.

The support of churches, laity, and clergy of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, through your prayers and financial support, will play a significant role in making that new generation of leaders for the church a reality.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr.  
President

### SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries performs the functions of a program planning group giving special attention to concerns and issues identified by the Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, General Conference proposals, age-level ministries, leadership development and communications. In 1987 twenty-six specific proposals from Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, groups and individuals were approved and sponsored. They included:

- 7 retiree events, 2 in the spring and 5 in the fall, all held at Mt. Sequoyah
- 4 lab schools and 2 seminars for the training of Sunday School teachers. These were held at Austin, TX, Mt. Sequoyah, New Orleans, LA, and Sacramento, NM
- "Celebrating Marriage" event at Mt. Sequoyah
- "Women in Methodist History" workshop at SMU
- "Skilled Laborers for the Master," jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress, Lakeview Assembly Palestine, TX
- Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
- "Superserve" Volunteers in Mission event at Mt. Sequoyah
- Single Adult Showcase at Mt. Sequoyah
- Retreat with Morton Kelsey at Mt. Sequoyah
- Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization at Mt. Sequoyah

The Jurisdiction was also a co-sponsor of the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Rodney Wilmoth of Omaha, NE is the preacher for the United Methodist segment. In the summer of 1987 more than 5,000 people from the South Central Jurisdiction were involved in Volunteers in Mission work in the United States, Mexico, Central America, the Islands of the Caribbean, and Kenya.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

**THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES  
DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986**

**ASSETS**

	1987	1986
<b>RESTRICTED INVESTMENTS</b>		
Cash	\$ 22,500	\$ 118,350
Cash Investments (Note 3)		
Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Fund	\$ 0	\$ 7,811
Cash Equivalent Funds	537,174	400,470
Savers Insured Money Fund	11,553	6,148
Certificates of Deposit	44,000	139,000
Total cash investments	<u>\$592,727</u>	<u>\$ 553,429</u>
Other Investments (Note 4)		
UMFA Investment Pool	\$1,463,602	\$ 0
Corporate stock	184,825	604,627
Corporate bonds	31,999	31,999
Tax exempt bonds	346,775	549,574
Land	286,500	143,000
Church bonds	71,500	0
Total other investments	<u>\$2,385,201</u>	<u>\$1,329,200</u>
Total restricted investments	<u>\$3,000,428</u>	<u>\$2,000,979</u>
<b>NOTES RECEIVABLE (Note 5)</b>	<u>\$ 204, 883</u>	<u>\$ 84,676</u>
<b>REAL ESTATE HELD FOR RESALE</b>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 104,500</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>\$3,205,311</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,226,15</u></u>

**FUND BALANCES**

Payable to Arkansas Area of United Methodist Church	\$ 0	\$ 26,761
Other payables	1,041	0
Fund Balances (Exhibit B)	3,204,270	2,199,394
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u><u>\$3,205,311</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,226,155</u></u>

**THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987**

	Balance December 31, 1986	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1987
Pooled Income Fund	\$ 7,980	\$ 0	\$ 7,980	\$ 0
Prepaid Gifts	4,006	0	4,006	0
AM Endowment Fund	3,620	156	3,776	0
Green Fund	3,000	0	3,000	0
T.D. Hendrickson Fund	45,553	3,828	3,298	46,083
Butler Unitrust	153,543	86,434	6,329	233,648
Eldridge Annuity Fund	6,382	369	285	6,466
Polk Unitrusts	351,988	36,422	31,937	356,473
Wayland Annuity	5,110	312	350	5,072
Alvarez Endowment Fund	0	8,533	0	8,533
Barwick Endowment Fund	10,958	708	41	11,625
Bridenthal Endowment fund	20,856	1,224	1,043	21,037
Jewell an ADA Bruce Endowment Fund	11,151	3,661	269	14,543
Century Bible Class Endowment Fund	13,947	980	1,227	13,700
Aubrey Umsted Cobb Memorial	25,789	5,702	1,486	30,005
C.M. and H.D. Collie Endowment Fund	25,094	1,509	1,530	25,073
Cornerstone Endowment Fund	51,400	276,026	25,626	301,800
Pearl Daniel Endowment Fund	0	1,055	0	1,055
S.G. and M.B. Daniel Endowment Fund	1,122	1,123	0	2,245
Darby MTF	3,770	225	0	3,995
Fayetteville District Scholarship Fund	11,924	705	1,000	11,629
Ferguson Endowment Fund	1,038	1,117	0	2,155
Grady UMC Endowment Fund	24,867	1,496	778	25,585
Eva Guthrie Endowment Fund	0	1,055	0	1,055
Walker Guthrie Endowment	2,307	139	0	2,446
Hobgood Endowment Fund	4,554	1,325	0	5,879
Horton Estate Endowment	24,801	1,297	0	26,098
T.B. and Fannie Hydrick Endowment	11,079	669	739	11,009
L.J. and B.K. Scholarship Fund	9,223	533	500	9,256
LRC Pioneer Endowment Fund	100,016	11,435	5	111,446
McCrory Family Memorial	145,130	1,289	0	146,419
NAC Double Duty Endowment	39,407	3,287	3,527	39,167

## Developing Ministries

Endowment Fund	31,712	1,364	33,076	0
NAC Emergency Education	11,497	677	1,540	10,634
Parsons Memorial Fund	41,719	3,763	0	45,482
Peters' Endowment Fund	3,000	0	0	3,000
Philander Smith Endowment	18,868	1,123	0	19,991
Jewell R. Polk Memorial				
Trust Fund	17,419	1,835	1,930	17,324
Myrtle Tyre Simmons Fund	10,922	661	587	10,996
Ruby M. Smith Memorial				
Trust Fund	0	1,054	0	1,054
Steele Endowment Fund	11,209	732	786	11,155
Steward Endowment Fund	7,000	0	0	7,000
Stockley Memorial Fund	1,000	562	0	1,562
Tillman Charitable Fund	270,202	14,880	5,953	279,129
Mildred Tyre Endowment				
Fund	0	10,327	0	10,327
Herbert Vaughn Trust Fund	47,932	10,178	3,787	54,323
J. Gordon Wilson Endow-				
ment Fund	15,211	918	0	16,129
Mildred Wilson Memorial				
Fund	141,296	4,232	3,547	141,981
Wynne UMC Trustee Fund	12,185	743	42	12,886
Operations Fund	16,348	118,027	112,916	21,459
Foundation Reserves	84,540	4,920	6,993	82,467
FUMC Building				
Trust Fund	53,349	9,310	12,606	50,053
Graves Advised Fund	0	19,176	12,748	6,428
HLW Charitable Fund	20,671	1,108	7,046	14,733
Kaetzel Lodge Fund	0	98,460	0	98,460
NAC BOGM Loan Fund	24,321	20,217	0	44,538
NAC Board of Pensions	0	35,190	0	35,190
NAC Ministerial Assistance	5,388	338	1,500	4,226
Nawake Development				
Fund	971	55	0	1,026
Pass Thru Gifts	0	11,599	11,599	0
Peck Charitable Fund	7,617	392	637	7,372
Polk Advised Endowment				
Fund	13,539	847	8,472	5,914
Prepaid Gifts	0	14,308	29	14,279
Price Memorial Fund	1,142	68	0	1,210
Pulaski Heights				
UMC Fund	133,055	7,746	9,000	131,801
Reed Fund	12,000	0	0	12,000
Roy Fund	9,000	3,000	0	12,000
SLM Charitable Fund	12	102,614	0	102,626
Ecumenical Retirement				
Center	27,023	1,614	0	28,637
UMFA Escrow Fund	0	323,043	1,547	321,496
Vinson Memorial Fund	26,051	1,595	0	27,646
Ward Fund	3,000	0	0	3,000
Wilke Charitable Fund	580	1,037	109	1,508
Eva Brawner Rev Trust	0	59,731	0	59,731

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Total Fund Balances  
(to Exhibit A)

\$2,199,394

\$1,340,058

\$ 335,182

\$3,204,270

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

I still believe in United Methodist Men fellowships and the need for them in every church. I call upon every minister in the North Arkansas Conference who does not have a United Methodist Men fellowship in their church to urge, insist, and help organize and charter one. You will find it to be a very valuable addition to your church. Not only will it help men to be better Christians but it will also help attendance. Let me read to you some of the Purpose and Objectives of United Methodist Men.

General Conference legislation of 1988 placed a renewed emphasis on "men's work" and took a vital step toward church renewal. "The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1988", states:

UNITED METHODIST MEN - Each church or charge shall have an organized unit of United Methodist Men chartered and annually recertified through the Division of United Methodist Men, General Board of Discipleship, to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church.

a) Resources for organization and implementation of the ministry of men at the local church, district, conference, and jurisdictional levels shall be provided by the United Methodist Men's Division, General Board of Discipleship.

b) United Methodist Men shall be a creative supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually, and to seek daily his will. Its primary purpose is to declare the centrality of Christ in the lives of men and in all of their relationships. The major concerns are:

- (1) To encourage knowledge of and support for the total mission of the United Methodist Church.
- (2) To engage in evangelism by sharing the fullness of the gospel in its personal and social dimensions.
- (3) To clarify and speak to the identity and role of the man in the contemporary society.
- (4) To seek commitment to discipleship.
- (5) To study and become familiar with The United Methodist Church, its organization, doctrines, and beliefs.
- (6) To cooperate with all units of United Methodist Men in obtaining the objectives through district, conference and church-wide goals.

I know you are busy with other church matters, but this is important and I need your help. Won't you help? Have a UMM Sunday Service and Sign-Up, send in the charter or renewal. I will be glad to furnish the blanks; Nashville has UMM programs if needed.

We are gaining in strength. A year ago we had 93 active fellowships and now we have 110. Our EVERY MAN SHARES is also gaining. We promote and finance the living prayer WATS line in Nashville, TN. United Methodist Men and The Upper Room share a partnership. The Upper Room provides the Living Prayer Center with a staff of volunteers and relays to Covenant Prayer Groups all prayer requests. If you have a need for prayer call 1-800-251-2468 anytime - it is staffed 24 hours a day. We now have a UMM Conference Prayer Advocate who will appoint District Prayer Advocates who in turn will recommend local Advocates and organize local Covenant Prayer Groups. His name is John Kovalich of Eureka Springs. Many things are possible through prayer; I know.

Terry Holly of North Little Rock is Conference Scout Coordinator. He has a Scout program that will reach into every district. He plans to have a Bishop's dinner in at least one district a year to honor a local Scout. He will reveal his plans at the UMM Annual Retreat at Mt Sequouyah August 26-27. We must promote our Scout program, not only to help the young people but also to help bring many unchurched people to God - young and old. In our society where both parents often have

to work to make ends meet there is less time for the children, who at their tender age usually need more attention than they receive.

Our BOWL-A-THON net to the UMM Foundation this year was \$79,948.38, about the same as last year. The UMM Foundation is a creation of Conference Presidents of UMM to do projects, to finance projects, to raise funds and to be controlled by the UMM through their Conference presidents.

Ken Drezinski, Conference Coordinator for Purdue 1989, has registration blanks in the hall for those who wish them. Posters will be ready soon. Information, posters, forms, etc. will be at our Retreat, so don't miss it. This is Conference UMM election year and a Retreat location must be approved for next year.

### UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

Every year God blesses the North Arkansas Conference with a slightly different variety of youth on the youth council. I believe that this year God has overly blessed us. Each individual on the youth council has something very special to give. For some it may be their creativity while for others it may be their deep conviction in Jesus Christ. But for whatever reason they arrive on the council, they arrive through God's guidance.

This year the council did a lot of brainstorming, and I believe that in the next few years the events that we think can't get any better, will get better!

The functions that CCYM plans are faith retreat, spring rally, Jr High Assembly, Sr. High Assembly, and Youth Tour.

Faith Retreat which was held Feb 5 - 7, at the Ozark Folk Center in Mr. View, was overrun with campers. We set a limit on the number of youth that could attend, but we didn't know how to turn anyone down. Faith Retreat is an even that is geared to reaching deep into one's own faith, studying that faith, and spiritual growth. Our only problem is that we are afraid our purpose of faith retreat is not being completed, that maybe the youth are using the weekend as a time to visit friends, instead of spiritual growth. But still it is a good event with an excellent purpose. Marty Cash Burless was this years speaker. She spoke on dreams, meditation, and prayer.

The next function CCYM plans is Spring Rally. Which was held April 16. It is a one day event that has lost most of its purpose. This years Spring Rally speaker was Alvin Law, and music was by Glenn Allen Green. It has become evident to the council that attendance to Spring rally has decreased yearly and so the council has decided to take a good look at rally and do some brainstorming with it.

Then come assemblies. This year Jr. High assembly comes after Sr. High Assembly. Jr. High assembly will be held Aug. 5 - 7, and Sr. High Assembly will be held Aug 1 - 5. Both of these events are very spiritually fulfilling. Top talents are brought in and each year attendance to both events has increased by sizable numbers.

One thing new the CCYM has done this year is to have undated task forces. These are task forces that meet at other times rather than at scheduled meetings. These groups are : Spiritual Life, Missions, Leadership, and publicity.

The leadership task force just held a successful workshop in Conway where Tom and Joni Schultz from Group Magazine came and introduced youth based ministries.

The publicity task force got a mailing list together of as many of the youth in the conference as we could. It is divided up by grades and by districts. So, if you need any addresses of the youth, they are available through the conference office. If there are any pastors here, whose youth are not receiving the conference material, please send their name, address, age, and grade to the conference office.

Each year CCYM members are picked through several ways. Kids who haven't made it on through the district have always had the chance to run at large when they came to Sr. High Assembly. Well, now we have changed all that and all members will go through a screening process on the district level. There will be no at-large members screened at assembly.

YSF is still a main issue with the council and we encourage you to go home and remind your youth about YSF.

This years Youth Tour was successful, and I believe that this particular event should not be charged. It is a fun trip but also one that offers spiritual development in a slightly different way and atmosphere. There has however been a new tour discussed, that will also take place. This tour will not take the place of Youth Tour, but it will be an additional tour that will be strictly a missional tour that tours only one major city such as Washington D.C. or New York City.

I believe that God is working in the North Arkansas conference. Every year I see new faces and new believers, this is positive and good. We are trying hard and we hope that you will try to help us pull in more young people; so that they may find a deeper faith in Jesus Christ.

I hope I haven't forgotten to tell you anything. Thank You and God Bless.

Karen Green / Youth Chairperson

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bishop Wilke, Members of the North Arkansas Annual Conference;

We the members of the organization of United Methodist Church Women bring this report to you of the progress made as we strove the year previously to capture the essence of what we the women have captured in years past, and what the mandate of the organization stands for.

We continue to celebrate our ability to recruit persons within our midst and use them to the fullest in supporting the purpose and program. Our priority that lead to inclusion of the goals are Membership Increase, Financial Responsibilities and Leadership Development. Our Social Issue Priorities are Locally - Child Abuse, National - Literacy, International Goal - Health Care. Our overall goal for the quadrennium is the implementation of the Charter for Racial Justice that will be implemented into each unit in all of our districts. Two new persons have attended the New Officer's Training: Gina Wingo and Lynn Baker. Both of these women have taken on their responsibilities with fervor and complete dedication.

We continue to increase and have our skills and knowledge by being involved in different areas. Bonnie Bumpers in the Silent Retreat held in Maryland during the month of February and Mary Catherine McSpadden in the Seminar on Apartheid held in Washington D.C. during April.

Our representative to "Youth 2000," Gina Wingo, let us know there is a statewide Call to Action to enlist all sectors of society in active partnership, to help our youth achieve social economics self-sufficiency and fulfill their potential as contributing members of American society. She has described suicide, accidents, and drug/substance abuse as the three (3) leading killers of our teenagers. Since the three are interrelated, it is sometimes hard to report on the exact cause of death.

We as United Methodist Women are pledging ourselves to help communities become aware of their problems and in our untis work to correct all inequities.

We began this morning with our first annual United Methodist Women's Breakfast and have already set our date for 1989, as the Tuesday morning following the Sunday opening of each Annual Conference.

Our Fayetteville District has initiated a Social Awareness Seminar, the Annual Conference will be including in their programming very soon.

It is not odd for the North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women to have at least one person in the wings serving at the General Board of Global Ministries level, but to have the potential of two is cause for us to celebrate. Perhaps prematurely, but celebrate we must. Freddie Nixon has been elected as Chairperson of Nominations of Core Planning Group of the South Central Jurisdiction, and Bonnie Bumpers is our prized nominee.

We are members of an organization of women who dare visualize the future. Our purchase of Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee and the continuing support of Aldersgate in

Little Rock, demonstrates that. Nell Barling has been a member of that historic program board in its implementation.

We United Methodist Women, lay and clergy alike, were members of General Conference in May 1988 that one hundred years ago refused five of our predecessors a seat. Little did they realize the determination of our women then. We pray the church remembers.

*Response* magazine, our official organ is twenty (20) years old. We celebrate this achievement because as always when it comes to women, it was said that it couldn't be done.

Our Schools of Christian Mission has been second to none and will repeat again here on these premises August 12-14 with the Weekend School and 15-19 with the Weekday School. Our subjects this year are "Faces of Poverty in our Midst," "South Africa," and the religious study is "Ruth and Esther." We invite all of you to come and join us and bring your study book and Bibles. We do pray as we study, helping us to maintain our spiritual growth.

Ministers, the *Pomegranate* comes to your desk each quarter. Read it and you will find that there is at least one scholarship to help someone attend the School of Mission. Send someone there to enlarge their minds.

As we reflect back over this year, we can't help but thank the members of the North Arkansas Annual Conference for your love and support of the many programs the United Methodist Women has instituted. We dare to respond to the needs and issues affecting us in a Christ-like manner. We ask your prayers continue to be with us as we strive to do what the Christ of our lives would have us to do.

Thank you all for being who you are as North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women.

Grace and Peace  
Euba Harris-Winton, President

### 1988 CONFERENCE MISSION TEAM UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President		
Euba Harris-Winton	2003 North 9th, Ft. Smith 72904	783-0434
Vice-President		
Diane Clark Vogler	7016 Comanche Dr., No. Little Rock 72116	834-0821
Secretary		
Kim Hollis	330 W. Main, Paragould 72450	236-8541
Treasurer		
Emma Sue Hanna	1686 Stephens, Fayetteville 72703	442-8395
Secretary For Financial Interpretation		
Debra Kinnard	1930 No. 13th, Ft. Smith 72904	783-2892
MISSION COORDINATORS		
Christian Personhood		
Darlene Hunt	Rt. 1, Cypress Ridge Rd., Brinkley 72021	734-4506
Supportive Community		
Gina Wingo	Box 529, Manila 72442	561-3234
Christian Social Involvement		
Freddie Nixon	1815 W. Third, Russellville 72801	968-1280
Christian Global Concerns		
Mary Catherine McSpadden	Drawer E, Mtn. View 72560	269-3958
Secretary of Program Resources		
Lynn R. Baker	Rt. 3, Box 165, Vilonia 72173	796-2995
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations		
Cecelia Weeden	1212 Hamilton St., Wynn 72396	238-2785

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Chairperson, Committee on Membership		
Bonnie Bumpers	12 Smoking Oaks Rd., Conway 72032	329-8375
Secretary of Publicity and Public Relations		
Mary Kathryn Martin	617 Highland, Paragould 72450	239-4688

## DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

Batesville		
Marion Webb	Rt. 2, Beebe 72012	882-5723
Conway		
Fran Ballard	12 Brierwood, Conway 72032	327-1711
Fayetteville		
Carol Letzkus	2764 Country Road #1028, Fayetteville 72701	521-1245
Forrest City		
Faye Geisler	Rt. 1, Brinkley 72021	734-4266
Fort Smith		
Ann Lewing	4015 Free Ferry, Ft. Smith 72903	785-4188
Jonesboro		
Barbara Brinkley	2309 Shoshoni, Jonesboro 72401	935-9716
Paragould		
Sue Brand	508 S.E. Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476	886-3115

## COURTESIES REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1988

There was a man in Washington D. C. who was a socialite and somehow he was a very captivating guest and all of the hostesses wanted him to come to their party. On one occasion there was a woman who had invited this man to come to her party. She knew he was very busy and many times he had two or three engagements on a single night. She saw him at her party and noticed that he was looking at this date book with some degree of intent, so she said to him, "We are so pleased that you could come to our party. We are honored that you came here tonight. Are you looking in your date book to see where you are going next?" He said, "No madam. I am looking to see where I am right now."

Thus, we are grateful for so many at this annual Conference who have helped us to see where we are right now in the life of our church. If we do not know where we are now, we will have difficulty trying to discover where we want to go from here.

Thus, Bishop, our committees, Boards and Agencies, our Conference Council on Ministries, laity and clergy, as a great team, have inspired us by helping us see where we are now and by observing that their past instructs and the future invites.

It has been indicated, at this Annual Conference, we must not only hope for the unknown future but have a confidence in our capacity to change the present. We have many things to be grateful for at present. We had a net gain in membership in our Conference this year. The Bishop, in his Episcopal Address, indicated how we are adventuring out in the establishment of new congregations and how the doors of United Methodist Churches are wide open to all people. Our Bishop made strong statements on Capital Punishment and on quality education in our country. Our Bishop indicated as how we need to work for peace to hold our planet together.

As we look toward the future, we are reminded that George Martin, District Superintendent of the Conway District, challenged each Church in the District to have some money making project to go toward the building of new churches. New spires would be reaching heavenward and lost souls would be won to Christ; ministers in our new churches emphasized this.

We are grateful to the Conference Council on Ministries for their outstanding work as they are giving us a sense of direction and purpose. We have seen imagination and creativity as the

Conference is ready to venture, and eager to blaze new trails. Max Whitfield indicated this in his outstanding report. Our gratitude to every Committee, Commission, Board and Agency for their taking seriously God's work in our Conference.

Bishop Monk Bryan, our Conference speaker, not only spread warmth and good will by being among us, but caused our minds to ache from being stretched. He helped us to see God's presence in the great movements and powers of this world, and in the small and common place-- persons working on a Hi Fi set in the presence of God.

He had us brushing against God in the realm of the soul, and he challenged our sensitivity to the wonder that is around us. He caused us to want to go through life never causing pain to any fellow human being, but to uplift and share and respect all of those whom God's love is poured and that is all of us. He said: "Interest, learning and fun go together." Long will his spirit be with us.

We deeply treasure what Hendrix College has meant to us during these days of Annual Conference. The spirit of warmth, friendship and fellowship has been a part of all of our lives due to the ability of Hendrix to see that no one will feel lonely or strange here. The more we know about Hendrix College, the greater our appreciation that it is affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

Hendrix, in the Wesleyan tradition, is going on toward perfection, and thus will keep people who live around Conway, from losing their goats near the end of the academic year. That these animals not contribute to a traditional social charitable gathering in Conway County. United Methodism has long had problems with goats.

Our deepest appreciation to George Martin, District Superintendent of the Conway District, to Tom Weir, Jim McKay, James Scruggs, Steve Johnson, Jerry Collins, Allan Bruner, Ralph Van Landingham, The Conway First United Methodist Church, The Salem United Methodist Church, the Ebenezer United Methodist Church and The Wesley United Methodist Church for the great amount of time and talent their ministers and members have given that we might have every little detail looked after in a way an old mother hen looks after her brood.

One of my minister friends tells about attending a black church in West Philadelphia which he says is the closest thing to heaven this side of the pearly gates. When he is preaching there, the people let him know how he is doing. It does not matter whether it is good or bad, they will let him know. Once when he was preaching nothing much was happening. The minister was about three-fourths through his sermon when a lady on the back row yelled: "Help him Jesus. Help him Jesus." You would not need any more evidence that things were bad that day. But when things were going well-- when the preacher was on, they let him know that too. The Deacons would yell "Preach brother, preach brother, and the women had a way of lifting one hand in the air and saying well, well.

This Annual Conference wants the secretarial staff to know how much we appreciate Charles Watt and each member of his outstanding team. We appreciate every one of you and how much you have meant to the spirit of this Annual Conference, and we want you to feel our love for a difficult and complex job well done.

The Report on General Conference was an inspiration to all of us, as was so well reported. This General Conference will go down in the history of our Church as one of the greatest of all times. Possibly we could look at some miscellaneous reflections on the lighter side. The General Conference voted to have no unnecessary material in the Book of Discipline. One legislative Committee voted to non-concur with a petition to prohibit drinking in the Church, but voted to concur with a petition to prohibit smoking in the Church.

Our hearts were lifted up as the ministers attended the clergy Executive meeting. Joe Kennedy and members of the Board of ordained ministry led us carefully through a difficult and complex report. So much of the future of United Methodism depends on those receiving orders and those being consecrated as diaconal ministers.

Patience, calmness and steadiness prevailed on the part of Marty Cash Burless and Netty Jane Goss and member of the nominating committee. Again, so much of our future depends on their work. At our morning Worship Services, Rev. Steve Coburn, Neil Alexander and Jim McKay emphasized the importance of inner stability. They talked about things that were inward-- Christian life comes from spiritual qualities deep within ourselves. These persons and those helping in the service gave us a spiritual start for the day that we all so desperately needed.

Our District Superintendents and their wives preached in the area churches and uplifted our congregations. Also, they were a steadying force at our annual Conference. Our gratitude to "Bob Hager and Jane Dearing for quality in Religious Journalism in the Arkansas Methodist. It has been called to my attention that the General Conference edition reached a milestone in quality.

Never have we been inspired by great music as we have been this year. The Kids Club Choir, the Heber Springs Choir, The Ministers Choir, First United Methodist Choir in Conway and The Circuit Riders all deeply blessed our lives. The organist Pat Kendrick, Diana Brandon, Don Mooney and others gave abundantly of time and talent. The pages, and those waiting on us at restaurants and cafeterias and at luncheons did ordinary things in an extra ordinary manner. Through their efforts we see god coming to us in all the events of life. The common and the uncommon. The ordinary and the extra ordinary. The routine and the exciting.

A high hour was our communion and commemoration service. The spirit of our retirees and the inspiration of their lives, has been with many, down across the years and their spirit will always be with us.

Our deep appreciation to our Bishops wives, Julia and Corneal. We know that Bishops wives will get into heaven as a result of attending Annual Conference.

We gave our support to Jim Beal as a person who would be a great Bishop. I remember going to Rector and to the broom factory where Jim's dad worked. Claud, Jim's dad, invited me to have lunch with him at home. The first time I ever met him, I think. I graciously accepted the invitation. Upon arriving, Jim's mother said: "We do not have anything to feed the preacher." Claud said: "Don't we have a can of vienna sausage?" The vienna sausage was good and the Christian fellowship caused me to be grateful I was a United Methodist Minister. A person coming from a home like this should be elected Bishop.

There is a legend of an oriental King whose servant was also his personal friend and favorite servant. The King one was very disturbed about something foolish the servant had done. So he called the servant to him and presented him with a golden bell and said to him: "If you ever find a greater fool than yourself, give this bell to him." The years passed and the King lay on his dying bed. To his servant the King said: "I am going on a long journey, but alas I am ill prepared." The servant said: "Is this an unexpected journey?" The King replied: "No" On the contrary, I have been forewarned. But so engrossing have been the cares of government and the pleasures of the court. True, I have given this matter little attention. Where upon the servant silently handed the King the gold Bell.

## J. Resolutions

### BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The United Methodist Church has a long history of concern for social justice. Its members have often taken forthright positions on controversial issues involving Christian principles. Early Methodists expressed their opposition to the slave trade, to smuggling and to the cruel treatment of prisoners.

United Methodists continue to speak to the human issues in the contemporary world from a sound biblical and theological foundation as historically demonstrated in United Methodist traditions.

Therefore, in keeping with our concerns, the Board of Church and Society presents the following resolutions:

A.I.D.S.

Capital Punishment

Illiteracy and Functional Illiteracy in Arkansas

Inclusive Ministry

Weapons Reductions

June, 1988

#### RESOLUTION #1 A.I.D.S.

Whereas the incidence of the devastating illness of AIDS continues to increase worldwide, with the most rapid rate of increase in the United States, and

Whereas a cure for the disease remains undiscovered and successful treatment limited, and

Whereas public response to the epidemic still tends to be governed too much by misinformation, fear and prejudice;

Be it resolved that we reaffirm the resolution on AIDS adopted by the North Arkansas Annual Conference in 1986 and urge local churches to develop AIDS ministries.

Be it also resolved that we reject unequivocally the notion that AIDS is God's punishment for the wrongdoing of AIDS victims. Where AIDS is concerned, we believe that the activity of God is to be discerned in the compassion and concern of the community of faith to bring healing and new life.

#### RESOLUTION #2 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Whereas the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church states that "we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes," and

Whereas the 1984 Book of Resolutions "declares our opposition to the retention and use of capital punishment in any form or carried out by any means," and

Whereas the North Arkansas Conference in its 1981 Resolution on Capital Punishment "affirmed the sacred value of all persons, law-abiding and law-breaking alike" and "opposed capital punishment as a means of dealing with criminal behavior," and

Whereas lay and clergy persons in the North Arkansas Conference are in ministry to persons on death row in Arkansas, and

Whereas certain prisoners on death row are near the end of their legal appeals process, making their executions imminent;

Therefore be it resolved that the North Arkansas Conference

1. re-affirms its opposition to capital punishment and
2. calls upon Governor Bill Clinton and the Arkansas Board of Correction to stop implementation of the death penalty in Arkansas.

### RESOLUTION #3 ILLITERACY AND FUNCTIONAL ILLITERACY IN ARKANSAS

Whereas the current level of illiteracy and functional illiteracy is extremely high in Arkansas, and Whereas "Every person has the right and responsibility to work for the benefit of himself or herself and the enhancement of human life and community and to receive adequate remuneration." (Para. 73 C. Social Principles);

and Whereas illiteracy and functional illiteracy severely limit a) personal and societal fulfillment and b) the scope of employment for which a person is eligible;

Be it resolved that we, the 1988 Session of the North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church, call upon persons to

- a) participate in learn-to-read programs where they are available either as
  - (1) students, realizing there is no shame in bettering one's skills in order to raise personal and community horizons, and/or
  - (2) those helping others to learn to read;
- b) seek and develop learn-to-read programs where they are needed.

### RESOLUTION #4 INCLUSIVE MINISTRY

Whereas the United Methodist Church is a church which is inclusive of persons of color; and Whereas the ministry of the United Methodist Church is inclusive of persons of color; and Whereas the ministry of the United Methodist Church is by definition an itinerate ministry; and Whereas the North Arkansas Conference has by its resolutions, goals, objectives and courses of action stated that the "recruitment, retention and support of Ethnic Minority Clergy" has been an important part of the church's Missional Priority;

Therefore be it resolved that we the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church reaffirm our covenant to support any efforts to provide information for an inclusive ministry and to support ethnic minority persons in the appointive process.

### RESOLUTION #5 WEAPONS REDUCTIONS

Whereas we, the members of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, resolved in 1986 to "...call our Federal Government and the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics... to present before the peoples of the world a comprehensive and verifiable plan (including testing, production and deployment of weapons' systems, proliferation, efforts at cooperation to ease tensions) for the elimination of nuclear weapons.";

Be it resolved that we

- a. applaud
  1. the efforts of these two governments in the reduction of intermediate range nuclear weapons;
  2. the citizens of these two countries who have worked to establish the atmosphere whereby this reduction can take place;
- b. encourage all parties to work toward the final goal of multilateral nuclear disarmament.

## K. Historical Section

Contains: Roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference and all former Conferences; Sessions of the Conference; Dates Churches were organized.

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey .....	North Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville, Ark.
Hiram Gehring .....	Michigan	1810	1837	1838	1	Cane Hill, Ark.
Thomas D. Stroud .....	Tennessee		1846	1847	1	Little Rock, Ark.
William G. Bell .....	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	.....
Abraham D. Overall .....	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	.....
William B. Mason .....	North Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio, Ark.
Juba Eastabrook .....	Vermont	1809	1838	1851	13	Fort Smith, Ark.
Horatio Perry .....	Tennessee	1811	1852	1857	5	Searcy, Ark.
Jessie W. Owen .....	Kentucky	1825	1852	1857	5	Papile, Ark.
Stephen Carlisle .....	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy, Ark.
Jacob D. Whiteside .....	Tennessee	1811	1836	1860	24	.....
Pleasant Basham .....			1859	1862	3	.....
Lewis M. Marshe .....	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mount Vernon, Ark.
C. W. Corsey .....	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	.....
Jessie S. McAlister .....	Ohio	1822	1847	1853	16	Tulip, Ark.
John H. Rice .....	Tennessee	1826	1849	1864	15	.....
Joseph W. Bissell .....	North Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	.....
Travis Owen .....	South Carolina	1790	1814	1855	24	.....
James C. Beckham .....	North Carolina	1833	1856	1869	13	.....
William P. Ratcliffe .....	Virginia	1810	1834	1886	34	Camden, Ark.
John Cowle .....	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb .....	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh, Ark.
Jefferson Shook .....	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie .....	Mississippi	1841	1866	1872	5	Clarendon, Ark.
Stephen Farrish .....	Virginia	1816	1844	1873	29	Lewisburg, Ark.
William M. A. Cobb .....	North Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross Country, Ark.
James T. Stock .....	North Carolina	1813	1854	1875	12	Hindsville, Ark.
George T. Pledger .....	Arkansas	1844	1874	1875	1	Delaware, Ark.
William T. Noe .....	Kentucky	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City, Ark.
John H. Hall .....	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka, Ark.
Andrew Conley .....	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg, Ark.
John W. Ross .....	North Carolina	1842	1872	1875	3	Marianna, Ark.
James B. McKamy .....	Alabama	1823	1872	1875	4	Bald Knob, Ark.
Burwell Lee .....	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville, Ark.
Arthur Davis .....	Tennessee	1858	1871	1879	8	Forrest City, Ark.
Benjamin F. Hall .....	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin, Ark.
John M. Bewley .....	Dist. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	14	Atkins, Ark.
Benjamin L. Ferguson .....	Arkansas	1830	1874	1880	6	Ozark, Ark.
Thomas E. Sewell .....	Arkansas	1837	1874	1881	7	Huntsville, Ark.
William Martyn .....			1880	1881	1	Dardanelle, Ark.
Thomas R. Nichols .....	Tennessee	1839	1876	1882	6	Van Buren, Ark.
John Moore Steele .....	Tennessee	1810	1837	1882	40	Harrisburg, Ark.
Felix L. Hartin .....	South Carolina	1851	1879	1882	4	Lamar, Ark.
Jacob W. Shook .....	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	37	Florida
William M. Avery .....	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson County, Ark.
Thomas Hunt .....	North Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts .....	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle, Ark.
Jessie Griffin .....	Arkansas	1837	1861	1883	30	Lealie, Ark.
Edwin R. Harrison .....	Arkansas	1849	1879	1883	4	Baxter County, Ark.
M. J. F. Deasley .....	Tennessee	1850	1876	1884	8	Marvell, Ark.

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
George A. Shaeffer	Mississippi	1833	1888	1884	16	Searcy, Ark.
Eli C. Jones	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elijah Dickson	Tennessee	1842	1875	1885	10	Oppelo, Ark.
Alfred P. Melton	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Quitman, Ark.
Thomas J. Smith	Illinois	1831	1855	1885	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
James A. Anderson	Arkansas		1879	1885	17	El Paso, Ark.
William J. Dodson	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus, Ark.
James F. Hall	South Carolina	1832	1857	1887	30	Quitman, Ark.
Ed T. Jones	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta, Ark.
Riley P. Harwood	Tennessee	1851	1880	1888	8	Florida
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy, Ark.
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe, Ark.
James B. Williams	Arkansas	1830	1865	1890	5	Yellville, Ark.
Harvey M. Granade	Tennessee	1841	1859	1890	31	Tennessee
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	8	Bethesda, Ark.
J. C. Hooker	Tennessee		1888	1890	2	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elias M. Baker	Missouri	1828	1850	1891	41	Searcy, Ark.
Benoï Harris	Tennessee	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould, Ark.
Thomas Craig	Arkansas	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne, Ark.
James G. Miller	North Carolina	1844	1874	1892	21	Pocahontas, Ark.
John Rhyne	Kentucky	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville, Ark.
Wilburn L. King	Tennessee	1838	1859	1895	36	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Patton	Arkansas	1839	1862	1895	33	Woodruff County, Ark.
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	26	Conway, Ark.
James A. Peebles	Arkansas	1843	1869	1895	26	Clarksville, Ark.
George W. Boyles	Arkansas	1832	1859	1895	36	Altus, Ark.
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	26	Valley Springs, Ark.
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	1895	22	Dyer, Ark.
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta, Ark.
James A. Peeples	North Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy, Ark.
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	N. Little Rock, Ark.
W. H. W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	29	Ozark, Ark.
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville, Ark.
Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1895	1897	3	Phoenix, Ariz.
James L. Hays	Tennessee	1841	1880	1899	19	Paragould, Ark.
John C. Ritter	North Carolina	1841	1871	1899	28	Huntsville, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron, Ark.
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	1899	14	Jonesboro, Ark.
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc, Ark.
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1870	1900	30	Van Buren, Ark.
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	22	Elm Springs, Ark.
Burton Williams	Missouri	1824	1852	1900	48	Eureka Springs, Ark
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado, Ark.
William H. Metheny	Tennessee	1837	1868	1901	33	Berryville, Ark.
B. W. Ashton	Mississippi	1848	1883	1901	18	Charleston, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron, Ark.
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville, Ark.
Frank Ritter	North Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro, Ark.
Robert G. Brittain	North Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe, Ark.
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1838	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge, Ark.
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippi	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy, Ark.
Able C. Ray	Tennessee	1826	1862	1903	36	Quitman, Ark.
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1867	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle, Ark.
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro, Ark.
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	1903	30	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley, Ark.
George W. Hill	South Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Conway, Ark.
Lee E. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Spring Hill, Ark.
Courtland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1891	1904	13	Clarendon, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, Tenn.
Thomas J. Settle	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg, Ark.
James M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy, Ark.
Julien C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1874	1905	31	Helena, Ark.
William J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	1905	25	Houston, Ark.
Alexander G. Graham	Tennessee	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Ark.
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1838	1880	1906	26	Conway, Ark.
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
James M. C. Hamilton	Alabama	1840	1881	1907	26	Hartford, Ark.
Thomas F. Fisackerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	13	Little Rock, Ark.
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy, Ark.
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rector, Ark.
W. R. Gardner	Tennessee	1828	1868	1909	14	Greenwood, Ark.
Ellison M. Davis	Missouri	1828	1868	1909	41	Ravenden Springs
J. M. Bull	London	1839	1905	1909	4	Gentry, Ark.
Printice B. Wallis	Arkansas	1850	1886	1909	23	Searcy, Ark.
Samuel L. Cochran	Tennessee	1847	1876	1909	33	Brinkley, Ark.
John W. Taylor	Tennessee	1876	1904	1910	6	Magazine, Ark.
James R. Edwards	Kentucky	1844	1883	1910	27	Rector, Ark.
Robert B. Shell	Mississippi	1858	1908	1910	2	Adona, Ark.
Greshom S. Morehead	Mississippi	1866	1900	1910	10	Hickory Flat, Miss.
James Cox	Tennessee	1831	1870	1911	14	Waldron, Ark.
Charles H. Gregory	Kentucky	1837	1870	1911	41	Little Rock, Ark.
George A. Donnelly	South Carolina	1824	1856	1911	55	Searcy, Ark.
G. W. Marvin Freeman	Tennessee	1874	1907	1911	4	Viola, Ark.
John H. Tobett	Tennessee	1828	1886	1912	48	Bentonville, Ark.
John F. Armstrong	Tennessee	1842	1862	1912	38	Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett	Tennessee	1848	1886	1911	48	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson	Tennessee	1839	1866	1912	44	Gainesville, Ark.
Isom L. Burrow	Tennessee	1833	1860	1913	40	Altus, Ark.
William K. Biggs	Arkansas	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman, Ark.
John E. Dunaway	Tennessee	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County, Ark.
John W. House	Arkansas	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale, Ark.
James D. Rutledge	Tennessee	1855	1883	1914	17	Blytheville, Ark.
Thomas B. Williamson	Tennessee	1847	1885	1915	30	Paragould, Ark.
William F. Lock	Tennessee	1850	1875	1915	30	Batesville, Ark.
George W. Evans	Canada	1830	1852	1915	42	Booneville, Ark.
John C. Shipp	Mississippi	1834	1869	1915	26	Belleville, Ark.
John McKelvey	Tennessee	1869	1904	1915	11	Harrisburg, Ark.
Francis A. Jeffett	Virginia	1849	1877	1916	39	Cotton Plant, Ark.
Crowder B. Moseley	Mississippi	1860	1880	1916	36	Seattle, Wash.
Vander T. McCaffrey	Alabama	1883	1914	1916	2	Talladega, Ala.
Thomas Martin	Missouri	1875	1908	1916	8	Elm Springs, Ark.
Waller E. Boggs	Virginia	1859	1881	1917	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
Alonzo C. Griffin	Alabama	1845	1875	1917	42	Paragould, Ark.
Zachariah W. Lindsey	Alabama	1845	1876	1918	22	Waco, Tex.
O. J. Beardslee	Illinois	1863	1889	1918	28	Moline, Ill.
Henry T. Gregory	South Carolina	1838	1878	1919	39	Searcy, Ark.
Alexander Mathes	Tennessee	1835	1876	1919	12	Hinkles, Mo.
George M. Hill	Arkansas	1853	1874	1919	28	Marianna, Ark.
George W. O. Davis	Arkansas	1839	1902	1920	18	Russellville, Ark.
Samuel F. Dykes	Arkansas	1840	1887	1920	21	Phoenix, Ariz.
William B. Johnsey	Kentucky	1840	1867	1920	40	Rogers, Ark.
Thomas Y. Ramsey	Alabama	1849	1875	1921	46	Little Rock, Ark.
Troy C. Roddy	Arkansas	1893	1920	1921	1	Newburgh, Ark.
John S. Watson	Tennessee	1844	1877	1921	38	Thayer, Mo.
Green B. Griffin	Arkansas	1854	1891	1921	28	Calico Rock, Ark.
Elmon M. Kelsey	Arkansas	1840	1916	1922	6	Conway, Ark.
William P. Talkington	Arkansas	1873	1897	1922	25	Searcy, Ark.
Richmond M. Trylor	Tennessee	1846	1871	1922	22	Bentonville, Ark.
John Score	Norway	1865	1894	1923	33	Manchester, Mo.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Banks M. Burrow	Tennessee	1860	1892	1923	26	Altus, Ark.
Young A. Gilmore	Alabama	1858	1885	1923	32	Oakley's Chapel, Ark.
Edwin S. Harris	Tennessee	1868	1885	1923	22	Paris, Tenn.
James H. O'Bryant	Mississippi	1869	1893	1923	29 1/2	Rogers, Ark.
David J. Weems	Georgia	1857	1877	1923	46	Conway, Ark.
Nichols E. Skinner	South Carolina	1848	1878	1924	34	Corning, Ark.
Henry E. May	Arkansas	1848	1889	1924	28	Caldwell, Ark.
General L. Horton	Arkansas	1862	1897	1924	12	Belleville, Ark.
Francis M. Smith	Georgia	1857	1877	1924	36	Pleasant Valley, Ark.
James E. Buchanan	Arkansas	1862	1910	1924	14	Gainesville, Ark.
Henry Smith	Arkansas	1877	1907	1924	16	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William H. Dyer	Arkansas	1856	1888	1924	17	Fayetteville, Ark.
Stephen F. Brown	Virginia	1854	1887	1925	30	Gentry, Ark.
Eugene J. Woodruff	Georgia	1867	1878	1925	30	Fort Smith, Ark.
Franklin S. H. Johnston	Georgia	1857	1878	1926	48	Conway, Ark.
Riley Jones	Kentucky	1886	1912	1926	8	Booneville, Ark.
William F. Walker	Tennessee	1855	1884	1926	33	Paragould, Ark.
William B. Hays	Mississippi	1866	1896	1927	30	Little Rock, Ark.
Hugh H. Armstrong	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	29	Lincoln, Ark.
Winfield S. Southworth	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	34	Imboden, Ark.
Zachary T. Bennett	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith, Ark.
John S. Hackler	Arkansas	1843	1887	1928	32	Fort Smith, Ark.
John H. Barrentine	Mississippi	1866	1888	1928	23	Holly Grove, Ark.
John H. Sturdy	Mississippi	1850	1896	1929	19	Elm Springs, Ark.
Bascom Monk	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot, Ark.
Charles H. Nelson	Mississippi	1863	1896	1929	12	Conway, Ark.
Matthew M. Smith	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould, Ark.
Owen H. Tucker	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville, Ark.
Dillard L. Yates	Kentucky	1898	1925	1930	3	Mayfield, Ky.
Thomas J. Justice	North Carolina	1881	1919	1930	13	Gravette, Ark.
John H. Dye	Arkansas	1842	1869	1931	47	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Griffin	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs, Ark.
Willis E. Cooper	Arkansas	1890	1926	1931	5	Paragould, Ark.
William J. Jordan	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	10	Gentry, Ark.
L. A. Blevans	Missouri	1844	1898	1931	30	Carthage, Mo.
Thomas A. Martin	Arkansas	1855	1875	1931	39	Gentry, Ark.
George McGlumphy	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles F. Hively	Arkansas	1866	1910	1932	20	Little Rock, Ark.
Milton F. Umsted	Tennessee	1847	1876	1932	46	Newport, Ark.
Cadesman Pope	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	LaGrange, Ga.
William F. Blevins	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy, Ark.
John P. Wheeler	Missouri	1855	1905	1932	14	Memphis, Tenn.
James B. Stevenson	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway, Ark.
Walton E. Hall	Arkansas	1872	1895	1933	38	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
W. Fletcher Evans	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna, Ark.
Charles L. Castleberry	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ashby F. Skinner	South Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway, Ark.
Alex M. R. Branson	Georgia	1856	1886	1933	30	Blytheville, Ark.
John W. Campbell	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	15	Conway, Ark.
William T. Thompson	Arkansas	1874	1897	1933	36	Booneville, Ark.
Francis H. Cumming	Illinois	1856	1903	1934	31	Memphis, Tenn.
Edward Forrest	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy, Ark.
James M. Thrasher	Tennessee	1852	1881	1934	43	Tioga, Tex.
John T. Gossett	Mississippi	1866	1898	1935	25	Searcy, Ark.
Edward J. Slaughter	Arkansas	1882	1906	1935	30	Harrisburg, Ark.
John R. Jordan	North Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley, Ark.
Milton F. Johnson	Illinois	1868	1897	1935	36	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William W. Anderson	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy, Ark.
Elisha Dyer	Arkansas	1873	1894	1935	29	Dyer, Ark.
Fred A. Little	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, Tex.
Sidney S. Key	Tennessee	1841	1860	1937	30	Dardanelle, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Alonzo McKelvey	Tennessee	1872	1906	1937	28	Paragould, Ark.
Samuel H. Blackwell	Tennessee	1862	1890	1937	21	Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Edwards	Arkansas	1875	1906	1937	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Isaiah D. McClure	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	33	Monette, Ark.
Thomas A. Bowen	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro, Ark.
Alfred E. Holloway	Arkansas	1868	1892	1937	45	Morrilton, Ark.
Julian E. Lark	Arkansas	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren, Ark.
V. B. Utley	Kentucky	1858	1922	1938	10	Deering, Mo.
J. M. McAnally	Arkansas	1858	1886	1938	33	Ozark, Ark.
Henry Hanesworth	England	1858	1886	1938	33	Augusta, Ark.
T. H. Wright	Tennessee	1874	1923	1939	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Jesse M. Williams	Arkansas	1864	1889	1940	35	Morrilton, Ark.
J. M. Fryar	Tennessee	1882	1912	1940	28	Beebe, Ark.
William Monroe Adcock	Arkansas	1864	1907	1940	30	Charleston, Ark.
James H. Cummins	Tennessee	1854	1881	1939	14	Harrison, Ark.
John Kelly Farris	South Carolina	1859	1892	1940	31	Wynne, Ark.
H. M. Honey	Arkansas	1852	1939	1940	30	Ozark, Ark.
William E. Benbrook	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton, Ark.
James C. Weaver	Arkansas	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron, Ark.
John T. Hood	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City, Ark.
Bedford L. Harris	Tennessee	1864	1888	1941	48	Conway, Ark.
Albert T. Galloway	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta, Ark.
Eli Myers	Ohio	1859	1887	1941	46	Lebanon, Ind.
George Wendell Pyles	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville, Ark.
James F. Jernigan	Tennessee	1851	1875	1941	49	Moorefield, Ark.
Francis E. Dodson	Arkansas	1875	1898	1941	43	Searcy, Ark.
James F. Carter	Arkansas	1879	1914	1942	5	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
William C. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1892	1942	43	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James W. Johnston	Missouri	1886	1914	1942	28	Batesville, Ark.
William Tell Martin	Arkansas	1864	1900	1943	25	Conway, Ark.
Rufus C. Morehead	Mississippi	1863	1888	1943	50	Conway, Ark.
Hezekiah K. Steward	Texas	1880	1916	1943	21	Cincinnati, Ark.
John W. Due	Arkansas	1852	1896	1943	25	Cave City, Ark.
Eli N. Bickley	Tennessee	1863	1889	1943	28	Harrisburg, Ark.
R. Stanford Hayden	Arkansas	1896	1925	1943	19	Conway, Ark.
Thomas E. McKnight	Missouri	1909	1932	1945	13	Balarma, P. I.
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	1946	55	Forrest City, Ark.
J. R. Ashmore	Arkansas	1868	1902	1946	32	Belleville, Ark.
Hoy M. Lewis	Oklahoma	1886	1926	1946	11	Heber Springs, Ark.
Sam B. Wiggins	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
George M. Barton	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
Young J. Cathey	Arkansas	1853	1897	1947	20	Hickory Valley, Ark.
Don C. Holman	Kentucky	1876	1906	1947	40	Caruthersville, Mo.
Rex B. Wilkes	Texas	1880	1902	1947	41	Little Rock, Ark.
James L. Shelby	Arkansas	1883	1915	1947	29	Fort Smith, Ark.
James R. Nelson	Kentucky	1870	1895	1947	40	Camden, Tenn.
Charles Franklin	Missouri	1869	1895	1947	28	Fayette, Mo.
Fred R. Hamilton	Iowa	1880	1908	1948	28	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Hilary H. Blevins	Arkansas	1879	1914	1948	33	Searcy, Ark.
Hubert H. Hunt	Arkansas	1872	1894	1948	38	Mammoth Springs, Ark.
John B. Andrews	Alabama	1859	1894	1948	37	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bailey E. Robertson	Arkansas	1879	1910	1948	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
T. W. Shipley	Arkansas	1855	1889	1948	33	Siloam Springs, Ark.
R. B. Howerton	Ohio	1889	1927	1949	21	Quitman, Ark.
George A. Burr	Arkansas	1863	1923	1949	12	Paragould, Ark.
R. E. L. Bearden	Arkansas	1872	1898	1949	42	Blytheville, Ark.
H. H. Griffin	Mississippi	1885	1906	1949	41	Paragould, Ark.
W. J. Faust	Tennessee	1875	1905	1949	41	Dyer, Ark.
Oscar E. Goddard	Arkansas	1867	1892	1950	48	Fort Smith, Ark.
E. W. Nelson	Kentucky	1877	1905	1950	22	N. Little Rock, Ark.
D. Norman Weaver	Alabama	1857	1892	1950	26	Fort Smith, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles Jackson Wade	Georgia	1883	1913	1950	35	Scranton, Ark.
Francis Marion Tolleson	Arkansas	1872	1899	1950	41	Ozark, Ark.
Robert A. Robertson	Arkansas	1870	1900	1951	39	Gassville, Ark.
Eugene Watson Potter	Tennessee	1878	1904	1951	40	Fayette, Mo.
John D. Roberts	Arkansas	1877	1906	1951	21	Elm Springs, Ark.
W. Edward Bishop	Arkansas	1868	1888	1951	30	Elm Springs, Ark.
George G. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1897	1952	45	Eureka Springs, Ark.
W. J. LeRoy	Arkansas	1876	1906	1952	39	Fort Smith, Ark.
Wilbur L. Oliver	Tennessee	1869	1901	1952	40	Jonesboro, Ark.
James T. Randle	Tennessee	1903	1926	1952	26	Booneville, Ark.
Sam M. Yancey	Tennessee	1878	1911	1952	39	Fayetteville, Ark.
Arte L. Cline	Missouri	1877	1898	1952	23	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William P. Emrah	Illinois	1875	1921	1952	25	Knobel, Ark.
J. F. Glover	Arkansas	1876	1912	1953	32	Paris, Ark.
L. E. Mann	Kentucky	1865	1917	1953	29	Carlyle, Ky.
Allen D. Stewart	Tennessee	1888	1922	1953	30	Little Rock, Ark.
William F. Cooley	Arkansas	1910	1932	1953	21	Blytheville, Ark.
G. E. Patchell	Arkansas	1879	1906	1954	37	Newport, Ark.
R. E. Wilson	Arkansas	1886	1925	1954	28	McCrary, Ark.
J. T. Willcoxson	Alabama	1884	1909	1954	37	Nashville, Tenn.
H. C. Minnis	Texas	1889	1916	1954	28	Danville, Ark.
S. N. Adams	Arkansas	1876	1908	1954	35	Liberty, Ark.
J. W. Harger	Indiana	1880	1922	1954	27	Moore's Chapel, Ark.
A. W. Russell	Tennessee	1874	1908	1954	16	Whitesville, Tenn.
Grover C. Johnson	Arkansas	1884	1909	1955	42	Forrest City, Ark.
B. A. McKnight	Missouri	1874	1900	1955	41	Belleville, Ark.
J. J. Galloway	South Carolina	1866	1898	1955	43	Fort Smith, Ark.
C. E. Gray	Arkansas	1877	1907	1956	41 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Rector, Ark.
W. L. Diggs	Arkansas	1915	1947	1956	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Paragould, Ark.
J. A. Womack	Arkansas	1878	1902	1956	47 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jesse J. Decker	Arkansas	1889	1926	1956	29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Wynne, Ark.
Marvin A. Graves	Arkansas	1884	1926	1956	26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Farm Hill, Ark.
J. M. Hughes	Mississippi	1878	1910	1956	38	Beebe, Ark.
Hascle O. West	Arkansas	1920	1965	1956	1	Weiner, Ark.
W. P. Whaley	Arkansas	1871	1893	1956	48	Conway, Ark.
James A. Reynolds	Arkansas	1873	1906	1956	40	Conway, Ark.
C. H. Bumpers	Alabama	1876	1908	1957	31	Pampa, Texas
E. K. Means	Kentucky	1879	1899	1957	44	Newellton, La.
B. L. Wilford	Kentucky	1875	1904	1957	44	Jonesboro, Ark.
Chas. B. Wyatt	Tennessee	1892	1925	1957	30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. C. Richey	Alabama	1885	1939	1957	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd L. Turner	N. Mexico	1907	1948	1958	9	Clinton, Ark.
F. M. Sweet	Tennessee	1875	1914	1958	31	Manila, Ark.
A. E. Goode	Alabama	1874	1904	1958	35	Conway, Ark.
Mrs. Ora Sidwell	Arkansas	1878	1924	1958	14	Dallas, Texas
Guy Murphy	Arkansas	1879	1914	1958	22	Clarendon, Ark.
O. M. Campbell	Arkansas	1891	1918	1959	37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Ozark, Ark.
James B. Evans	Arkansas	1888	1911	1959	18	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. W. Peterson	Arkansas	1889	1916	1959	39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Village, Ark.
J. L. Rowland	Arkansas	1895	1921	1959	18	Harrison, Ark.
Claud H. Harvison	Arkansas	1899	1925	1959	32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Mountain View, Ark.
Elmer H. Hook	Arkansas	1889	1915	1959	43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Clarksville
C. R. Nance	Arkansas	1884	1903	1959	22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Fort Smith
J. Abner Sage	Arkansas	1889	1910	1959	29	Tulsa, Okla.
William Sherman	Arkansas	1869	1889	1959	52	Elm Springs
James W. York	Illinois	1878	1915	1959	29	Rector
W. C. Hutton	Arkansas	1894	1931	1960	6	Oakley Chapel, Rogers
Fred A. Lark	South Carolina	1873	1898	1960	47	Rogers
James L. Pruitt	Arkansas	1887	1920	1960	39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Beebe
Claude E. Holfield	Arkansas	1884	1899	1960	20	Rector
Mack N. Johnston	Tennessee	1878	1910	1960	34	Trenton, Tenn.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Carl C. Burton	Arkansas	1887	1909	1960	48½	Luxora
John A. Newell	Tennessee	1898	1933	1961	25	Center Valley
Charles F. Wilson	Illinois	1872	1905	1961	24	Jonesboro
Olen L. Coles	Arkansas	1886	1913	1961	43½	Fort Smith
James B. Stewart	Alabama	1872	1914	1961	30	Fort Smith
Henry L. McDonal	Arkansas		1922	1961	35½	Monette
William L. Russell	Texas	1877	1912	1961	28	Glen Rose, Texas
William W. Allbright	Arkansas	1882	1907	1961	42½	Heber Springs
Marvin A. Cherry	Arkansas	1897	1930	1961	6	Paragould
William B. Yount	Missouri	1882	1929	1962	16½	Hardy
John W. Simmons	Arkansas	1888	1928	1962	22	Rector
Grover Sutherland	Arkansas	1890	1921	1962	29	Bethesda
Emmett K. Sewell	Georgia	1869	1907	1962	36	Osceola
John M. Harrison	Tennessee	1883	1912	1963	42½	Batesville
J. Cammel English	Texas	1898	1929	1964	35	Little Rock
W. A. Lindsey	Arkansas	1878	1900	1964	47	Siloam Springs
S. O. Patty	Arkansas	1895	1923	1964	37½	Prairie Grove
A. W. Wasson	Arkansas	1880	1905	1964	46½	Dallas, Texas
Verlia F. Harris	Arkansas	1901	1930	1964	29½	Greenwood
Alva W. Harris	Arkansas	1895	1929	1964	31½	Star City
J. M. Barnett	Tennessee	1903	1927	1965	37½	Ozark
James W. Howard	Arkansas	1884	1907	1965	34	Arkansas
Lyman T. Barger	Missouri	1906	1937	1966	30½	Monticello
Earle Cravens	Arkansas	1894	1925	1965	33½	Prairie View
T. L. Dickerson	Texas		1913	1965	23	Near Ozark
E. W. Faulkner	Arkansas	1879	1910	1965	44	Alpena
Wilber Calvin Smith	Indiana	1879	1933	1965	19½	Center Hill
James Vernon Anderson	Arkansas	1921	1959	1967	12	Batesville
Lewis Willis Fair	Arkansas	1873	1907	1967	27	Mansfield
James Seehorn Seneker	Missouri	1885	1910	1967	41½	Dallas, Texas
Lester Weaver	Tennessee	1879	1909	1967	39½	Richmond, Virginia
Elvis D. Wright	Arkansas	1909	1947	1967	25½	Paragould
James H. Smith	Arkansas	1889	1933	1967	27	Heber Springs
James M. Hughey	Arkansas	1869	1898	1967	43	Jonesboro
Richard A. Bevis	Alabama	1886	1914	1967	21	McCrory
W. Vance Womack	Arkansas	1884	1910	1968	43	Ft. Smith
Charles Wages	Arkansas	1898	1928	1968	33½	Charleston
H. Lynn Wade	Arkansas	1883	1911	1968	45	Conway
James O. Davis	Tennessee	1874		1967		North Carolina
Frances Norris Greer	Tennessee	1887	1915	1968	32	Jonesboro
Alvin H. Dulaney	Kentucky	1976	1905	1968	41	Conway
M. L. Edington	Texas	1900	1931	1969	38	Van Buren
Edwin G. Kaetzell	Indiana	1905	1930	1969	40½	Springdale
Jewell E. Linam	Arkansas	1911	1932	1970	36	McCaskell
Elbert Marlar	Arkansas	1885	1917	1969	21	Rector
Bates Sturdy	Arkansas	1904	1932	1969	44	Havanah
John W. Glover	Arkansas	1884	1926	1970	32½	Jacksonville
Jason W. Moore	Tennessee	1883	1917	1970	46½	Paragould
Claude M. Reves	Arkansas	1885	1908	1970	43½	Conway
Floyd G. Villines, Sr.	Arkansas	1881	1909	1971	45	Van Buren
Jack W. Glass	Arkansas	1903	1939	1971	43½	Rector
Thomas C. Chambliss	Arkansas	1888	1919	1972	41½	Searcy
Warren D. Golden	Louisiana	1915	1940	1972	35½	Pine Bluff
J. Wilson Critchlow	Tennessee	1886	1912	1972	45½	Conway
Sam G. Watson	Arkansas	1889	1915	1972	45½	Paragould
Harry King	Arkansas	1886	1936	1971	19½	Batesville
Ray McEster	Arkansas		1928	1972	28½	Paragould
Arthur Lee Riggs	Arkansas	1884	1917	1973	38½	Prairie Grove
M. L. Kaylor	Arkansas	1901	1940	1973	38½	Marshall
Eli Craig	Arkansas	1880	1908	1973	28	San Antonio, Tx.
A. W. Martin, Sr.	Arkansas	1891	1916	1973	43	Pea Ridge

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Paul Kelley	Arkansas	1913	1952	1973	18	Fort Smith
Golder I. R. Lawrence	Iowa	1886	1914	1972	44½	Meridian, Miss.
A. N. Storey	Arkansas	1894	1920	1972	46½	Jonesboro
Erneat Burdette Williams	Arkansas	1894	1924	1973	34½	Vilonia
H. Doyle Millard	Arkansas	1912	1969	1973	14	Blueball
C. Norman Guice	Mississippi	1880	1932	1973	45½	Conway
Donald James McCammon	Ohio	1912	1966	1973	27	Harrison
Burl Long	Arkansas	1899		1973	9	Pineville
G. B. "Jiggs" Ames	Arkansas	1924	1948	1974	23	Clarksville
Alfred A. Knox	Arkansas	1913	1938	1975	34½	Little Rock
Lon Brewer	Arkansas	1914	1960	1975	15	Sidney
James R. Chandler	Texas	1912	1942	1975	37	Jonesboro
Benjamin C. Few	Arkansas	1899	1910	1975	46½	Mountain Home
Gilbert F. Hyde	Mississippi	1902	1930	1976	35½	Little Rock
Oliver W. Logan	Arkansas	1910	1965	1976	20	Stoney Point
Dan R. Robinson	Missouri	1901	1923	1975	41½	Little Rock
Glenn F. Sanford	Arkansas	1895	1925	1976	36½	Levittown, Pa.
Porter Weaver	Arkansas	1891	1919	1976	39½	Little Rock
Elmus Clyde Brown	Arkansas	1902	1931	1976	37	Fort Smith
Williard L. (Bill) Douglas	Arkansas	1924	1954	1976	27	Marion
Clyde Thomas Parsors	Arkansas	1919	1944	1976	37½	North Little Rock
James Southerland Upton	Arkansas	1911	1934	1976	40½	Fordyce
Earnest E. Stevenson	Arkansas	1889	1923	1976	35½	Russellville
Charles A. Crossno	Arkansas	1923	1956	1976	19	Paragould
Walter J. Williams	Missouri	1894	1914	1976	30	Piggott
Edward Theodore Wayland	Arkansas	1895	1912	1977	45	North Little Rock
General Grant Troupe	Arkansas	1889	1912	1977	49½	Pine Bluff
J. Albert Gatlin	Arkansas	1905	1925	1977	47½	Paragould
Joseph A. Hutto, Jr.	Arkansas	1913	1962	1977	18	Hickory Ridge
William Tillman Lingo	Arkansas	1900	1945	1978	25¼	Walnut Ridge
Henry Linwood (Pop) Robinson	Illinois	1905	1953	1978	24	St. Louis, Mo.
Ernest Moore Peters	Tennessee	1882	1925	1978	25	Memphis, Tennessee
Harold Dodson Womack	Arkansas	1912	1942	1978	24½	North Little Rock
J. H. Hoggard	Arkansas	1888	1927	1978	37½	Fort Smith
Pharis J. Holifield	Arkansas	1914	1943	1978	35½	Piggott
Vann Hooker	Arkansas	1914	1949	1979	33	Garfield
Verlin E. Mikesell	Indiana	1924	1949	1979	29	Fayetteville
William A. Patty	Arkansas	1888	1920	1978	24	Phoenix, Arizona
Jefferson Sherman	Arkansas	1877	1905	1978	44½	Little Rock
Felix G. Holland	Arkansas	1909	1960	1979	26½	Fort Smith
Rayburn Jackson	Arkansas	1915	1969	1979	18	Atkins
Lewis T. Thompson	Arkansas	1896	1946	1978	32½	Natural Steps
Richard E. Connell	Arkansas	1889	1918	1979	38½	Bald Knob
W. A. Downum	Arkansas	1888	1928	1980	44½	Elm Springs
Oscar J. Evanson	Texas	1892	1922	1980	36½	Arkadelphia
Vernon Chalfant	Arkansas	1901	1926	1979	39	Augusta
Clint W. Good	Arkansas	1899	1930	1979	42	Decatur
James O. Linam	Arkansas	1835	1889	1979	16	Greenwood
W. J. Spicer	Arkansas	1894	1919	1979	40	Booneville
Theo G. Luter	Arkansas	1919	1969	1980	14	Biggers
Harvey E. Hazelwood	Arkansas	1911	1952	1980	27	Wilburn
I. L. Claud	Arkansas	1893	1916	1981	44	Belleville
Willis L. LeGrand	Missouri		1969	1981	21	Batesville
Omar Frank Storey	Texas	1903	1930	1981	38	W. of Decatur
John H. Brown	Arkansas		1973	1981	8	Harrisburg
H. M. Lewis	Arkansas	1895	1922	1981	39½	Morrilton
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1887	1923	1981	35½	Osceola
Floyd G. Villinea, Jr.	Arkansas	1916	1941	1981	42½	Heber Springs
J. T. Byrd	Arkansas	1899	1924	1981	41½	Fort Smith
Milton Donaghey Nelson	Arkansas	1912	1971	1982	11	Maumelle
Harry R. Weed	Kansas	1895	1922	1982	43½	California
Elmer Jewel Holifield	Arkansas	1908	1938	1982	39½	Rector

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
John Hazie Thompson.....	Arkansas	1913	1951	1984	32	Brinkley
David Kern Johnson.....	Arkansas			1985	30 1/2	Batesville
Herchelle H. Couchman.....	Arkansas	1908	1930	1986	42 1/2	McCrory
Omama L. Daniel.....	Arkansas	1908	1944	1986	32	Texarkana
Eugene H. Hall.....			1929	1986	38 1/2	Blytheville
Anthony L. Chaffin.....	Arkansas		1969	1987	8	
George I. Kleebe.....	Arkansas		1955	1987	17	
Maurice Lanier.....	Arkansas		1949	1987	37	Conway
Garland Taylor.....	Arkansas		1925	1987	35 1/2	
Cyril H. Wilson.....	Arkansas		1960	1987	15	
Joseph C. Wright.....	Arkansas		1969	1987	11	
Jewel T. Holland.....	Arkansas	1910		1988	23	
Ira A. Brumley.....	Arkansas	1894	1917	1987	50	Conway
Brady Cook.....	Arkansas	1911		1987	43 1/2	
W. Henry Goodloe.....	Arkansas	1899		1987	48 1/2	Starkville, MS
W.O. Scroggin, Jr.....	Arkansas	1912		1987	31 1/2	Morrilton
Uriah Smith.....	Arkansas	1915	1945	1987	41	Van Buren
Harold Wilson.....		1907		1987	22	Quitman

## LOCAL PASTORS

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
J. M. Nichols .....	Oklahoma	1900	...	1970	...	Altus
Alvis Raymond Brooks.....	Arkansas	1899	...	1970	9	Charleston
Milton Bruce Short.....	Texas	1899	...	1971	22 1/2	Hartford
John W. Sandage.....	Indiana	1901	...	1971	25 1/2	North Little Rock
Eugene H. Miser.....	Arkansas	1918	...	1972	7	Pea Ridge
Sam Sutherland .....	Arkansas	1905	...	1972	1	Charleston
Orville Knapp.....	California	1913	...	1972	15 1/4	Fort Smith
Elmer C. Dempsey .....	Arkansas	1907	...	1974	40	Fort Smith
Walter Abbe .....	Arkansas	1896	...	1977	5	Hardy
William Grant Conner.....	Indiana	1901	...	1977	25 1/2	Maynard
Albert Lee Anderson.....	Tennessee	1898	...	1979	19 1/2	Jonesboro
James Grant Smith.....	Arkansas	1893	...	1980	...	Barling
Thomas J. Cowan .....	Arkansas	1888	...	1981	...	Heber Springs
Leslie V. Beck .....	Arkansas	1895	...	1981	6	Alpena
Hugh M. Smith.....	Texas	1903	...	1982	9	Marshall
Fred McMillan Thompson.....		1902	...	1982	18 1/2	Beleville
Clifton B. Banks.....		1899	...	1982	29	Marianna
William Frank Shell.....		...	1930	1982	35 1/2	
Olen Rudolph Findley.....	Arkansas	1898	...	1983	40	Jonesboro
Eric Jackson Reaves.....	Arkansas	1891	1924	1983	35 1/2	El Paso, TX
Elijah Morgan.....	Arkansas	...	1971	1983	...	Hensley
Lester Lewis Ernest.....	Arkansas	1920	1965	1984	19	Weir Cemetery
Carley Houston Farmer.....		1901	1933	1984	33 1/2	Morrilton
Robert M. English.....	Texas	1944	1971	1984	13	
Marion James Pollard.....	Arkansas	...	1954	1984	31 1/2	Atkins
Sewell Brince Wilford.....		1899	1925	1984	46 1/2	Sedalia, Ky.
Wm. Woodrow Wilson Watts.....	Missouri	1918	...	1985	12	Desha
Marvin A. Thompson.....					161/2	
D. Walter Pennell.....	Arkansas			1987	20	

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## LOCAL PASTORS

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Ivan R. Wilson.....	Georgia	1900		1988		Prairie Grove
Marvin Gaither.....	Arkansas	1930		1988		Bethesda
James W. Krohn.....	Oklahoma	1916		1988		Clarksville
David W. Terry, Sr.....						

\*NOTE: THE COMPLETE Historical section will be printed in full every fourth year beginning in 1984.

**MEMBERS OF THE FORMER SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE**  
 (taken from the last published Journal  
 of the Southwest Conference, 1972)

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Williamson, J. W. ....		...	January 20, 1884
Tate, Albert .....		1884	July 7, 1887
McDonald, Henry .....	November 27, 1857	1872	March 6, 1888
Speers, Alexander .....	January 1, 1859	1883	December 31, 1889
Lemons, June .....	1859	...	May, 1891
Sama, George .....	1844	1885	December 1, 1891
Lacy, M. L. ....		1889	1895
Peele, Jefferson A. ....	February 3, 1851	1879	February 3, 1897
Bailey, Thomas J. ....	February 12, 1862	1882	July 5, 1897
Spencer, E. D. ....	August 2, 1851	1889	November 15, 1897
Fletcher, A. O. ....	September 27, 1853	1888	
Crawley, A. C. ....	February 25, 1858	1876	January 3, 1898
Phillips, A. J. ....	October 10, 1848	1879	January 21, 1898
Hamilton, J. A. ....	December 14, 1860	1892	October 22, 1898
Henry, J. H. ....		...	October 5, 1899
Todd, W. M. ....	February 3, 1858	1897	March 30, 1902
Crump, H. G. ....		1890	August 2, 1902
Thompson, J. G. ....	1852	1875	March 20, 1903
Crawford, W. H. ....		1879	1905
Jackson, G. W. ....		1897	February 6, 1905
Taylor, G. W. ....	1832	1872	1908
Davis, S. B. ....		1872	1908
Brooks, Washington .....		...	February 17, 1907
Johnson, D. W. ....		1893	April 3, 1907
Izard, G. W. ....	1858	1883	1907
Fuller, William .....		1863	1907
Higgins, W. S. ....		1899	March 2, 1908
Witherspoon, S. B. ....		1891	April 1, 1908
Scruggs, P. F. ....		1860	April 3, 1908

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Strong, H. P. ....	February 14, 1860	1887	December 20, 1903
Johnson, John D. ....	April 24, 1860	1874	1898
Clark, J. M. ....		1892	May 22, 1909
Thompson, T. J. ....		1889	February 10, 1910
Kitchens, U. S. ....		1880	1910
Burns, U. W. ....		1882	1910
Auston, J. H. ....		...	1910
Duncan, W. R. R. ....		1884	1914
Fagin, R. B. ....		1897	1912
Morris, W. H. ....		1881	May 23, 1913
Barnes, J. B. ....		1884	May 24, 1913
Dunlap, H. C. ....		1897	November 1, 1914
Johnson, B. H. ....		1888	April 27, 1915
Doncey, G. B. ....		1888	1916
Griffin, B. J. ....		1887	November 30, 1917
Evans, W. D. ....		1914	1917
Owens, Phillip ....		1887	March 3, 1918
Hall, David. ....		...	1918
Roberts, Ezra ....		1876	December 22, 1919
Smith, S. N. ....		...	May 10, 1920
Hines, J. H. ....		1904	March 20, 1920
Foster, M. H. ....		1888	1920
Whitehead, C. W. ....	February 9, 1863	1887	April 4, 1921
Cain, S. M. ....		1890	February 28, 1923
Smith, Nathaniel. ....		1883	March 7, 1923
Hawkins, J. T. ....		1892	July 4, 1923
Wilson, J. R. ....		1900	August 31, 1923
Watson, Z. K. ....		1904	November 2, 1923
Taylor, C. F. ....	May 4, 1856	1911	1923
Washington, E. ....		1911	1923
Lamar, C. E. ....		1899	May, 1924
Cain, M. B. A. ....		1897	September 7, 1924
Sampson, C. W. ....		1907	October 4, 1924
Swift, J. A. ....		1884	September, 1925
Jackson, J. W. ....		1922	1925
Bryant, J. L. ....		1904	1927
Cunningham, W. J. ....		1923	1927
Baxter, James. ....		1884	1928
Coulter, H. P. ....	September 11, 1867	1889	August 18, 1929
Stokes, S. M. ....		1814	1928
Hatchett, J. H. ....		1909	1930
Simpson, W. H. ....	1865	1897	November 18, 1930
Rivers, W. C. ....		1914	1931
Kyles, C. L. ....		1907	1932
Johnson, S. T. ....		1894	June 13, 1932
Preston, L. G. ....	1843	1891	October 26, 1932
Harris, D. H. E. ....		1891	October 26, 1932
Byrd, K. T. ....		1926	1932
Stephens, A. T. ....		1895	1933
Johnson, J. W. ....		1914	1933
Gibson, J. D. ....		1896	1933
Smith, Fletcher. ....		1921	1933
Nelson, W. ....	1884	...	June 1, 1934
Qualls, John. ....	June 1, 1858	1878	July 5, 1897
Hall, G. A. ....		1892	September 2, 1934
Miller, April S. ....		1904	August 29, 1935
Johnson, G. N. ....		1881	1935
Taber, Charles ....	April 6, 1861	1897	October 6, 1936
Speed, William ....		1894	1937
Neal, L. E. ....		1919	1937
Nelson, J. L. ....		1925	1938
Bright, Haywood. ....		1895	1939
Hodges, L. G. ....		1896	1939
Jordan, B. J. ....		1912	1939
Howell, C. H. ....		1912	1939
Cobbel, J. P. ....		1929	1939

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Prewitt, Paul		1894	1940
Harston, D. G.		1898	1940
Adams, J. C.		1894	1941
Brown, J. W.		1902	1941
Turner, E. J.	December 18, 1871	1902	January 2, 1942
Coburn, Dudley		...	1943
Clark, F. J.		1928	1943
Nunn, E. A.		...	1943
Ray, A. R.		1900	July 7, 1943
Sherrill, W. S.	1860	1894	March 1, 1944
Maxwell, R. B.		1894	April 5, 1944
Tucker, B. T.		1918	1944
Thompson, C. W.	1912	...	January 2, 1945
Scott, Benjamin F.	May 18, 1888	1916	July 15, 1945
Moses, Bennie		...	August 14, 1945
McIntosh, Waters		1891	October 16, 1945
Langford, W. S.	1855	1875	April, 1945
Fields, Z. R.	1901	...	September 27, 1945
Henry, Joseph		1910	April 16, 1945
Williams, L. C.	1911	...	June, 1946
Dorsby, C. H.		...	1946
Wallace, J. N.		1907	October 22, 1947
Cabeau, A. C.	March 17, 1878	1915	May 30, 1947
Strong, M. F.	April 4, 1875	1897	February 8, 1948
Cox, J. W.		...	1948
Richardson, J. H.		1916	April 26, 1948
Moore, William M.		...	1948
Young, B. F.		...	...
McDonald, Silas		...	...
Harris, Archie	May 25, 1875	...	December 25, 1949
Edwards, T. H.	January 1, 1896	1917	July 13, 1950
Franklin, D. G.	April 5, 1869	1892	September 19, 1950
Coburn, Nathan	August 20, 1883	1914	1951
Smith, W. A.	October 1, 1865	1902	October 18, 1952
Johnson, S. E.	December 1, 1884	1931	1952
Tolbert, R. J., Sr.	February 17, 1890	1923	November 22, 1953
Moss, Oscar G.	March 3, 1869	1921	1954
Stokes, J. S.	February 9, 1876	1907	1954
Nelson, Lee	October 15, 1858	1898	September 28, 1954
Smith, Dudley	March 14, 1867	1893	August 8, 1955
Roe, D. J.	January 9, 1882	1904	December 16, 1955
Johnson, I. G. P.	July 21, 1907	1933	April 16, 1956
Taylor, S. S.	November 21, 1886	1933	May 18, 1956
Brooks, Charles		1913	October 26, 1957
Tipton, Garfield F.		1910	November 20, 1957
Kelley, Phamous H.	June 25, 1884	1911	May 8, 1958
Johnson, Willis D.		1919	May 11, 1958
Douglas, L. E.		...	...
Sanders, Edwin C.		1944	February 12, 1959
Allbright, H.		...	...
Moore, C. E.		...	...
Neal, B. F.		...	...
Thomas, S. N.		...	...
Winston, John W.		...	1960
Perry, E. W.		...	1960
Bochanan, A. L.		...	1962
Parker, Isaac P.		...	1962
Davis, J. I.		1938	1963
Hill, B. Moore		...	December 22, 1960
Tolfree, M. P.		...	August 15, 1963
Marbly, E. S.		...	1963
Lloyd, E. L.		...	1965
Hawkins, D. D.		...	1965
Hannah, William		...	1965
Sanders, Frank		...	1965
Sims, Andrew		...	1967

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Shaw, Love S. ....		...	1937
Holland, Needham .....		...	1968
Wallace, E. F. ....		...	1969
Love, J. M. ....		...	1969
Mitchell, Clifton .....		...	1970
Woodward, A. L. ....		...	1970
Wilburn, M. M. ....		...	1970
Littlejohn, B. F. ....		...	1970

## Members of the Former METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	NAME	DATE OF DEATH
John M. Alford .....	1874	M. C. Jackson .....	1924
M. F. Alford .....	1876	Paul White .....	1925
D. M. Emerson .....	1885	B. W. Dufur .....	1926
E. C. Hearn .....	1888	L. M. Harp .....	1926
George O. Hickey .....	1889	R. W. Marlar .....	1927
S. B. Andrews .....	1889	L. H. Covey .....	1927
W. W. Roberts .....	1890	W. F. Wingfield .....	1927
Thomas Conley .....	1891	J. R. Tatom .....	1927
J. R. Morris .....	1894	J. M. Owen .....	1927
George L. Stoncipher .....	1893	A. Nichols .....	
William Cox .....	1905	B. F. Dill .....	1928
M. F. Wilson .....	1907	S. M. Thomas .....	1929
William T. Holifield .....	1908	I. J. Ursery .....	1930
J. B. Francis .....	1910	A. V. Savage .....	1930
J. E. Loudermilk .....	1911	W. H. Pate .....	1931
W. A. Boseman .....	1911	H. C. Palmer .....	1932
W. R. Starnes .....	1912	J. L. Nabors .....	1933
J. S. Nesbit .....	1912	W. A. House .....	1934
J. E. Middleton .....	1914	Daniel W. McGinnis .....	1935
H. M. Purifoy .....	1919	J. T. Goldsmith .....	1936
W. D. Bond .....	1922	G. A. Mouser .....	1936
J. W. Cox .....	1922	E. L. Hogue .....	1936
A. B. Chambers .....	1923	J. M. Stephenson .....	1937

## Sessions Of The Conference

The "Arkansas Conference" and the "White River Conference" were united in 1914 to form the present "North Arkansas Conference."

The Conference determined that its annual notation should date from the time of the organization of the Arkansas Conference in 1836, instead of following the date fixed by the consolidation of the Arkansas and White River Conferences, when the name was changed to North Arkansas Conference in 1914.

The Conference session 1939 voted to retain the numerical notation of the Conference in The Methodist Church.

\*The White River Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

## The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

	Date	Place	President	Secretary
1.	1836	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
2.	1837	Little Rock.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
3.	1838	Washington.....	John Harrell.....	Unknown
4.	1839	Fayetteville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	J. M. Hammil
5.	1840	Little Rock.....	Bishop Waugh.....	Unknown
6.	1841	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
7.	1842	Helena.....	Bishop Roberts.....	Unknown
8.	1843	Clarksville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Unknown

## The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

9.	1844	Little Rock.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow
10.	1845	Camden.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow
11.	1846	Van Buren.....	Bishop Paine.....	J. F. Truslow
12.	1847	Washington.....	Bishop Capers.....	L. S. Marshall
13.	1848	Pine Bluff.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff
14.	1849	Batesville.....	Andrew Hunter.....	W. P. Ratcliff
15.	1850	Fayetteville.....	William Moore.....	L. P. Lively
16.	1851	Camden.....	Bishop Capers.....	W. P. Ratcliff
17.	1852	Clarksville.....	Bishop Paine.....	W. P. Ratcliff
18.	1853	Tulip.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff
19.	1854	Helena.....	Bishop Paine.....	Unknown
20.	1855	Fort Smith.....	Bishop Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
21.	1856	Batesville.....	Bishop Pierce.....	John S. McCarver
22.	1857	Jacksonport.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	John S. McCarver
23.	1858	Dardanelle.....	Bishop Early.....	Lewis P. Lively
24.	1859	Searcy.....	Bishop Paine.....	John M. Steele
25.	1860	Van Buren.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	John M. Steele
26.	1861	Dover.....	John M. Steele.....	Geo. A. Shaeffer
27.	1862	Searcy.....	John M. Steele.....	S. R. Trawick
28.	1863	Batesville.....	John M. Steele.....	E. T. Jones
29.	1864	Jacksonport.....	John Crowle.....	J. M. P. Hickerson
30.	1865	Jonesboro.....	John M. Steele.....	J. M. P. Hickerson
31.	1866	Searcy.....	Bishop Pierce.....	George A. Shaeffer
32.	1867	Dover.....	Bishop Marvin.....	J. M. P. Hickerson
33.	1868	Jacksonport.....	Bishop Pierce.....	J. M. P. Hickerson
34.	1869	Fayetteville.....	Bishop Pierce.....	James Wickersham
35.	1870	Clarksville.....	Bishop Keener.....	H. R. Withers
	*1870	Mt. Zion Church.....	Bishop Keener.....	James Wickersham
36.	1871	Van Buren.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	C. H. Gregory
	*1871	Batesville.....	Bishop McTyeire.....	James Wickersham
37.	1872	Bentonville.....	Bishop Wightman.....	I. L. Burrow
	*1872	Augusta.....	Bishop Wightman.....	James Wickersham
38.	1873	Dardanelle.....	Bishop Pierce.....	I. L. Burrow
	*1873	Forrest City.....	Bishop Pierce.....	John H. Dye
39.	1874	Fort Smith.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Jerome Harralson
	*1874	Searcy.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	John H. Dye
40.	1875	Lewisburg.....	Bishop Wightman.....	I. L. Burrow
	*1875	Helena.....	Bishop Doggett.....	John H. Dye
41.	1876	Yellville.....	Bishop Keener.....	W. H. Metheny
	*1876	Batesville.....	Bishop Keener.....	John H. Dye
42.	1877	Fayetteville.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	W. H. Metheny
	*1877	Augusta.....	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	John H. Dye

	Date	Place	President	Secretary
43.	1878	Russellville	Bishop McTyeire	I. L. Burrow
	*1878	Searcy	Bishop Doggett	John H. Dye
44.	1879	Ozark	Bishop Pierce	I. L. Burrow
	*1879	Jacksonport	Bishop Pierce	John W. Boswell
45.	1880	Fort Smith	Bishop McTyeire	W. H. Metheny
	*1880	Helena	Bishop Pierce	George Thornburgh
46.	1881	Dardanelle	Bishop Pierce	W. H. Metheny
	*1881	Beebe	Bishop McTyeire	George Thornburgh
47.	1882	Bentonville	Bishop Granbery	Geo. W. Hill
	*1882	Forrest City	Bishop Wilson	George Thornburgh
48.	1883	Clarksville	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
	*1883	Newport	Bishop Granbery	George Thornburgh
	*1885	Helena	Bishop Galloway	F. M. Daniel
49.	1884	Van Buren	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1884	Batesville	Bishop Wilson	F. M. Daniel
50.	1885	Morrilton	Bishop Hargrove	F. M. Daniel
51.	1886	Ozark	Bishop Hargrove	John W. Boswell
	*1886	Jonesboro	Bishop Granbery	W. H. Metheny
52.	1887	Fayetteville	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
	*1887	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	A. L. Malone
53.	1888	Fort Smith	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Walden
	*1888	Paragould	Bishop Galloway	F. M. Daniel
54.	1889	Conway	Bishop Wilson	J. A. Walden
	*1889	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	George Thornburgh
55.	1890	Eureka Springs	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1892	Batesville	Bishop Fitzgerald	John W. Boswell
58.	1893	Clarksville	Bishop Fitzgerald	Henry Hanesworth
	*1893	Jonesboro	Bishop Fitzgerald	Z. T. Bennett
59.	1894	Quitman	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1890	Marianna	Bishop Key	Henry Hanesworth
56.	1891	Russellville	Bishop Hendrix	George Thornburgh
	*1891	Newport	Bishop Keener	Z. T. Bennett
57.	1892	Bentonville	Bishop Keener	George Thornburgh
	*1895	Paragould	Bishop Key	John W. Boswell
60.	1895	Dardanelle	Bishop Haygood	George Thornburgh
	*1894	Helena	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
61.	1895	Fayetteville	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1895	Searcy	Bishop Fitzgerald	George Thornburgh
62.	1897	Ozark	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
	*1897	Newport	Bishop Hendrix	James A. Anderson
63.	1898	Morrilton	Bishop Morrison	Z. T. Gennett
	*1898	Clarendon	Bishop Morrison	Henry Hanesworth
64.	1899	Springdale	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
	*1899	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Anderson
65.	1900	Fort Smith	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
	*1900	Jonesboro	Bishop Galloway	James A. Anderson
66.	1901	Conway	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
	*1901	Batesville	Bishop Key	W. H. Metheny
67.	1902	Harrison	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
	*1902	Paragould	Bishop Hoss	Henry Hanesworth
68.	1903	Dardanelle	Bishop Hoss	R. S. Deener
	*1903	Walnut Ridge	Bishop Hoss	J. A. Walden
69.	1904	Prairie Grove	Bishop Key	A. L. Malone
	*1904	Augusta	Bishop Key	J. A. Walden
70.	1905	Russellville	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
	*1905	Helena	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Anderson
71.	1906	Paris	Bishop Atkins	Henry Hanesworth
	*1906	Wynne	Bishop Atkins	Z. T. Bennett
72.	1907	Bentonville	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1907	Corning	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
73.	1908	Van Buren	Bishop Hendrix	F. M. Daniel
	*1908	Jonesboro	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
74.	1909	Morrilton	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1909	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	A. L. Malone
75.	1910	Fayetteville	Bishop McCoy	J. A. Walden
	*1910	Forrest City	Bishop McCoy	R. S. Deener

	Date	Place	President	Secretary
76.	1911	Booneville	Bishop McCoy	Henry Hanesworth
	*1911	Blytheville	Bishop Candler	F. M. Daniel
77.	1912	Atkins	Bishop Candler	Henry Hanesworth
	*1912	Newport	Bishop McCoy	Z. T. Bennett
78.	1913	Eureka Springs	Bishop Kilgo	Henry Hanesworth
	*1913	Clarendon	Bishop Kilgo	F. M. Daniel

### The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South

79.	1914	Batesville	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
80.	1915	Conway	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
81.	1916	Searcy	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
82.	1917	Helena	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
83.	1918	Clarksville	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
84.	1919	Jonesboro	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
85.	1920	Rogers	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
86.	1921	Fort Smith	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
87.	1922	Marianna	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
88.	1923	Walnut Ridge	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
89.	1924	Fayetteville	Sam R. Hay	H. E. Wheeler
90.	1925	Conway	Sam R. Hay	F. M. Tolleson
91.	1926	Paragould	Hiram A. Boaz	H. M. Tolleson
92.	1927	Searcy	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
93.	1928	Jonesboro	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
94.	1929	Russellville	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
95.	1930	Helena	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
96.	1931	Conway	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
97.	1932	Fort Smith	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
98.	1933	Jonesboro	Hoyt M. Dobbs	E. T. Wayland
99.	1934	Fayetteville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
100.	1935	Conway	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
101.	1936	Batesville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
102.	1937	Fort Smith	John M. Moore	W. V. Womack
103.	1938	Paragould	Chas. C. Seleckman	S. B. Wiggins

### The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church

104.	1939	Morrilton	Chas. C. Seleckman	S. B. Wiggins
105.	1940	Jonesboro	Chas. C. Seleckman	S. B. Wiggins
106.	1941	Harrison	Chas. C. Seleckman	Benj. C. Few
107.	1942	Batesville	Charles C. Seleckman	Benj. C. Few
108.	1943	Russellville	Chas. C. Seleckman	James S. Upton
109.	1944	Morrilton	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
110.	1945	Walnut Ridge	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
111.	1946	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
112.	1947	Forrest City	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
113.	1948	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
114.	1949	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
115.	1950	North Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
116.	1951	Paragould	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
117.	1952	Blytheville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
118.	1953	Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
119.	1954	Batesville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
120.	1955	Jonesboro	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
121.	1956	Conway	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
122.	1957	Rogers	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
123.	1958	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
124.	1959	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
125.	1960	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
126.	1961	Russellville	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
127.	1962	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
128.	1963	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
129.	1964	No. Little Rock	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
130.	1965	Hendrix College, Conway	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
131.	1966	Jonesboro	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
132.	1967	Fort Smith	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.

Date	Place	President	Secretary
------	-------	-----------	-----------

**The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church**

133.	1968	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville.....	Paul V. Galloway.....	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
134.	1969	Jonesboro.....	Paul V. Galloway.....	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
135.	1970	Conway.....	Paul V. Galloway.....	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
136.	1971	Fayetteville.....	Paul V. Galloway.....	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
137.	1972	Fort Smith.....	Paul V. Galloway.....	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.

**The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church  
(following merger with the Southwest Conference)**

138.	1973	Jonesboro.....	Eugene M. Frank.....	James M. Meadors, Jr.
139.	1974	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Eugene M. Frank.....	James M. Meadors, Jr.
140.	1975	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Eugene M. Frank.....	James M. Meadors, Jr.
141.	1976	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Eugene M. Frank.....	Dewey Dark
142.	1977	Jonesboro.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Dewey Dark
143.	1978	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Dewey Dark
144.	1979	Fort Smith.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Dewey Dark
145.	1980	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Dewey Dark
146.	1981	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Charles E. Watt
147.	1982	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Charles E. Watt
148.	1983	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Charles E. Watt
149.	1984	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Kenneth W. Hicks.....	Charles E. Watt
150.	1985	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Richard B. Wilke.....	Charles E. Watt
151.	1986	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Richard B. Wilke.....	Charles E. Watt
152.	1987	Fayetteville.....	Richard B. Wilke.....	Charles E. Watt
153.	1988	Hendrix College, Conway.....	Richard B. Wilke.....	Charles E. Watt

**The Little Rock and Southwest Conference of The Methodist Church  
(taken from the last published Journal of the Southwest Conference, 1972)**

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879	Van Buren.....	Andrews.....	I. G. Pollard
1880	Jacksonport.....	Merrill.....	I. G. Pollard
1881	Hot Springs.....	Foss.....	I. G. Pollard
1882	Little Rock.....	Peck.....	I. G. Pollard
1883	Pine Bluff.....	Hurst.....	I. G. Pollard
1884	Little Rock.....	Wiley.....	W. O. Emory
1885	Van Buren.....	Mallalieu.....	Thomas Mason
1886	Little Rock.....	Bowman.....	W. O. Emory
1887	Hot Springs.....	Fitzgerald.....	Thomas Mason
1888	Little Rock.....	Warren.....	Thomas Mason
1889	Hot Springs.....	Fitzgerald.....	Thomas Mason
1890	Fort Smith.....	Vincent.....	Thomas Mason
1891	Texarkana.....	Newman.....	Thomas Mason
1892	Van Buren.....	Mallalieu.....	Thomas Mason
1893	Little Rock.....	Newman.....	Thomas Mason
1894	Hot Springs.....	Bowman.....	Thomas Mason
1895	Pine Bluff.....	Walden.....	W. R. Duncan
1896	Batesville.....	Ninde.....	Thomas Mason
1897	Forrest City.....	Andrews.....	Thomas Mason
1898	Van Buren.....	Merrill.....	W. R. Duncan
1899	Hot Springs.....	Joyce.....	H. P. Strong
1900	Little Rock.....	Goodsell.....	H. P. Strong
1901	Brinkley.....	Warren.....	H. P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith.....	Fowler.....	H. P. Strong
1903	Clow.....	Walden.....	H. P. Strong
1904	Pine Bluff.....	McCage.....	J. W. Reed
1905	Fordyce.....	McDowell.....	J. W. Jackson
1906	Fayetteville.....	Fitzgerald.....	J. W. Jackson
1907	Cotton Plant.....	Warren.....	J. W. Jackson
1908	Little Rock.....	Berry.....	J. L. Wilson
1909	Clow.....	Neulson.....	J. L. Wilson
1910	Van Buren.....	Smith.....	J. L. Wilson
1911	Marianna.....	Quayle.....	M. N. Langston
1912	Pine Bluff.....	Moore.....	M. N. Langston

	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1913	Newport	Quayle	D. W. Boatner
1914	Texarkana	McIntyre	D. W. Boatner
1915	Cotton Plant	Leete	L. G. Hodges
1916	Fort Smith	Bristol	S. J. Saxon
1917	Little Rock	Stuntz	S. J. Saxon
1917	Stamps	Quayle	S. J. Saxon
1918	Bateville	M. S. Hughea	J. W. Jackson
1919	Hot Springs	Quayles	J. W. Jackson
1920	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1921	Fort Smith	Quayle	B. F. Neal
	Helena	Clair	B. F. Neal
	Little Rock	Stuntz	B. F. Neal
	Fayetteville	Clair	B. F. Neal
	Texarkana	Jones	B. F. Neal
	Batesville	Clair	B. F. Neal
	Little Rock	Clair	L. C. Williams
	McGehee	Clair	J. M. Smith
	Muskogee	Clair	J. M. Smith
	Little Rock	Clair	J. M. Smith
	Fort Smith	Clair	P. W. Webb
	Muskogee	Clair	W. D. Lester
	Hot Springs	Clair	W. D. Lester
	Tulsa	Clair	W. D. Lester
	Little Rock	Cushman	W. D. Lester
	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
	Pine Bluff	Jones	J. N. Wallace
	Hot Springs	Meade	J. N. Wallace
	Muskogee	Jones	C. K. Brown
	Texarkana	Shaw	C. K. Brown
	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
	Little Rock	Jones	T. J. Griffin
	Fort Smith	Jones	T. J. Griffin
	Tulsa	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
	Texarkana	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
	Muskogee	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
	Little Rock	Kelly	E. F. Wallace
	Oklahoma City	Kelly	E. F. Wallace
	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H. Reeves Washington
	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H. Reeves Washington
	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Tulsa	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.

## Churches — Date Organized

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Antioch .....	1901	Hazel Edwards, Newark .....	1906
Batesville, Asbury .....	1947	Heber Springs .....	1887
Batesville, Central .....	1889	Holiday Hills .....	1965
Bear Creek .....	before 1900	Kensett .....	1888
Beebe .....	1874	McRae .....	1901
Bethesda (near Rose Bud) .....	1844	Moorefield .....	1850
Bradford .....	1880's	Oak Ridge .....	1905
Bull Shoals .....	1950	Pleasant Hill .....	1899
Cave Creek .....	1871	Pleasant Plains .....	1885
Cabot .....	1879	Powell's Chapel .....	1825
Cedar Grove .....	1842	Rose Bud .....	1914
Charlotte .....	1910	Searcy, First .....	1851
Clinton .....	1835	Searcy, Grace .....	1955
Clover Bend .....	1918	Southside .....	1966
Cornerstone .....	1885	Steel Hopewell .....	1843
Cotter .....	1904	Tumbling Shoals .....	1921
Fairfield Bay .....	1970	Wild Cherry .....	1881
Floyd .....	1880	Wiseman .....	1917
Forrest Chapel .....	1876		

## CONWAY DISTRICT

Conway, First .....	1871	NLR, Indian Hills .....	1964
Dardanelle, First .....	1852	NLR, Sylvan Hills .....	1947
Dover, First .....	1854	NLR, Washington Avenue .....	1914
Dover, St. Paul .....	1882	North Pulaski .....	1982
Jacksonville, First .....	1858	Ola .....	1880
Morrilton, First .....	1825	Oak Grove .....	1841
(originally Lewisburg)		Salem (Yell County) .....	1872
Moreland United Methodist .....	1950	Perryville .....	1845
Morrilton, Wesley Chapel .....	1884	Adona .....	1886
NLR, Amboy .....	1956	Russellville, First .....	1873
North Little Rock, First .....	1887	Russellville, Wesley .....	1956
NLR, Gardner Memorial .....	1904	Wye (Perry County) .....	1919

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bella Vista .....	1976	Lincoln (I believe this Church is .....	1903
Bellefonte .....	1885	Much earlier as Star Hill)	
Bentonville, First .....	1830	Morrow .....	1831
Bergman .....	1909	Mt. Hebron .....	1860
Berryville .....	1851	Oakley Chapel .....	1872
Brightwater .....	1882	Omaha (formerly old Antioch) .....	1890
Ebenezer (at Farmington) .....	1833	(Re-organized in 1943)	
Elkins .....	1915	Prairie Grove .....	1865
Eureka Springs .....	1879	Pea Ridge .....	1839
Everton .....	1906	Rhea .....	1874
Fayetteville, Central .....	1832	Rogers, Central .....	1881
Fayetteville, Saint James .....	before 1900	Saint Joe .....	1880
Fayetteville, Sequoyah .....	1965	Scotland .....	1868
Fayetteville, Trinity .....	1959	Siloam Springs Meth. Epis. .....	1880
Fayetteville, Wiggins .....	1941	Siloam Springs, M. E. South .....	1883
Presley Chapel .....	1885	(combined in 1939)	
Gentry — org. at Bloomfield .....	1894	Springdale, First .....	1872
— n 1876 —		Springdale, Wesley .....	1950
Cravette .....	1885	Springtown .....	1881
Harrison, First .....	1873	Sulphur Springs .....	1891
Harrison, St. Paul's .....	1959	Valley Springs .....	1885
Highfill .....	1907	Winslow .....	1903
Huntsville .....	1840		

## FORREST CITY DISTRICT

Augusta .....	1831	Farm Hill (near Cherry Valley) .....	1840
Bay Village (formerly Sugar Hill) .....	1837	Forrest Chapel, Colt Circuit .....	1887
Brasfield .....	1927	Forrest City, First .....	1870
Brinkley, First .....	1870	Forrest City, Forrest Hills .....	1885
Brinkley, Wesley Chapel .....	1900	Forrest City, Keynette .....	1898
Clarendon .....	1845	Helena, First .....	1822
Clarendon, Cornerstone .....	1915	Hunter .....	1874
Cherry Valley .....	1871	Holly Grove .....	1872
Coll. ....	1880	Hughes .....	1915
Cotton Plant .....	1882	Hughes, Smith Chapel .....	1937
Crawfordsville .....	1850	Hulbert .....	1925
Earle .....	1906	McCrory .....	1888
Fakes Chapel (near McCrory) .....	1912	McElroy (near Wynne) .....	before 1859
Mt. Zion (now gone) .....	1848	Taylor Chapel (Cotton Plant) .....	1881
(This is the church where the White River Conference was organized in 1870)		Vannadale .....	before 1884
Mt. Zion (at Buckeye — a Black Church) .....	1927	West Memphis, First .....	1933
Marvell .....	1882	West Memphis, Rosewood .....	1956
Parkin .....	1903	Wynne, First .....	1884
Patterson .....	1923	White Hall .....	1907

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Barling .....	1873	Ft. Smith, Goddard .....	1907
Birdsview .....	1911	Ft. Smith, Midland Hts. ....	1901
Bonanza .....	about 1892	Ft. Smith, Wesley .....	1961
(became Misenheimer Mem.) .....		Ft. Smith, Wyatt Memorial — started as Trinity — later	
Cauthron .....	1890	Grand Avenue .....	1870
Central .....	1929	Kibler .....	1886
Charleston .....	1858	Mansfield .....	1889
Clarksville .....	1841	Mt. Pleasant — near Waldron .....	1864
Coal Hill .....	about 1915	Mountain View .....	1876
Cole's Chapel, near Branch .....	1882	Newberry Chapel .....	1870
Dyer .....	1883	Ozark .....	1872
Hays Chapel (near Clarksville) .....	1872	Paris .....	1874
Hartman (Thompson Memorial) .....	1901	Parks (Scott County) .....	1837
Hartman (Mt. Zion Church) .....	1873	Spadra .....	1891
Huntington .....	about 1891	Square Rock, Scott County .....	1871
Fort Smith, First (probably org. by Thomas Tennant, .....	1832	Van Buren, First .....	1840
later Harrell's Chapel) and		Van Buren, St. John's .....	1893
later combined Central and		(began as Long Bell — then	
First, into one Church)		was East Van Buren)	
Ft. Smith, Cavanaugh .....	1960	Waldron, First .....	1850

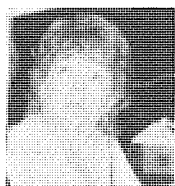
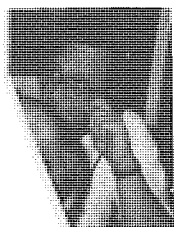
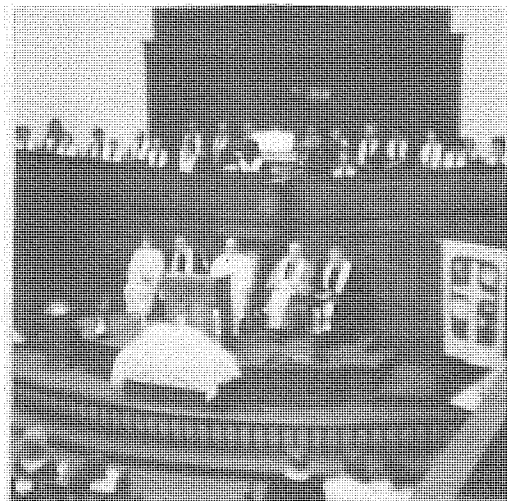
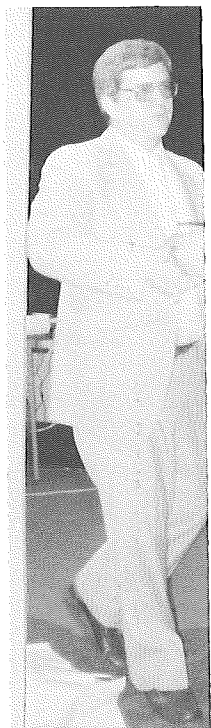
## JONESBORO DISTRICT

Bay .....	1878	Macy (at Monette) before .....	1875
Bono .....	1902	Manila .....	1887
Black Oak (Craighead City) .....	before 1920	Marked Tree .....	1904
Blytheville .....	1853	Monette .....	about 1896
Boliver .....	1858	New Haven .....	1877
Community (at Manila) .....	1864	Pleasant Valley .....	1892
Dell .....	1906	Shady Grove .....	unknown
Fisher .....	1852	Shiloh .....	1830
Harrisburg .....	1845	Tilton .....	unknown
Hickory Ridge .....	1910	Trinity (near Bono) .....	1852
Jonesboro, First .....	1862	Trumann .....	1916
Jonesboro, Huntington Avenue .....	1914	Union Grove (Craighead) .....	unknown
Lunsford .....	1914	Weincr .....	1929
Luxora .....	1901		

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Beechgrove.....	1850	Newhome .....	1895
Boydsville .....	1948	Newport, Emory Chapel .....	1890
(somewhere in materials gathered		Newport, First .....	1874
I saw a bulletin or marker showing		Oakgrove.....	1881
services held at Boydsville, 1904)		Paragould, First .....	1883
Campground (formerly Staughn's Chapel) .....	1815	Paragould, Griffin .....	1903
(in Greene County)		Paragould, St. Mark's .....	1868
Cherokee .....	1864	Paragould, Shiloh .....	1888
Corinth .....	1911	Piggott .....	1877
Corning .....	1872	Pocahontas .....	1852
Cumming's Chapel .....	1865	Powhatan .....	about 1830
Eli Lindsay Memorial — Jessup .....	1815	Ramer's Chapel .....	1894
Gainesville .....	1878	Ravendon .....	1944
Hardy .....	1878	Rector .....	1881
Hoxie .....	1903	Rector, Simmon's Chapel .....	1922
Hurricane .....	before 1900	Rock Springs .....	1895
Knobel .....	1888	Salem .....	1871
Liberty .....	1875	Sedgwick .....	1932
Liberty Hill .....	1858	Smithville .....	1874
Macedonia .....	1900	Stanford .....	Hunt's Chapel 1919
Mammoth Springs .....	1885	Swifton .....	1860
Marmaduke .....	1874	Old Walnut Ridge .....	1870
Mars Hill (Clay County) .....	1856	Walnut Ridge .....	1883
Maynard .....	1897	Warren's Chapel, Paragould .....	1837
Middlebrook .....	1927		

# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



# L. Structure and Standing Rules Of The North Arkansas Conference

## TABLE OF CONTENTS:

<b>SECTION I</b>	<b>Disciplinary Requirements:</b>	<b>Page 1</b>
	Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms	
<b>SECTION II</b>		
	Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies	<b>Page 2</b>
<b>SECTION III</b>		
	Members of The Annual Conference:	<b>Page 3</b>
	Clergy Members	<b>Page 3</b>
	Lay Members	<b>Page 4</b>
	Secretary of the Annual Conference	<b>Page 4</b>
	Statistician of the Annual Conference	<b>Page 4</b>
	Conference Lay Leader	<b>Page 4</b>
	Conference Treasurer	<b>Page 4</b>
	The Diaconal Ministers	<b>Page 4</b>
	Conference President of United Methodist Women	<b>Page 4</b>
	Conference President of United Methodist Men	<b>Page 4</b>
	The District Lay Leaders	<b>Page 4</b>
	President of Conference Youth Organization	<b>Page 4</b>
	Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of Age from each District	<b>Page 4</b>
<b>SECTION IV - Agencies of the Annual Conference:</b>		<b>Page 5</b>
	Committee on Nominations	<b>Page 5</b>
	Council on Ministries	<b>Page 5</b>
	Executive Committee	<b>Page 6</b>
	Personnel Committee	<b>Page 6</b>
	Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests	<b>Page 6</b>
	Committee on Planning & Research	<b>Page 7</b>
	Missional Priority Coordinating Committee	<b>Page 7</b>
	Board of Church & Society	<b>Page 8</b>
	Age Level & Family Coordinators	<b>Page 8</b>
	Board of Discipleship	<b>Page 8</b>
	Committee on Education	<b>Page 8</b>
	Committee on Evangelism	<b>Page 9</b>
	Committee on Worship	<b>Page 9</b>
	Committee on Stewardship	<b>Page 9</b>
	Committee on Outdoor Ministries	<b>Page 10</b>
	Board of Global Ministries	<b>Page 10</b>
	Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries	<b>Page 10</b>
	Council on Lay Life and Work	<b>Page 11</b>
	Council on Professional Ministries	<b>Page 11</b>
	Board of Ordained Ministry	<b>Page 12</b>
	Joint Review Committee	<b>Page 12</b>
	Board of Diaconal Ministry	<b>Page 13</b>
	Board of Pensions	<b>Page 13</b>

Commission on Equitable Salaries	Page 13
Committee on Group Insurance	Page 13
Joint Committee on Disability	Page 14
Council on Finance and Administration	Page 14
United Methodist Women	Page 14
United Methodist Men	Page 14
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	Page 15
Board of Trustees	Page 15
Commission on Archives & History	Page 15
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Page 15
Commission on Religion and Race	Page 15
Committee on Courtesies	Page 16
Committee on Parish & Community Development	Page 16
Committee on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Page 16
Committee on Episcopacy	Page 16
Committee on Episcopal Residence	Page 17
Annual Conference Planning Committee	Page 17
<b>SECTION V - Agencies of the Districts of the An. Conf:</b>	<b>Page 18</b>
Committee on Nominations	Page 18
The District Conference	Page 18
District Council on Ministries	Page 19
Committee on Ordained Ministry	Page 19
Board of Church Location and Building	Page 19
Board of Trustees	Page 20
Committee on the District Superintendency	Page 20
District United Methodist Women	Page 20
District United Methodist Men	Page 20
District Council on Youth Ministries	Page 20
<b>Standing Rules of the North Arkansas Conference</b>	<b>Page 20</b>
<b>Structure and Organization Chart</b>	<b>Page 24</b>

[NOTE: This Structure Document was passed and adopted during the 1987 regular session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held May 31 - June 3, 1987, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.]

§§§§§§

## STRUCTURE OF THE NORTH ARKANSS CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

### SECTION I

1. The foundational and doctrinal guidance for this structure document is the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. The following paragraph is quoted:

"P. 706, 1984 Discipline of The United Methodist Church:

The Annual Conference shall provide for the connectional relationship between the general boards and commissions and the conference, district and local church.

1. The Annual Conference shall structure itself for effective mission in any mode deemed appropriate. In each Annual Conference, there may be conference program boards related to the general program boards

organized as the Annual Conference shall determine. The Annual Conference shall provide for the connectional relationship between the general program boards and the conference districts, and local churches, and shall specifically assign the program responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the general program boards to agencies of the Annual Conference.

[NOTE: Decision No. 417 (Oct 30, 1976) of The Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church found that P. 706.1 was constitutional. The council declared that "If a conference should determine not to create any of the boards or divisions thereof, it shall specifically assign the liaison functions and responsibilities of each such board or division to another agency in the conference."]

2. The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their powers and duties.

3. Each Annual Conference may make its agencies of such size as its work may require; provided that consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches. Full-time local pastors serving charges are eligible for election or appointment to such agencies, except those dealing with qualifications, orders, and status of ministers and local pastors.

4. Insofar as possible, the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons in keeping with policies for general church agencies.

5. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve."

2. All Disciplinary references herein are to the 1984 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

3. Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms:

a. North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Conference.

b. The Discipline of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Discipline.

c. The North Arkansas Annual Conference hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference refers to the sessions of the Annual Conferences.

d. The word agency/agencies refers to all Councils; Boards; Committees; Commissions; Work Areas and other organizational entities of the Conference.

e. Quadrennium -- the four year period beginning January 1 following the adjournment of the regular session of The General Conference (1984 General Conference = Quadrennium Jan. 1, 1985 thru Dec. 31, 1988) (1988 General Conference = Quadrennium Jan. 1, 1989 thru Dec. 31, 1992).

f. Task Force -- where authorized herein a Task Force may be established for the purpose of accomplishing specific and particular goals of an Agency. A Task Force shall be

oriented to immediate tasks and will be disestablished upon completion of its assigned task. A Task Force shall always be directly amenable to the agency under which it was created.

## SECTION II

### 4. Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies:

a. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- all offices, established in this Structure document, are filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by The Annual Conference. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.

b. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- the term of office shall be one quadrennium (from January 1 of the first year of the quadrennium through December 31 of the last year of the quadrennium). Election, for offices to be filled at the beginning of each quadrennium, shall take place during The Annual Conference of the last year of each quadrennium. Total tenure in any one office by any individual shall not exceed one quadrennium past the one in which that tenure first began.

c. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- where only two people are being considered for election to an office a simple majority will elect; where more than two persons are being considered for election to any office the one receiving the most votes shall be declared elected.

d. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- all members and ex-officio members of every agency shall have voice and vote.

e. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- The Chairperson of each agency shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference. Each agency shall elect other officers as it may determine are required to carry out its responsibilities and functions. At the option of the agency those officers elected and other designated members may constitute an Executive Committee.

f. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- vacancies occurring within offices and agencies of the Conference, during the quadrennium, shall be filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and election by the next Annual Conference.

g. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- when a vacancy occurs between sessions of The Annual Conference and it is determined, by the Conference Committee on Nominations, that the vacancy must be filled immediately because of the nature and scope of the responsibilities of the position, that Committee may nominate and elect an individual to fill the position until The Annual Conference next convenes and elects a person, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations, to fill the position for the remainder of the quadrennium.

h. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- all offices and agencies established by this Structure Document shall be directly amenable to the Conference.

i. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- all agencies of the Conference that are governed by a Charter, Constitution, or By-Laws shall operate in compliance of those documents; and this Structure Document.

j. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- insofar as possible, the membership of all agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches; and full-time local pastors serving charges.

k. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- members of general and jurisdictional agencies of The United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference Agency or its equivalent structure.

1. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- agencies of the Conference may organize themselves into sub-groups; task forces; work groups; committees or similar groupings to facilitate meeting their assigned and assumed responsibilities and functions.

m. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein -- membership on Task Forces of the Annual Conference and its agencies shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference Task Force at any given time. Para 4j, above, shall apply.

5. It is the intent that this structure Document be in complete harmony and compliance with the Discipline. Any wording or provision herein that shall prove to be in contradiction of the Discipline shall be considered to be null and void -- it is the Discipline that shall prevail in all instances.

### SECTION III

#### 6. Members of The Annual Conference [P. 35 & 701, Discipline]:

a. Clergy Members. The ministerial membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

(1) Members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the Annual Conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences; and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers.

(2) Probationary members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, elections of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers.

(3) Associate and affiliate members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of ministers.

(4) Local pastors under full time appointment to a pastoral charge shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers.

(5) Part-time and student local pastors shall be seated in the Annual Conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote.

b. Lay Members. There shall be a lay member from each Charge within the Annual Conference [where there is more than one minister appointed to the charge there shall be a lay member elected for each minister]. The Annual Conference shall also provide for election of Lay Members at Large to assure that there is at least an equal number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference. [NOTE: The Judicial Council has ruled (Judicial Council Decision #479, April 22, 1980) that there can be more lay members than clergy; however there cannot be more clergy members than lay]. The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ministers; and the election of clergy delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member may be seated instead. It shall be the duty of the lay member of the Annual Conference to report on actions of the Annual Conference. Lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

c. **Secretary of The Annual Conference.** Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Additionally the Conference Secretary, in compliance with P. 745.2 of the Discipline, shall be responsible for examination of the District Conference Journals and shall assure that copies are on file in the proper files and archives repositories. The Conference Secretary shall be responsible for annual review of the North Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

d. **Statistician of The Annual Conference.** Shall carry out those functions assigned by the Annual Conference, and shall make all statistical data and information available to The Annual Conference.

e. **Conference Lay Leader.** Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Shall serve as Chairperson of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work. Shall, in cooperation with the Bishop, assure that each Episcopal address to The Annual Conference, addresses concerns of the Laity of the Conference; or that provision is made for a "State of the Laity" address.

f. **Conference Treasurer (P. 715.1)** [Nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference for election. Amendable to the Council on Finance and Administration; where they serve with voice and without vote.

g. **The Diaconal Ministers**

h. **Conference President of United Methodist Women**

i. **Conference President of United Methodist Men**

j. **The District Lay Leaders**

k. **President (or equivalent) of Conference Youth Organization.**

l. **Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of age from each District.**

#### Section IV

#### 7. Agencies of The Annual Conference:

##### a. Conference Committee on Nominations [No Disciplinary Reference]

(1) **Membership** 16 members (8 lay and 8 clergy). Names of persons shall be placed in nominatin from the floor of the Annual Conference. Balloting shall proceed by written ballot. Election will be declared for the nominee receiving the most votes for the position. There shall be no division of the house in the election. A class of four persons (two clergy and two lay) shall be elected annually to a four-year term. At least two ethnic persons shall be on the Committee on Nominations at all times. Those elected shall not succeed themselves for four years. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference by vote of the Annual Conference, in the same manner as described above. The Bishop and Conference Lay Leader shall serve as ex-officio members with vote.. The Conference Council Director shall serve as a consultant to the Committee. This committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

(2) **Responsibilities:** The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician; the Conference Lay Leader; and 2 persons under 25 years of age from each District; and the Chairpersons and all members of the Conference agencies (unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein). In January of the last year of each quadrennium the Nominating Committee shall publish a list of all offices which will be vacant at the beginning of the next quadrennium. This listing will be sent to all local churches requesting them to nominate members who meet the requirements and have the desire to serve on an Annual Conference agency. This listing will then be sent to the District

Nominating Committee. The District Nominating Committee will compile a listing of District nominees for all vacancies and forward that listing to the Chairperson of the Conference Nominating Committee. Prior to Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee will meet and, from the District Nominees, and from any additional nominees proposed by the Conference Nominating Committee, prepare their list of nominees for each office, to be presented to The Annual Conference for election; giving priority to the District Nominees. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. Those personnel on the District lists who are not elected to Annual Conference offices will serve as a nominee pool for interim vacancies and Task Forces during the quadrennium.

b. Conference Council on Ministries [CCOM] [P. 726-727, Discipline]

(1) Membership: Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Secretary; two representatives of the conference youth organization, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Women, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president; two young adults; the Conference Lay Leader (who also serves as Chairperson of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work); one lay person and one clergy person from each District Council on Ministries (DCOM), one of whom shall be the DCOM Chairperson; coordinators of age level and family departments (Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult and Family Life); the Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministry. Chairperson of the Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Committee on Parish and Community Development; Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on Status and Role of Women. The Conference Statistician; the Chairpersons of the Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The Chairpersons of all Committees of the Conference Council on Ministries [Committee on Communications and Publishing Interest; Committee on Planning and Research; Committee on Personnel]. The following shall be members without vote (with voice): Director and Associate Directors of the CCOM; Conference Treasurer; and the Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration. The officers of the CCOM shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council may determine. All officers shall be elected by the CCOM in a manner as they shall determine. The Nominee for Chairperson may be a current member of the council or shall automatically become a member upon election. The Chairperson shall be required to vacate any other conference offices held upon his/her election.

(2) Responsibilities: The CCOM shall perform those functions as defined in Para 726.10 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

(3) There shall be an Executive Committee composed of persons holding the following offices: Chairperson; Vice-Chairperson; Secretary; the Bishop; a Cabinet representative; the Conference Lay Leader; Chairpersons of the Boards of Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; and one representative from each of the DCOM Teams on the CCOM [this person is to be chosen by the DCOM]; and the Conference representative to the General Council on Ministries. The following will serve as members of the Executive Committee without vote: Executive Director and the Associate Director(s) of the CCOM; Chairperson of CFA; Secretary of the Annual Conference.

(4) There shall be a Personnel Committee, of no more than six, which shall be elected from the CCOM membership in a number and manner determined by the CCOM. The Personnel Committee shall elect its own Chairperson and Personnel Committee shall be empowered to make recommendations concerning staff personnel and salaries and to be in consultation with the Bishop concerning clergy

appointments to CCOM staff. The Personnel Committee shall perform those functions assigned to it by the CCOM.

(5) The CCOM may form committees and task forces from within or outside its membership for the purpose of carrying out specific assignments of the Council and its agencies.

(6) The following are Agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries and shall be amendable thereto:

(a) Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests  
(Paragraph. 726.5 and 726.5c, Discipline)

**Membership:** 9 persons. The Chairperson and eight other persons shall be nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the Council. The Area Director of Communications shall serve on this Committee without vote. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in communications and publishing. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibility:** The Committee shall perform those functions as defined in P.726.5a and 726.5c of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM.

**Arkansas Area Responsibilities:** There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee on Communications which shall consist of all the members of the North Arkansas Conference Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee on Communications. This Joint Committee shall be jointly chaired by the two Chairpersons of the two constituent Communications Committees. The Joint Committee shall administer the adopted Arkansas Area Communications Program. The Joint Committee shall be responsible for the oversight and management of the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper; the Arkansas Area Resource Center, and the Arkansas Area Media Center. Ex-Officio members (without vote) shall be the Area Director of Communication; the Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper; and the Area Treasurer.

(b) Committee on Planning and Research [Par. 726.5 Discipline]

**Membership:** The Committee shall be composed of 15 members, one of which will be the Chairperson. The Chairperson and fourteen other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The Committee shall elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in planning and research. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibility:** To engage in planning and research on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference and to serve as an advisory group to the Annual Conference and its agencies. To serve as a clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies. The Committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference and make recommendations to them of ways and means by which work of the church might be more effectively performed or the cause of the church more adequately promoted. To annually review the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and to recommend changes thereto to the Annual Conference. The Committee shall have the authority to review this Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the Conference and is in unity and conformity with the Discipline; and to recommend changes hereto. When engaged in planning and research on behalf of or at the direction of The Annual Conference (i.e. Structure, Standing Rules, etc.) this Committee shall be amenable directly to the Annual Conference.

(c) **Missional Priority Coordinating Committee** [No Disciplinary requirement] Upon the adoption of a General Church Missional Priority a Conference Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, consisting of no more than seven members, shall be formed by the CCOM. The basis for membership will be determined by the scope and direction of the adopted General Church Missional Priority. The responsibilities of this Committee will be to assure that the proper administrative and programmatic actions are taken to assure complete implementation of the Missional Priority.

(d) **Board of Church and Society** [Par. 728.1, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 728 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

(e) **Age-Level and Family Coordinators** [Par. 726.6, Discipline] There shall be Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult and Family Life who will serve as advocates of these segments of our society and Church on the CCOM. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Age Level and Family Coordinators, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource.

(f) **Board of Discipleship** [Par. 729, Discipline]

**Membership:** Board Chairperson and the Chairperson of each of the Committees functioning under this Board. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. The Conference President of UMM shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

The following are the Standing Committees of the Board of Discipleship:

1. **Committee on Education** [Par. 729.2, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Education, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729.2 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

2. **Committee on Evangelism** [Par. 729.3, Discipline]:

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729.3 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

3. **Committee on Worship** [Par. 729.4 and 729.6, Discipline]:

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the

Committee on Worship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729.4 and 729.6 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Worship Committee shall be responsible for planning the Devotional and Worship services for the sessions of The Annual Conference; and in consultation with the Conference Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Memorial Worship Service.

#### **4. Committee on Stewardship** [Par. 729.5, Discipline]:

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Stewardship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729.5 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

#### **5. Committee on Outdoor Ministries** [No Disciplinary requirement]:

**Membership:** Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference; the District Coordinators of Outdoor Ministries. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Outdoor Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Committee shall plan, administer and implement Outdoor Ministries in the Annual Conferences. Schedule and select the directors and curriculum for the Conference camping program for all campsites. Discover, recruit, train, assign and support leadership for Outdoor Ministries. Develop and promote standards to verify that all campsites are ready for camping. Administer the finances, building, improvement and grounds at Camp Nawake within the framework of established Conference policies and the provisions of the Discipline; and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

#### **(g) Board of Global Ministries** [Par. 730.1, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson; one representative from each District [elected by the Annual Conference]; a representative from Conference United Methodist Women;

Institutional representatives (voice, without vote) from Methodist Health Systems, Memphis, TN; the United Methodist Children's Home, Little Rock, AR; Camp Aldersgate, Little Rock, AR [Note: These Institutions shall be responsible for the Travel and/or Per Diem costs of their representatives]. Task Forces may be appointed, the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** The Board of Global Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 730.1 thru 730.4 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Board of Global Ministries shall establish a World Hunger Task Force whose responsibility will be to keep the CCOM and the Conference aware of the World Hunger emphasis of UMCOR and the General Board of Global Ministries and to coordinate, in cooperation with the participating communions, the annual World Hunger emphasis within the Arkansas Area.

(h) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry [Par. 731.1 thru 731.5, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson; one representative from each District; two representatives from each Wesley Foundation, one of which shall be the Director (who shall be an ex-officio member without vote) and the other a student member of the Board of Directors. The President (or designated representative) of Hendrix College and Philander Smith College, who shall serve as ex-officio without vote. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibilities:** This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 731.1 thru 731.5 of the Discipline, and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.

c. Conference Council on Lay Life and Work [Par. 729.7, Discipline]

**Membership:** The Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as the Chairperson; the Conference Director of Lay Speaking; the District Lay Leaders; one laywoman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women; one layman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Men; four youth selected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; four at-large lay members nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference; and the currently elected lay-delegates to General Conference. A representative from the Cabinet and a member of the CCOM Staff shall serve as Ex-Officio members without vote.

**Responsibilities:** The Council shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 729.7 and 729.8 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Conference. The Council shall have the responsibility to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, or Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. It shall help the Annual Conference and local churches in programs which aim to recruit and to equip the laity for the widest and most productive

ministry possible through the church. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The Council, through its Director of Lay Speaking, shall encourage participation in the United Methodist Church Lay Speaking program by the laity of the Conference. The Council, through the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, shall provide assistance to the Districts in planning for and facilitating training opportunities for laity involved in Lay Speaking within the Conference.

d. Conference Council on Professional Ministry [No Disciplinary requirement]

**Membership:** Chairperson; Chairpersons of the following seven agencies of the Council on Professional Ministry [Board of Ordained Ministry; Board of Diaconal Ministry; Board of Pensions; Commission on Equitable Salaries; Committee on Group Insurance; Joint Review Committee; and the Committee on Disability].

**Responsibility:** Coordinate all responsibilities pertaining to professional ministry. It shall no way abridge the disciplinary responsibilities of its agency groups.

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry [Par. 732, Discipline]

**Membership:** 15 clergy (at least one from each District of the Conference) in full connection. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet. Membership may include a retired clergy in full connection. At least one member of the Board will be engaged in an appointment beyond the local church and will represent to the board all other clergy so assigned. The board membership shall include women and ethnic minority persons. The board shall elect a registrar and such associate registrars as it may determine, one such associate registrar to be given responsibility for candidacy; a cabinet representative shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The Board of Ordained Ministry shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Par. 732 of the Discipline. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall act as an advisory agency for the Bishop, Cabinet and Annual Conference on all matters pertaining to the various aspects of the chaplaincy. To serve as an initial screening Board for all applicants who are asking for ecclesiastical endorsement from the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of The United Methodist Church and to furnish information to agencies, institutions and industry, both within and without the United Methodist Church, on the many aspects of ministry through the Chaplaincy program and to perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional ministry and the Annual Conference.

(a) Joint Review Committee [Par. 455.1c, Discipline]

**Membership:** Six members and three Alternate Members as follows: Two district superintendents appointed annually by the bishop (category 1); two Board of Ordained Ministry members nominated by the chairperson and elected annually by the board (category 2); two non-Cabinet, non-Board of Ordained Ministry members in full connection, one nominated by the bishop and Cabinet, one by the Board of

Ordained Ministry, and elected annually by the members in full connection in ministerial executive session (category 3). An alternate shall be provided in each of the three categories. The alternate who is not a member of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry shall be nominated by the bishop and Cabinet. The Committee shall elect its own officers. This committee shall be amenable to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

**Responsibilities:** The Conference Joint Review Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 455.1c of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Board of Ordained Ministry; the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(2) **Board of Diaconal Ministry** [Par. 730.6 and 733, Discipline]

**Membership:** 10 members (at least one from each District of the Conference) of which no less than 4 shall be in diaconal careers, preferably diaconal ministers. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Executive Committee of the Board of the previous quadrennium. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities. This Board shall also function as a Committee on Deaconess and Home Missionary Service [Par. 730.6, Discipline], and shall maintain the records of and continuing relationships with all Deaconesses and Home Missionaries (either active or retired) residing within the bounds of the Conference.

**Responsibilities:** The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Par. 730.6 and 733 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(3) **Board of Pensions** [Par. 736, Discipline]

**Membership:** 15 members (none of which may be indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs, or receiving pensions therefrom) 1/3 laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy; elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. Ad-interim vacancies will be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations. Each member elected or appointed to the Board shall serve no more than eight consecutive years. The eight year tenure shall begin when the individual joins the Board. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The Board of Pensions shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Par. 736 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(4) **Commission on Equitable Salaries** [Par. 722, Discipline]

**Membership:** 10 members (5 laypersons and 5 clergypersons) including at least 1 layperson and 1 clergyperson from churches of fewer than 200 members). One district superintendent named by the cabinet shall be a member. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Responsibilities: The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall carry out those functions as defined and described in Par. 722 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(5) Committee on Group Insurance [No Disciplinary Requirement]

Membership: 10 members [5 laypersons; and 5 clergypersons]. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Responsibilities: To administer the Conference Group Insurance program and to perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(6) Joint Committee on Disability [Par. 743, Discipline]

Membership: Five members consisting of the Chairperson and Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry); the Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Pensions); and a District Superintendent. The Committee shall elect its own officers.

Responsibilities: The Conference Joint Committee on Disability shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 743 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

e. Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) [Par. 707-716, Discipline]

Membership: 15 members (with at least 1 more lay member than clergy members). Any ad-interim vacancy shall be filled by the CFA, in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee. The Bishop; Cabinet representative; Director of CCOM and the Conference Treasurer shall be ex-officio members without vote. Any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, or this structure document, in which case their membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible Vice-President; Secretary and such other officers as it may deem necessary. The conference treasurer shall be the treasurer of the council. The treasurer shall not be eligible for voting membership on the council and shall not be eligible for election to any of those offices which are to be filled by voting members of the council.

Responsibilities: The CFA shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 709-716 of the Discipline. The apportionments to the districts recommended by CFA and adopted by the Annual Conference shall be apportioned to the local churches in accordance with Par. 711 of the Discipline. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas shall report to the CFA. The membership and functions of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas are prescribed by its charter and by-laws.

f. Conference United Methodist Women (UMW) [Par. 741, Discipline]

The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

g. Conference United Methodist Men (UMM) [No Disciplinary requirement]

The membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

h. Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYN) [Par. 742, Discipline]

The Membership; officers, committees, function, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

i. Conference Board of Trustees [Par. 2512-2515, Discipline]

Membership: 12 members [at least 4 of which shall be women], who must be of legal age as determined by law and of whom six shall be ministers in the effective relationship in the conference and six shall be lay members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference. They shall be divided into three classes, each class serving a term of three years. They shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer.

Responsibility: The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 2512-2515 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

j. Commission on Archives and History [Par. 737, Discipline]

Membership: 9 members with at least 1 from each District.

Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Archives and History shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 737 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

k. Commission on the Status and Role of Women [Par. 740, Discipline]

Membership: Chairperson (who shall be a woman); 1 representative from each District; 6 at-large members (the additional at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy balance) (a majority of the members shall be women); a representative of Conference United Methodist Women; the CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

Responsibility: The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 740 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

l. Commission on Religion and Race: [Par. 739, Discipline]

Membership: 12 persons with a majority of the membership being represented by racial and ethnic minorities, proportionately reflecting the racial and ethnic minority constituency of the conference. Steps should also be taken to ensure adequate representation of both young/young adults and women. Where districts have elected a

District Director of Religion and Race (or equivalent), that person shall serve on this Commission. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibility:** The Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 739 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

m. Conference Committee on Courtesies [No Disciplinary requirement]

**Membership:** Chairperson and the following ex-officio members: Dean of the Cabinet; CCOM Director and Associate Director(s); Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; and the Conference President of United Methodist Women.

**Responsibility:** The Committee will introduce and present Institutional Representatives and other visitors of the Annual Conference as the Conference Agenda will allow. The Committee will present a closing resolution of appreciation to the Annual Conference.

n. Committee on Parish and Community Development [Par. 730.5, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson (serves as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries); one representative from each District; the Secretary of the Church Extension Fund; the Secretary of the Loan Fund; the Director of Catch the Vision; and the Conference President of United Methodist Rural Fellowship (all of these with vote). The following members without vote (ex-officio): A representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries; a Representative of the Commission on Equitable Salaries; any Church and Community Workers serving for the Conference in the Bounds of the Conference; and the CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area.

**Responsibility:** The Conference Committee on Parish and Community Development shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 730.5 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. The entire membership of this Committee shall serve on the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries with a like number of members from the Little Rock Conference, when such a Committee is required and operational.

o. Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns [Par. 738, Discipline]

**Membership:** Chairperson; one representative from each District (which will be the District Coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns [or equivalent]). The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

**Responsibility:** The Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 738 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

p. Committee on Episcopacy [Par. 734, Discipline]

Membership: Three laywomen; three laymen; three clergy persons; three additional persons to make possible the representation of racial and ethnic minorities, youth and young adults; three additional persons appointed by the Bishop [at least five of the fifteen persons shall be clergy]. One of the laypersons appointed shall be the Conference Lay Leader. The Committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The bishop and/or the chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

Responsibilities: The Conference Committee on Episcopacy shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 734 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

q. Episcopal Residence Committee (Arkansas Areas) [Par. 735, Discipline]

Membership: The Chairperson of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall be the Chairperson (or a representative of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Little Rock Conference; other members are the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Committee on Episcopacy from the North Arkansas Conference; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Board of Trustees from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences.

Responsibility: The Episcopal Residence Committee shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 735 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

r. Annual Conference Planning Committee [No Disciplinary requirement]

Membership: The Bishop (who shall be the Chairperson); the CCOM Director and Associate Directors; the District Superintendents; Host institution representative and/or host pastor; the Conference Secretary; the Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Worship; five persons from the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work (two laymen; two laywomen; and the Conference Lay Leader); three ethnic minority persons (if three are not already named; the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint persons to fill this quota).

Responsibility: The Annual Conference Planning Committee shall plan the agenda and entertainment of the Annual Conference; set the registration fees; recommend a budget for the operating expenses of the sessions; advise the Bishop on setting the dates of the Annual Conference; and those other duties and functions assigned to it by the Conference.

s. Committee on Investigations [Par. 2623.3 and 2623.4, Discipline]

Membership: (For investigation of Ministerial Member or Local Pastor) 7 elders in full connection nominated by the presiding bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Three reserve members shall also be elected. None of the members or reserve members shall be members of the Joint Review Committee or Board of Ordained Ministry. (For investigation of Diaconal Ministers) Not less than 3 Diaconal Ministers nominated by the presiding bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two diaconal minister reserve members shall be elected. The Committee shall elect its own officers.

**Responsibilities:** The Conference Committee on Investigation shall carry out those functions as defined in Par. 2623.3 and 2623.4 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

## SECTION V

### 8. Agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference:

#### a. District Committee on Nominations [No Disciplinary requirement]

**Membership:** District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson); six members elected by the District Conference (3 lay and 3 clergy). Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. A class of two persons (1 lay and 1 clergy) shall be elected annually to a three year term.

**Responsibilities:** To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within the District and those District Members to Annual Conference agencies. To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and Annual Conference. To forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference. This listing will be forwarded during the last year of the quadrennium as requested by the Conference Nominating Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.

#### b. The District Conference [Par. 744, 745, Discipline]

##### Membership:

[Clergy] All Clergy members of the Annual Conference (both active and retired) appointed to or residing within the bounds of the District.

[Lay] All lay persons residing within the bounds of the District who hold any elected or appointed office within the District; Annual Conference; Jurisdiction; or General Church. Any Diaconal Ministers; Deaconesses or Home Missionaries residing within the District. Lay Persons holding the following offices within the Churches/Charges of the District: Lay Member of Annual Conference; Lay Leader(s); Church School Superintendent; Presidents of UMW; UMM; UMY; Chairpersons of the Administrative Board or Council, Council on Ministries; and Committee on Finance; District Steward (if elected); an at-large older adult, young adult and youth, if not already included in the delegation. The District Superintendent shall be the presiding officer of the District Conference. Such other officers of the District Conference may be elected as may be required to accomplish its responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** To receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations; to receive and act on the reports from the District agencies; to adopt budgets for the District Administration, Missionary, Camp and Program needs. To receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District". To apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference. To furnish two copies of Journal of the District Conference to the Secretary of the Annual Conference. The District Conference shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 744-745 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

c. District Council on Ministries [Par. 747, Discipline]

**Membership:** District Superintendent; District Lay Leader; Associate District Lay Leaders; District Director of Lay Speaking; Members of Annual Conference, jurisdictional, and General Church agencies residing within the District; District Presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY; individuals having District responsibility in the following areas: Education, Stewardship, Worship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Church and Society, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Communications; Status and Role of Women; Religion and Race; Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Older Adult, and Family Ministries; and Peace With Justice. The Council will elect its Chairperson and such other officers as it may determine are required to accomplish its responsibilities. The Council will elect one of its members (other than the Chairperson or District Superintendent) to be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries; this person shall be a layperson if the DCOM chairperson is clergy and vice-versa. The DCOM may form Committees and Task Forces as needed. The District Superintendent, who shall not be the Chairperson, is the DCOM's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of adopted programs.

**Responsibilities:** The District Council on Ministries shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 747 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

d. District Committee on Ordained Ministry [Par. 749, Discipline]

**Membership:** The District Superintendent and five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy (when appointed or residing within the District), nominated annually to the Annual Conference by the Superintendent in consultation with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Ad-interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent. One of the five members shall be one of the District's members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. This Committee other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 749 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

e. District Board of Church Location and Building [Par. 2518-2523, Discipline]

**Membership:** District Superintendent; three clergy and three laypersons. Nominated by the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, to the Annual Conference. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The District Board of Church Location and Building shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 2518-2523 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

f. District Board of Trustees [Par. 2517, Discipline]

**Membership:** Nine Members, at least three of which shall be women (all of whom shall be laymembers meeting the same qualifications as Local Church Trustees). The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The District Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 2517 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

g. Committee on the District Superintendency [Par. 751, Discipline]

**Membership:** District Lay Leader; two laywomen; two laymen; two clergy; and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference; two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent; provided that at least three of the 11 members are clergy and seven are lay persons. The Bishop (or his/her authorized representative) shall be an ex-officio member of this Committee. The Committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities.

**Responsibilities:** The Committee on the District Superintendency shall perform those functions as defined in Par. 751 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

h. District United Methodist Women (UMW) [Par. 752, Discipline]

The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

i. District United Methodist Men (UMM) [No Disciplinary requirement]

The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

j. District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM) [Par. 753, Discipline]

The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationship and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

1. The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference [unless there was a typographical or printing error.]
2. The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as the official apportionment.
3. The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer.

4. All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended.
5. The District Superintendents are instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or of the District for insertion in the Conference Journal.
6. The expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from:
  - a. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee;
  - b. Offerings received at the Annual Conference; and
  - c. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

The expense of retired ministers, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Annual Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented. No registration fee shall be required of retired ministers, their spouses or surviving spouses.

7. A listing of lay members and their addresses elected as members of the Annual Conference by Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the district superintendents and set to the conference secretary at least 90 days prior to the opening of the session.
8. No one shall be eligible to serve on a board or commission more than one quadrennium past the quadrennium in which tenure in that elected position first began (unless tenure is otherwise prescribed by the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church).
9. That part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report. Any Resolution not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference shall lie on the table overnight before being debated and voted on.
10. Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the pastors involved.
11. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) major Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc., at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions or the Conference Committee on Episcopacy. [Major Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies are defined and listed in the Conference Journal]
12. All councils, boards, committees, and commissions of the Annual Conference shall be more representative. Special consideration should be given to the use of women and youth, full-time local pastors, and ethnic minority groups.
13. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.

14. Each year the Conference Council on Ministries will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be named as members of the Annual Conference. Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference and chairpersons of major boards and councils, as defined in the Journal under the heading "Major Boards of the Annual Conference" (this does not include related committees, subcommittees, Task Forces and boards), will be named by the Conference Council on Ministries as Lay Members At-Large. Persons already serving as lay members from local churches or by virtue of Discipline requirement will be excluded from those named.

When additional lay members are required to equalize representation, the Council on Ministries will notify each District Council on Ministries of the number of persons, if any, to be named, encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be give to Number 1, etc:

1. Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
  2. Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
  3. Officers of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work.
  4. Conference officers of United Methodist Women; United Methodist Men; and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
  5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference board and agencies.
  6. District presidents of United Methodist Women; United Methodist Men and United Methodist Youth Fellowship.
  7. Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
  8. One additional youth from each district.
  9. United Methodist students being served by campus ministers.
  10. At-large district representation.
15. Pastors who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall not receive any of the June compensation from the charge which they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be June 1-May 31.
16. Motions requesting or requiring expenditure of Annual Conference funds, which are not included in the proposed budget submitted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) shall first be referred to CFA who will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference as to where the funding would have to come from and how that would impact the overall Conference budget.
17. Each agency of The Annual Conference will keep records of attendance at its respective meetings. After one year, a conference agency shall be authorized to declare a vacancy in membership because of non-attendance. Once a vacancy is declared, the person shall be notified and the chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations shall be notified immediately.
18. The financial records of each District will be audited at the end of each calendar year. The results of those audits will be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration no later than July 31 of each year.
19. "Roberts Rules of Order" and Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance by O. Garfield Jones" shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
20. Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lie on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a 3/4 vote of those present and voting.



## M. Memoirs

### Our Honored Dead

#### THE ENDLESS LINE OF SPLENDOR

"Let not your hearts be troubled..."

##### Ministers

Ira A. Brumley

Brady Cook

Marvin Laverne Gaither

W. Henry Goodloe

Jewel T. Holland, Jr.

James W. Krohn

William O. Scroggin, Jr.

Uriah Smith

David W. Terry, Sr.

David Harold Wilson

Ivan R. Wilson

##### Widows, Family Members

Viola S. Conner

Ever Ingram Davie

Stephen Kent Douglas

Mattie Marie Titus Edwards

Kate Patterson Few

Grace Finke Kaetzell

Dovie Haynes Gwin Nisler

Ada M. Mitchell Russell

Zelta May Sturdy

Mary E. Willcoxon

Mary Jewell Wilson

**MATTIE MARIE TITUS EDWARDS**

Mattie Edwards was the widow of Rev. T. H. Edwards, Sr., a member of the former Southwest Conference. He was born January 9, 1896, entered the ministry in 1917 and died on July 13, 1950. She was born on February 18, 1895 at Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas and died on April 13, 1988 in Santa Maria, California.



She was the daughter of Susan and Henry Titus of Fairfield, Texas, where she received her religious training. This early training helped her through life in being a caring and loving mother and a good friend to all who knew her. She particularly loved working in the church with children.

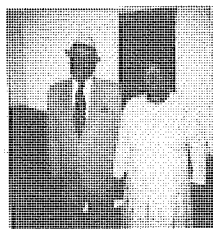
She had been living in Santa Maria, California for 22 years but had lived in Wilmington, Ohio. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Santa Maria. Also she was a member of the Princess Court, No. 257, Grand High Court, Heroines of Jericho, Texas.

Survivors include four sons, T.H. Edwards, Jr., Joshua Edwards, Reuben Edwards and Julius C. Edwards; and one daughter Myrtle B. Kemp; fourteen grandchildren, five great grand-children, one sister, two brothers and many other relatives. She was preceded in death by her husband and two sons, Philemon and Titus B. Edwards.

Funeral services were at the Dudley-Hoffman Chapel and graveside services were at the Santa Maria Cemetery by Rev. Mark Lo Manasco from Santa Maria First United Methodist Church.

**DAVID W. TERRY, SR.**

The Rev. David Washington Terry was born on October 22, 1893 at Dumas, Arkansas to the late Manuel Terry and Mary Joyner. He died on September 4, 1987.



He accepted Christ at an early age and was called into the ministry. He served the church, pastoring in the old Southwest Conference, M.E. Church, the Little Rock Conference and the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He continued to pastor after his retirement until his health failed.

He was praised highly by his son as a loving father, as one who cared for his people he served and as one who was faithful to the ministry to which he was called.

His service was held at the McCabe United Methodist Church in North Little Rock on September 10, 1987 with the Rev. Joseph A. Hughes, Jr. officiating. Rev. R. B. Brown and the Rev. James Scruggs also were involved in the service. The interment was in the Haven of Rest Cemetery, Little Rock.

He was united in holy wedlock in 1940 to Mrs. Melvinia Lovelace, who preceded him in death.

He leaves to mourn one son, David W. Terry, Jr. of Peoria, Illinois, a daughter Izola, a stepson Leon Williams, nineteen grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, one sister Mary Mayo and many nieces, nephews and other relatives.

He was a mason, a member of M.W. St. Joseph Grand Lodge, Twin City, Texarkana.

**EVER INGRAM DAVIE**

Mrs. Ever Davie, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Verge, was born in Hempstead County, Arkansas on July 4, 1900.

At an early age she was united with the Old Mt. Zion Christian Methodist Episcopal Church (Black Land Community) where she served as Sunday School teacher for many years.

She was married to Mr. Charlie Wright and to this union one daughter was born. They moved to Fort Smith, Arkansas. Mr. Wright passed away there.

After moving back to Hope, she renewed her membership with Mt. Zion. The congregation moved to Hope during World War II.

Later she married Rev. James Ingram who preceded her in death. Her daughter also preceded her in death.

On September 14, 1985, she was married to Rev. H.A. Davie.

She departed this life on December 10, 1987 at the Howard County Memorial Hospital in Nashville, Arkansas.

She leaves to cherish her memory, her husband, Rev. H.A. Davie, several cousins and many friends.

Officiating at her funeral services was Rev. Willie Benson.

**MARY JEWELL WILSON**

Mrs. Mary Jewell Wilson, wife of Rev. David Harold Wilson, died at Fort Smith, August 25, 1987. She was 80 years old and was a kindergarten teacher.

Survivors included her husband, four sons and one daughter. The sons are David Wilson of Grover, Colorado, Charles Wilson of Shreveport, Louisiana, Joe Wilson of DeSoto, Missouri and Robert Wilson of Conway, Arkansas. The daughter Billie Stout lived in Wewoka, Oklahoma. Other survivors include 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held at the Wesley United Methodist Church in Conway and the interment was at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Quitman, Arkansas.

**DOVIE HAYNES GWIN NISLER**

Dovie Nisler, 84, of Mabelvale died on February 7, 1988. She was the widow of Rev. Vernon D. Nisler, a former minister of the North Arkansas Conference. She was a member of Mablevale United Methodist Church. Internment was February 10 at the Plummerville cemetery.

Survivors are four sons: Harold Gwin and Floyd Gwin of Mableville, Thomas Gwin of North Little Rock and William Gwin of England, Arkansas; four daughters: Mrs. Mildred King, Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. Wanda Brown of Benton, and Mrs. Bonnie Morrison of Belleville; seventeen grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild.

**DAVID HAROLD WILSON**

Harold was born on May 26, 1907 and died September 10, 1987 at Conway.

His service included two years as a local pastor on the Quitman charge, probationary member 1954-1958 while serving as pastor of Wesley Church in Conway and the Earle Church. He also served Trumann, Augusta and three years in the Little Rock Conference at Eudora before returning to North Arkansas and retiring in June 1974.

His wife, Mary Jewell, preceded him in death by less than a month.

Survivors are his children: Mrs. Billie Stout, David S. Wilson, Charles M. Wilson, Thomas Joe Wilson and Robert K. Wilson.

**IVAN R. WILSON**

Ivan R. Wilson, 87 of Cave City died March 1, 1988 at Batesville.

He served in the Oklahoma Conference beginning in 1922 with the following appointments, Watahela Circuit, New Hope Circuit, Liberty Circuit (the year he became a full member of that conference), Cynamore Chapel, Williams, Comanche, and Liberty Circuit. He was ordained on November 4, 1933.



He came to North Arkansas not as a transfer, but as a supply preacher. He supplied a short time in the Fayetteville District and took his first appointment at the Pleasant Plains Circuit in 1942. Other appointments included Springtown, Viney Grove Circuit, Magazine, Belleville, Beach Grove, Cave City Circuit, Viola Circuit, Antioch Circuit, Leonard Circuit, Rector Circuit, Ravenenden Springs, Morefield Circuit, and Hickory Valley.

He retired in 1965, serving the last four appointments after retirement.

He was born in Woodbine, West Virginia on April 24, 1900.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Samantha Bartholomew on December 6, 1960. They were married in Fayetteville on January 25, 1933.

Survivors include a son, Daniel Wilson of Cave City, a sister, Lora Wilson of Nashville, three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

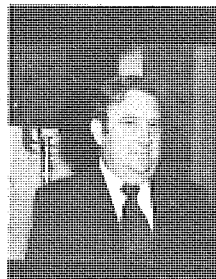
Funeral services were conducted in the Cave City United Methodist Church with Rev. Bennie Ruth, pastor and Rev. Jim Beal, District Superintendent of the Batesville District on Thursday, March 3, 1988. Interment was at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, on March 4.

His education was at Strickler, Arkansas and at John Brown University at Siloam Springs.

**MARVIN LAVERNE GAITHER**

Rev. Marvin Gaither, 58 of Batesville died in a Little Rock on Monday, January 11, 1988. He was born at Sidney, Arkansas, the son of Homer and Ruby Dover Gaither.

He was an employee of the Arkansas Human Services office in Batesville. He was also pastor and member of the Sharp United Methodist Church and a member of the United Methodist Men at the Central Avenue United Methodist Church.



He was a member of the Batesville Kiwanis Club, the Arkansas Human Service Association, a Mason and an Army veteran of the Korean conflict. He was former chairman of the Batesville Housing Authority.

Survivors include his wife, Floella Porter Gaither; two daughters, Debra Gaither and Diana Gaither Garner, both of Little Rock; and two brothers Gerald Gaither and Harold Gaither, both of Batesville.

Funeral services were conducted at the Central Avenue United Methodist Church by Rev. Roger Hook, Rev. Joe Kennedy and Rev. Lloyd Conyers.

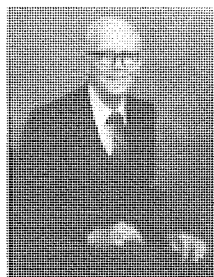
Something of his contribution to the church was lifted up by the Rev. Joe Kennedy. He was an effective youth leader in his local church as a lay person, highly respected by the youth. He was an associate lay leader of the conference, District Lay leader for seven years, and Lay Leader at Central Avenue United Methodist Church for two years. He was also delegate to Jurisdictional Conference in 1972, 1976 and 1980 and a member of the North Arkansas Conference from 1974-1981. He was also a member of the Conference Council on Ministries in 1975 and 1981, a member of the Conference Board of Discipleship three years, a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations for three years, Secretary of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work in 1978 and a member of the Conference Committee on Personnel for two years. He served Sharp United Methodist Church for 10 years, six as lay speaker and four as part-time local pastor. He was currently working on his conference course of study at St. Paul's School of Theology at Kansas City.

The Rev. Lloyd Conyers said of the Sharp church, "They wanted no better minister than Marvin because he was a most effective lay pastor." Interment was at the Campground Cemetery at Bathesda.

**REV. BRADY COOK**

The Rev. Brady Cook was born on October 25, 1911 at Emmet, Arkansas. He was the son of Thomas Lee and Bessie Brady Cook.

Brady was reared in a very devout Christian home where the family met together each evening for devotions. The attending of worship services, Sunday School and Wednesday evening prayer services were a part of Christian living.



The Cook home was also a place of music. The parents thought that singing was a vital part of every Christian's life. One of the favorite activities in the evenings was sitting together as Brady played the

piano. From this experience in the home, a family trio was born consisting of Brady and his two sisters. They, the Cook trio, sang in churches, high schools and other area events. Their singing extended into several surrounding states where they sang in revivals, retreats, camp meetings and annual conferences; and finally their singing became an open door to college in their denominational school where they were given scholarships. This was an answer to prayer because college for the Cook family was an impossibility during the depression years.

Brady was born and reared in the Methodist Protestant Church, where he was ordained as an elder in 1939, shortly before the uniting and the formation of the Methodist Church.

He was converted at the age of 10 and felt God's call into the ministry as a young teenager. His entire theme from the time he accepted Christ was Evangelism. His personal desire was to live like Christ and encourage others to come to know him. Some of his most joyous experiences were shared in churches which were growing spiritually and materially. His most effective work was with youth. A number of young people became ministers or went into other fields of Christian service under his leadership.

He served in the following pastorates during his 43 1/2 years of active ministry: Fourth Street in Rector, Grand Avenue in Fort Smith, Gentry, Greenwood, Dardanelle, Griffin Memorial in Paragould, Beebe, West Helena and one year in Augusta where he retired in 1981.

He often said his most rewarding work was the five years which he spent as Conference Evangelist, an appointment assigned to him by Bishop Paul E. Martin in 1951. His work was not confined to the conference. He and his sister, Irene, worked in eight different states where he preached and did youth work, part time music director in 129 revivals. Irene worked with children and sang special music. The last year and one half of his time was spent in Evangelism work, he served as secretary of the National Methodist Board of Evangelism. He was forced to resign from the Evangelism program due to the illness and death of his mother. He went back into the work of the pastorate which was also a first love with him. He also served on various boards and committees of the North Arkansas Conference.

After retirement in 1981, he moved to Fort Smith, and became active in First United Methodist Church where he taught Sunday School classes and served in capacities where needed. He was one of the three teachers of the Aldersgate class where he served until he had to resign because of ill health. He also filled the pulpit for other area pastors when they had to be away.

He went home to be with the Lord on August 26, 1987 after a progressive heart condition. He had told family and friends that he was tired and ready to go. As he was dying he was whispering words to those of us who stood around his bed, which we could not understand. I like to think that he could have been quoting the words which the Apostle Paul spoke to Timothy shortly before his departure: "For I am now ready to be offered and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course. I have kept the faith henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give to me at that day and not to me only, but to all those who love his appearing. (II Timothy 4:6-8)

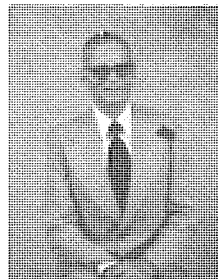
He is survived by two sisters, Miss. Irene Cook and the Rev. Fern Cook of Fort Smith.

The funeral service was held in the Roebuck Chapel in First United Methodist Church on August 28 with Dr. Ben Hines, Rev. Keith Goza, Rev. J.M. Rogers and Rev. Raymond Hawkins officiating. Active and honorary pallbearers were members of the Aldersgate Class. A second service was held in the United Methodist Church at Emmet, conducted by Rev. Wayne Jarvis and Rev. J.E. Callicott. Pallbearers were high school classmates and cousins. Burials was in Snell Cemetery at Emmet.

—Fern Cook

**REV. JEWEL T. HOLLAND JR.**

Jewel was born on October 18, 1910 at Jesup, Arkansas and died on February 5, 1988 at the age of 77. He was a resident of Pocahontas at the time of his death. He was a member of the Middlebrook United Methodist Church and his funeral was at the Eli Lindsey United Methodist Church in Jesup. He had lived at Jesup and Monett, Arkansas in his early life.



He was an Associate Member of the North Arkansas Conference, having retired in 1978 with 23 years of service. He served the following appointments in the conference: 1955-Lorado, 1959-Rector Circuit, 1962- Belleville Circuit, 1967- Morrilton Circuit, 1968-Beech Grove Circuit, 1971- Bradford Circuit, 1974-Hartford Circuit, 1976-Maynard Circuit, 1977-Stanford Circuit. He attended the supply school and the course of study school at Perkins School of Theology at Dallas in preparing for the ministry.

He was preceded in death by his wife Grace on October 13, 1984 and one daughter and one grandson. Survivors are: two daughters, Catherine England of Michigan City, Indiana and Mozelle Knight of Sturgis, Michigan; two brothers: Cleed Holland of Strawberry and L.Z. Holland of Cave City; one step-brother, Bill Erwin of Jonesboro; step-mother Lois Holland of Strawberry; two sisters, Helen West of Cave City and Christine Asberry of Strawberry; three grand children and one great-grandson.

—Christine Asberry

**WILLIAM O. SCROGGIN JR**

Bill was born at Morrilton on February 2, 1912 and died on August 23, 1987 at Morrilton. Survivor: Mrs. Joana D. (Mrs. William O. Jr.) Scroggin.

His interest in the ministry began prior to November 10, 1940, the date he was accepted as a full time local preacher at Morrilton, serving in this relationship for four years.



He served as a probationary member in the North Arkansas Conference while in school at Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 1944 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and at Arcadia Park for two years, beginning in 1945. He came back to Arkansas in 1947 as a full member, pastoring at Plainview, Piggot, Marianna, Osceola, Rogers, Gardner Memorial in North Little Rock. He became Associate Director of the Area Council in 1965, Director of Town and Country Work in 1966, Director of Stewardship in 1970, Director of Public Relations in 1971, and retired in 1972. He had 32 years of service with 30 of those credited with the Board of Pensions.

He received his honorary doctorate from Hendrix College on May 31, 1968.

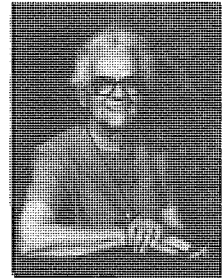
Mrs. Joana Scroggin gave this statement about Bill that had been prepared before his death.

"After retirement, he began a renewed in-depth study of the Bible, it became clearer than ever that the Word that lighted upon Isreal, Jesus Christ, that God who does not change, has proved Himself unchangeably faithful to the people he foreknew and that history and scripture identify the many nations of Christendom that were to come to Isreal as prophesied. These nations are doing what Isreal was to do, possess what Isreal was to possess, including the blindness spoken by Isaiah and Paul. In this understanding, Bill took courage and endeavored to share with others in his remaining years, namely, that our present lawless darkness will in God's time be replaced with the light of the Glory of His coming and that God's servant people will have cleansed the earth and will restore the Shepherd, thus lighting the way of the other nations and peoples into His kingdom."

Bill is Buried at the Elmwood Cemetery in Morrilton.

### VIOLA S. CONNER

Viola Conner, widow of Rev. W.G. Conner, passed away January 30, 1988 in Corning Community Hospital. She was a minister's wife for 51 years. The first ten being United Brethern, part of which was spent on Wye Mountain, the only United Brethern Church in the state of Arkansas.



The family united with the Methodist Church in Oil Trough, Arkansas in October 1942. She was very active as a minister's wife in the Women's Society of Christian Service, later changed to the United Methodist Women.

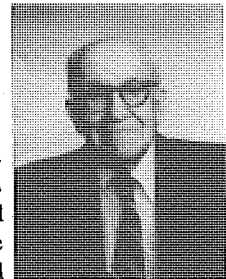
She was born in Dearborn, Indiana on April 30, 1902. Survivors include five sons: Eddie Conner of Pocahontas, Robert Conner of Lincoln, Paul Conner of Piedmont, Missouri, John Conner of Corning and Jay Conner of Little Rock; three daughters: Mrs. Ruth Lincoln of Maynard, Miss Clara Conner of Wichita, Kansas and Mrs. Louise Welliver of Travelers Rest, South Carolina; one sister, Mrs. Ruby Jamison of Modesto, California, 19 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted in Maynard United Methodist Church by the pastor Rev. Ray Burrow. Internment was in Maynard Cemetery under the direction of Mc Nabb Funeral Home of Pocahontas.

—Ruth Lincoln

### DR. IRA A. BRUMLEY

Ira Allen Brumley, the son of Walter Daniel and Elizabeth Rice Brumley was born near Bono, Craighead County, Arkansas on September 4, 1894.



He began his career when he was 13 years old by representing his church in a county Sunday School Convention. When he was 16 years old he taught a training class for a group of Methodists and Presbyterians. He attended a small town school through the 8th grade. At age 16, he entered Hendrix College Academy, and at age 22, he graduated from Hendrix College having completed both his high school and college work. His leadership ability was evidenced by the fact that during his senior year at Hendrix College he was editor of a monthly publication, captain of the track team, president of the Harland Literary Society, head waiter of the dining hall, assistant in the chemistry laboratory, orator of the year and held other leadership positions.

After graduation he entered the ministry of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and served three and one-half years before going on to graduate school.

He married Miss Mary Cureton on November 3, 1920 and they moved to Dallas, Texas to attend Southern Methodist University School of Religion. (Now Perkins School of Theology.) He graduated from this school 21 months later.

Dr. Brumley returned to the North Arkansas Conference and served as pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Springdale and Gardner Memorial Church in North Little Rock before being elected as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education of the North Arkansas Conference in March of 1932. He served in this position until his retirement in 1967. He also served eight months as superintendent of the Conway district in 1944 and taught one semester at Hendrix College in 1951.

Upon retirement, he became supply pastor the Salem Methodist Church in Conway, where he served 5 years, building a fellowship hall and making other property improvements. The fellowship hall was named for Dr. Brumley.

During his pastorate at Salem, he served two days a week for 18 months as educational consultant for the First United Methodist Church in Little Rock.

Dr. Brumley was honored by the North Arkansas Conference twice and three times by the Conway district. In 1950 Hendrix College honored him with a doctorate degree. In 1983 he was selected as a Distinguished Alumnus of Hendrix College and in 1984, Hendrix established the Ira and Mary Brumley Christian Education Fund, from which an award will be made annually.

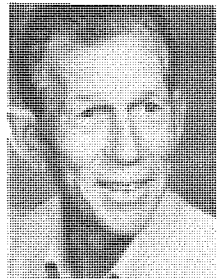
Dr. Brumley served on the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College for 26 years, on the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University for 22 years, on the Board of Education of the United Methodist Church for 16 years and was on the curriculum committee for four years. He was a representative of the Methodist Church at the organizing Convention of the National Council of Churches of Christ in 1950. He attended five world conferences: Oslo, Norway; Amsterdam, Holland; Toronto, Canada, Oxford, England; and Lake Junaluska, North Carolina.

In 1959-1960 Dr. Brumley initiated and promoted a campaign for a half million dollars to build six Wesley Foundation Centers at state schools in Arkansas.

Dr. Brumley, 92, died August 28, 1987 at the Heritage Center in Conway. His burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery. Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church in Conway, officiated by Revs. Tom Weir, Jim Beal, and Charles Lewis.

### JAMES W. KROHN

James W. Krohn was born October 28, 1916 at Watonga, Oklahoma and died January 19, 1988 in the Johnson County Regional Hospital, Clarksville. He is survived by his wife, Betty; two daughters, Margaret Taverner of Little Rock, and Janie Chappell of Clarksville; two sons, John Krohn of College Station, Texas and James F. Krohn of Clarksville; one brother, Grover Krohn of Leesburg, Florida; one sister, Louisa Krohn of Marshall, Texas and eight grandchildren.



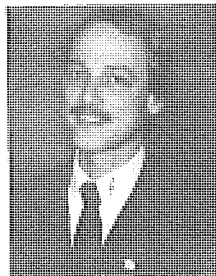
He was a businessman for a number of years and was active in community affairs. He was past president of the Johnson County Chamber of Commerce; a Kiwanian and past president of his local club and past Lt. Governor of the Mo-Ark District of Kiwanis International.

He received his License to Preach in May of 1977 and was a graduate of the Course of Study at St. Paul's School of Theology in Kansas City. He was appointed to the Hartman Charge comprised of Hartman, Coal Hill, Spardra, Mt. Zion and Hays Chapel. He retired at the North Arkansas Annual Conference in June of 1985, but continued to serve the Hays Chapel Church as full time pastor until his death.

Funeral services were held on January 22, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church, Clarksville with Reverend William Cheyne and Reverend Louis Mulkey officiating. Burial was in the Oakland Cemetery at Clarksville.

**STEPHEN KENT DOUGLAS**

Stephen Kent Douglas, son of Faye Douglas Watson and the late Reverend Williard L. (Bill) Douglas was born October 29, 1956 and died April 13, 1987. He is survived by his mother, Step-father Reverend J.W. (Bill) Watson, two brothers and three step-sisters. Stephen was a member of Holy Cross Episcopal Church and founder of the Dream Factory of Memphis.



A graveside service was held at sunrise, Tuesday, April 14, 1987 at Crittenden Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion with Father Charles Filiatreau and the Rev. Joe Kennedy officiating. A memorial service was held at 3 o'clock in Holy Cross Episcopal Church, West Memphis, Arkansas.

**MRS MARY E. WILLCOXON**

Mary E. (Yeaman) Willcoxon was born in Nashville, Tennessee on January 12, 1889. She was the only child of James H. and Mary Ella Yeaman. She attended public schools in Nashville and graduated from Peabody College. She met James T. Willcoxon while he was attending Vanderbilt University in Nashville.



After their marriage in 1915, she came to Arkansas with her husband who was serving his first pastorate in North Little Rock. Soon after the birth of their first child, James T. Willcoxon, Jr., she returned to Nashville to stay with her parents while Rev. Willcoxon served as a Chaplain in World War I.

When the war was over, they returned to Arkansas and served pastorates at Jonesboro, Searcy, Tuckerman, Rogers, Osceola, Forrest City, Springdale, Corning, Paris and Van Buren. Three other children were born: Mary Eleanor, Elmer Howard and Philip Arthur.

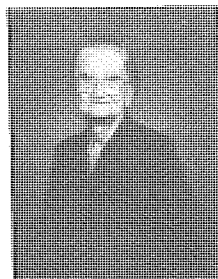
When Rev. Willcoxon retired from his ministry, they bought a home in Fort Smith. After Rev. Willcoxon's death in 1955, Mrs. Willcoxon continued to live there. She was active in the First United Methodist Church in her Sunday school class, Women's Society Circle and Retired Ministers and Wives group.

After the death of her son, Philip, who lived in Fort Smith, Mrs. Willcoxon moved to Greenwood, Mississippi and lived with Elmer and Jean Willcoxon. She died July 31, 1987 at the age of 98 and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville, Tennessee on August 3.

All that knew Mrs. Willcoxon could readily see her faith and love of the Lord, which enabled her to reach out in Christian love and service to others.

**MRS. ZELTA MAY STURDY**

Mrs. Zelta May Sturdy, 83 of Marked Tree died at St. Bernard's Medical Center in Jonesboro on November 8, 1987 at 1:30 A.M. She was the widow of Rev. Bates Sturdy, chaplain of the TB Sanitorium in Booneville. Survivors include one son, John V. Sturdy of North Little Rock; one daughter, Mrs. Mary Stanley of Marked Tree; six grandchildren, five great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Faye Tygart and Mrs. Ada Turner of Havana, and Mrs. Helen White of Fayetteville; two brothers, Oresta and M.B. Foster Jr. of Havana.



Rev. Joe Linam officiated at her funeral in Marked Tree and graveside services at the Havana Cemetery under the direction of Murphy Funeral Home.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Marked Tree and as life member of the W.S.C.S. in Booneville.

Mrs. Sturdy was born in Riley Community (near Havana) to the parents of Martin B. and Reola Foster on April 27, 1904. She graduated from Havana High School and attended Arkansas Tech and the University of Arkansas. She taught in the Riley community (had 80 students in one room) and the Pea Ridge Community (both near Havana), Havana and Rower, Arkansas.

Rev. and Mrs. Sturdy served many churches in the North Arkansas Conference. She laughed when she told of one church they served that could not pay money, but they were given chickens, eggs, potatoes, sorghum, cow, etc. in lieu of money. This was during the depression. She taught Sunday School classes and sung in the choir in the churches they served.

Mrs. Sturdy enjoyed gardening and putting up the vegetables and fruits for the family's use. She loved embroidery, knitting, quilting, sewing, and made her home a haven of rest for the family.

This is a housewife's prayer that I found in her Bible that I believe expresses her feelings as a homemaker and a servant of God.

#### A HOUSEWIFE'S PRAYER

*Let me delight in the little things  
In the Morning dew,  
In the thrush that sings,  
In the green pine tree,  
In dainty violet nodding to me.  
Let me speak simply of common things.  
Of clean starched shirts,  
Of twin wedding rings,  
Of a child asleep in his own bed,  
Of a fluffy cloud floating overhead.  
Let me be grateful for everyday things.  
Good food at the table,  
For the joy music brings,*

*For a star at my window winking at me,  
For a cool swim in a salty sea.  
When I cry aloud from the world's harsh things  
Let me think of my treasures of little things.  
Let my spirit soar, let my heart take wings.  
Joy and peace fill my house of everyday things.*

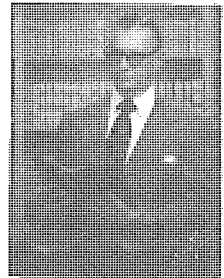
*The light of God surrounds me,  
The love of God enfolds me.  
The power of God protects me.  
The presence of God watches over me.  
Where ever I am, God is.*

—Mary Sturdy Stanley

#### URIAH SMITH

Uriah Smith was born in Barling, Arkansas, March 9, 1915,, the first child of Rev. James Grant Smith and Georgia Ann Burcham. He went to meet his Lord on October 20, 1987 at Saint Edwards Hospital-Hospice unit in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Uriah was a life long member of the United Methodist Church. At age 19, he felt the call to the ministry. His father was also a Methodist minister and had pastorates in several districts in th North Arkansas Conference.



On October 24, 1936 in Fort Smith, Uriah was married to Thelma Whitson and they were blessed with four children.

Uriah tood undergraduate studies at Hendrix College in Conway and Southern Methodist University and graduated from Arkansas Tech in 1947. He was a supply minister from November 10, 1940 until October 29, 1945.

On October 29, 1945, Uriah was made Deacon and on June 17, 1951 was ordained elder in the United Methodist Church and brought into full connection with the North Arkansas Conference. He then began a ministry that took him over a period of 50 years to pastorates at Cauthron-Bates, Cave City, Pleasant Plains, Vilonia, Dover-London, Leonard, Kibler-Mt. View, New Hope-Dyer, Branch, Mulberry, North Little Rock-Beacon and 11 years at Crawfordsville and 7 years at Lincoln-Morrow. Then retiring on November 12, 1979, he served 2 1/2 years at Lavaca, Arkansas, where his battle with cancer made him completely retire to his home in Van Buren, where his wife, Thelma still resides.

While active in the North Arkansas Conference he was nominated as delegate to the 200 years of Methodism in America held in Baltimore, Maryland and served on different committees of the Conferences. He also served as Minister of Visitation at Midland Heights United Methodist Church in Fort. Smith, Arkansas.

His five year battle with bone cancer did not keep him from carrying on his work for the Lord even during the last three months from his hospital room. He certainly fought a good fight, he always kept the faith and he finished the course like a true Christian.

He spent his life sharing concern for others. Those who came to know and love him were indeed fortunate. He was a loving and caring father and husband. He had many interests, one was poetry, but the greatest was his love and concern for others and the help he was always ready to give people. He will truly be missed.

He is survived by his wife, Thelma Whitson, two daughters, Velma Campbell of Largo, Florida and Ulene Fae Dyer of Van Buren; two sons Clarence Uriah of Fort Smith and Dennie Troy of Memphis, Tennessee; 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren and two brothers.

Funeral service was held on October 22, 1987 at Van Alma Edwards Funeral Home with the Rev. Bill Cheyne, officiating minister, assisted by Rev. J.M. Rogers. Internment was in the Gracelawn Cemetery, Van Buren, Arkansas.

This is one of his last poems, that seems to say it so well.

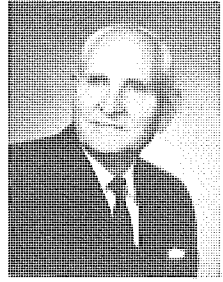
*Some day the silver cord will break  
And I will not longer as now sing  
But O what joy, when I awake  
Within the palace of the King  
Then I shall see Him face to face,  
And tell the story saved by grace.*

—Prepared and written by  
Ulene Fae Dyer

**REV. DR. W. HENRY GOODLOE**

William Henry Goodloe, 88, retired United Methodist Clergyman, died Saturday, December 5, 1987 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Services were held Monday, December 7, at Galloway Memorial United Methodist Church. Burial was in Oktibbeha Memorial Gardens in Starkville, Mississippi.



Mr. Goodloe was born September 26, 1899 in White County, Arkansas. At Hendrix College he received his A.B. degree in 1924. He received his B.D. degree in 1930 at Southern Methodist University School of Theology. He received an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Hendrix College in 1946.

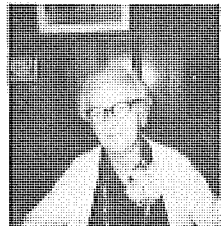
Mr. Goodloe was a member of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church and was licensed in 1922 and ordained elder in 1930. He was pastor of several churches in Arkansas, including Helena, Fort Smith, Jonesboro, West Memphis, North Little Rock and Clarksville where he was pastor at his retirement in 1972. He was also superintendent of the Batesville and Fort Smith Districts. He was a member of several boards and was chairman of the trustees of the Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas. He was a delegate to the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and the General Conference.

Active in Rotary International, he was past-president of the Rogers and Helena Rotary Clubs and after his retirement, he joined the Rotary Club of Jackson.

Survivors are his wife, Ruth Roland Goodloe of Jackson; three daughters: Elizabeath Landers of Starkville, Mississippi; Chloe Covington of Tulsa and Mary Ruth Stone of Vernon, Texas; nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Marvin F. Kirby, Sr. of Tulsa; his daughter-in-law, Mrs. W. H. Goodloe of Jackson; and several nieces and nephews. His son, Dr. William Henry Goodloe, Jr., a Jackson physician died in 1974.

**ADA M. MITCHELL RUSSELL**

Ada was born in Dardanelle, Arkansas on February 23, 1892 and died February 12, 1987. The place of her interment is the Glen Rose Texas cemetery.



She was reared in a large family. All preceeded her in death except two sisters: Lois Mitchell, 80 years old, in Fort Smith, Arkansas and Mayme Wilkerson, 90 years old in Dallas. All of their birthdays were celebrated at the Presbyterian Village where Mayme lived.

Miss Ada, as she was lovingly called, met W. L. Russell and they married after the death of his first wife in 1923. Mr. Russell had five children when he and Miss Ada married. All the children were single at the time of his second marriage and they all loved Miss Ada and she loved them. She would introduce them as her five children.

She was not only a good mother, she always looked so neat and was a good housekeeper. She was a blessing to everyone. She made a wonderful minister's wife.

Mr. Russell passed away October 12, 1961. He was a wonderful man and a good preacher. He was also

buried at Glen Rose, Texas. He had retired October 12, 1946 and they moved to Glen Rose in 1949.

—Written by Mrs. Jasper Howard Russell

### MRS. GRACE FINKE KAETZELL

Grace Finke Kaetzell was born March 23, 1906 in Huntingburg, Indiana, the daughter of William Daniel Henry Finke and Emma Louise Feldmeyer Finke. She attended school and lived there until 1928, when she and her husband, Rev. E. G. Kaetzell moved to Louisiana. While in Louisiana they served at Pearl River, Denham Springs and Clay. In 1933 the Kaetzells were transferred to Marshall, Arkansas. They also served at Clinton, Tyronza, Wilson, Springdale and Batesville. In June 1951 Rev. Kaetzell was appointed District Superintendent of the Searcy District and while there the Grace Church was organized.



Rev. Kaetzell was appointed Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly in 1959. In June 1969 they built a home in Springdale and retired after serving the ministry for 40 years. In December 1969, Rev. Kaetzell passed away. Mrs. Kaetzell moved into an apartment in Springdale and lived there until she passed away August 3, 1987.

Grace was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Springdale and served in many capacities. She had also been an officer in the conference United Methodist Women's organization for twelve years. Burial was in Bluff Cemetery in Springdale. Survivors are her daughter and son in law, Thelma and Charles Mc Kinney; four grandchildren, Charles E. of New York City, David of Springdale, Nancy Sue and Mary Beth of Fayetteville.

### MRS. BENJAMIN C. FEW

Mrs. Kate Patterson Few, widow of Rev. Benjamin Charles Few, died December 5, 1987 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She was a member of a prominent and active Methodist family in Little River County where she was reared. She was graduated from Galloway College in 1910, where she had been active in campus life. She was captain of the basketball team. She studied music and became an accomplished pianist.



The Fews were married in 1910. He was a recent graduate of Vanderbilt Seminary, and was the son of Rev. Benjamin A. Few. The Fews served charges in the old Arkansas and North Arkansas Conferences for 47 years, including Newport, Rogers, Coming, Paris, Hartford, Hughes, Mountain Home and Booneville.

They retired from their last pastorate at Mountain Home and continued to live there. They shared a great love of the out-of-doors, and enjoyed fishing on Lake Norfolk. Brother Few, who retired in 1957, died suddenly while in their garden in July, 1975, ending 22 happy years of well deserved retirement.

Mrs. Few spent her last years in a nursing home in Hot Springs, where her son Jim lives.

Mrs. Few was member in Mountain Home of the Twentieth Century Club, Gladiola Garden Club, South Mountain Extension Club, and United Methodist Women. A circle of Mountain Home UMW is named in her honor. She is survived by two sons and four daughters.

Her funeral was held December 7, 1987, in First UMC, Mountain Home, with Dr. Ed Matthews and Dr. Robert E. L. Bearden officiating. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the Mountain Home Cemetery.

—By R. E. L. Bearden Jr.





The United Methodist Church  
XIII Pastors Service Records

ABSHURE, JOHN P.  
N. Ark: LP Retired  
Little Rock Conf.  
71 Hickory Plains  
73 Norphet  
74 Junction City  
North Ark. Conf.  
75 Antioch  
76 Antioch Circuit  
77 Jacksonville McArthur  
78 Desha  
80 Jasper  
81 Retired

AGEE, WILLIAM  
Memphis: PM76, FM80  
72 So. Camden Ct.  
74 Puryear Buchan  
75 Stephenson  
78 Grand Junction  
80 Paducah N'side  
83 Lynn Grove/Goshen  
83 Martian Area East  
North Ark.  
84 Diamond City  
86 Weiner

ANDERSON, BEN  
N.Ark.: PM85 FM87  
85 Huntsville  
88 Mulberry

ANDERSON, GAIL G.  
N. Ark: 52 PM; 54 FM  
47 McCormick  
48 Black Oak  
51 Lake City  
52 Black Rock  
55 Wheatley  
59 Cabot  
64 Cotton Plant  
66 Trumann  
68 Parkin  
71 Bald Knob  
75 Harrisburg  
76 Brinkley  
80 Gardner Memorial  
84 First, Osceola  
86 Griffin Memorial/Shughtown  
87 Tuckerman

ANDERSON, JAMES P.  
Texas: 60PM; 63FM  
51 Colfax  
53 Swan

55 Hooks  
62 Linden  
67 Teague  
Little Rock  
68 Hamburg  
No. Ark  
70 Ozark  
82 Russellville Wesley

ANDERSON, MARY ELLA  
N. Ark: LP Retired  
46 McCormick  
47 Weona  
49 St. John  
50 Mt. Home Parish  
54 Macedonia  
56 Hardy  
58 Marvell  
63 Calico Rock  
64 Judsonia  
67 Pleasant Valley  
74 Retired

ANDERSON, THOMAS E.  
N. Ark:  
72 Morrilton Parish  
Ohio West: 76PM  
75 Richwood Central  
N. Ark: 79FM  
78 Marshall-Leslie  
79 Hoxie-Clover Bend  
84 Manila Community  
87 Fisher St. Jonesboro

ARMOUR, CHARLES WEBSTER  
N. Ark: 73PM; 79FM  
73 School  
77 Sequoyah/Goshen  
80 Special Ozark Guid. Ctr.  
82 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.  
86 Leave of Absence  
87 New Bethel/Dyer

BAKER, FERRIS C.  
Missouri: 45PM; 47FM  
42 Dewitt/Prairie Hill  
43 Special SMU  
46 Helena/Cosby  
48 Special A & M  
North Texas  
49 Special Wesley Found.  
57 Special Duke U.  
59 Special Hendrix  
N. Ark:  
65 Special Hendrix  
86 Retired

BARLING, AARON F.

N. Ark: 59FM

- 49 Branch
- 50 Hartford
- 52 First, Clarksville
- 53 Altus Charge
- 54 Hartman Charge
- 56 Perkins/Bellevue Charge
- 59 Wheatley Charge
- 61 Faulkner County Parish
- 62 Washington Ave.
- 65 Wiggins Memorial

N. Texas

- 69 White Rock
- 71 Glen Oaks
- 73 Duncanville
- 74 Elmwood

N. Ark:

- 74 First, Ft. Smith
- 80 First, Clarksville
- 85 First, Blytheville

BARTON, JAMES A.

N.Ark: PM67 FM69

- 60 Griffithville
- 61 Bono Ct.
- 63 Lake City/Lake View
- 65 Barboro/Prom. Land
- 67 Cherry Valley
- 69 Searcy, Grace
- 71 Hickory Ridge
- 74 Lepanto
- 75 Berryville
- 76 Rosewood, W. Mphs.
- 78 Paris
- 81 Horseshoe Bend
- 85 Wiggins

BAYLISS, JOHN A.

N. Ark:

- 39 Washington Ave.
- 39 School

Calif/Ariz:

- 40 Central, Phoenix

N. Texas: 43PM

- 42 School

N. Ark. 45FM

- 44 Morrilton Circuit
- 44 St. Paul
- 50 Pocahontas
- 53 Siloam Springs
- 56 First, Newport
- 59 Fayetteville DS
- 69 First, Ft. Smith

Louisiana

- 72 Rayne Memorial, N.O.
- 77 Disability

N. Ark:

- 82 Retired

BEAL, JAMES W.

N. Ark: 52PM; 56FM

- 51 Wilburn
- 51 Oppelo
- 52 School: Perkins, SMU
- 54 Imboden
- 58 Wesley, Conway
- 60 Sec'y Bd. of Ed
- 61 Rosewood
- 65 Central Ave., Batesville
- 70 Helena
- 74 First, Newport
- 78 Forrest City DS
- 79 First, Conway
- 85 Batesville DS

BEAL, ROGER K.

N. Ark.: PM81 FM 85

- 82 Student: Duke
- 83 Huntsville
- 85 Mountain View

BEARDEN, ROBERT E. L.

N. Ark: 34PM; 39FM

- 38 Luxora
- 40 Trumann
- 42 Walnut Ridge
- 45 Wynne
- 47 Goddard
- 52 Conway DS
- 55 Central, Fayetteville

Little Rock:

- 60 First, Little Rock

N. Ark:

- 74 Conway DS
- 77 Retired

Little Rock

- 77 St. James, Little Rock

BELL, ROBERT C.

N. Ark: 76PM; 79FM

- 75 School/Vanderbilt
- 78 Christ/Pruett Chapel
- 80 Manila Community
- 82 Bull Shoals

BENTLEY, DAVID B.

N. Ark: 77PM; 81FM

- 74 Lake City/Lake View
- 75 Monette/Black Oak
- 79 Marvell
- 81 Colt Circuit
- 85 Wesley Found. ASU

BIERBAUM, MARTIN A.

N. Ark: 32PM; 34FM

- 32 Brookland Circuit
- 34 Vilonia Circuit
- 36 Mammoth Spring

## Texas:

37 Mineola Circuit  
39 Quitman Circuit

## N. Ark:

40 Luxora  
41 Greenwood  
44 First, Rector  
46 First, Manila  
48 First, Booneville  
50 St. Paul's Ft. Smith  
54 Marked Tree  
55 Bentonville, Assoc.

## S. Calif/Ariz:

58 Catalina Tucson  
62 Shep. of Valley, Phoenix  
63 Temple City Assoc.  
66 Eloy, Ariz.  
67 Warren, Ariz.  
69 Hayden/Kearny  
72 Disabled  
73 Retired

## BLOODWORTH, GEORGE, W.

## N. Ark:

79 Concord Circuit  
82 Calico Rock/Norfork  
84 Bradford Parish  
87 Leslie/Marshall

## BOKKER, LON PAUL

## N. Ark: 81PM

79 Ellis Chapel/Central  
81 Hughes  
85 Griffin Mem.  
86 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.

## BOUNDS, LEVI L.

## N. Ark: 56PM; 61FM

48 Smithville  
49 Morning Star  
50 Brookland  
55 Wesley, Blytheville  
58 Black Oak  
60 Plainview  
61 Perryville  
62 St. John  
63 Hoxie  
65 Salem, Batesville  
71 Lake St.  
72 Mamaduke  
Retired

## BOURGEOIS, JOSEPH W.

## N. Ark: 75PM; 83FM

75 Marshall/Leslie  
79 Melbourne Parish  
82 Cherry Valley/Vanndale

## BOURGEOIS, SHARON

## N. Ark: PM 83

83 Ellis Chapel

## BOYD, ARCHIE N.

## Central Texas: 38PM

38 Aledo

## N. Texas: 41FM

38 Floral Heights  
40 Deport

## N. Ark:

42 St. Paul's Ft. Smith  
44 Chaplain, US Air Force  
53 Berryville  
56 Washington Ave.  
59 Wynne  
63 Searcy  
69 Forrest City DS  
67 Fort Smith DS  
71 Goddard  
83 Retired

## BRANNON, ARVILL C.

## N. Ark:

43 St. Francis  
45 Brookland

## Texas: 49PM; 51FM

49 St. Luke's Texarkana

## N. Ark:

52 Weiner  
55 Trumann  
59 Marion  
60 Levy  
65 Siloam Springs  
69 First, Batesville  
71 Osceola  
72 Assoc. Dir COM  
77 Wynne  
79 Levy  
85 Retired

## BRENT, HAROLD W.

## N. Ark: 62PM

Guion/Sulphur Rock

51 Rosebud  
53 Leave/Military.  
57 Bethesda/Cushman  
58 School  
59 Yarbrow  
60 Aubrey/Lexa

## Little Rock: 64FM

62 Emmitt  
64 Bearden  
66 Des Arc  
70 Murfreesboro

## N. Ark:

72 Newark  
75 Decatur/Centerton  
79 Umsted

81 Atkins/Bells Chapel  
83 Pottsville/Bells Chapel  
85 Desha/Southside

BRIDWELL, MARSHALL A.  
St. Louis: 30PM; 35FM  
29 Farmington Circuit  
30 Marquand Circuit  
31 Lutesville Circuit  
32 Plattin Circuit

Missiouri:  
33 Jefferson Ave.

St. Louis:  
35 Houston, MO  
37 Piedmont  
40 Senath  
44 First/Festus  
50 St. Louis  
53 First, Poplar Bluff  
58 Ferguson  
71 Retired

Little Rock  
64 Camden DS

N. Ark:  
66 Jonesboro DS  
70 First, Paragould  
71 Retired

BRIZZI, STEPHEN C.  
N. Ark: 75PM; 78FM  
75 School: Asbury  
77 Gentry  
79 Calico Rock  
82 Hickory Ridge  
84 Perryville  
87 Rogers Central, Assoc.

BROOME, STEVE D.  
Memphis:  
77 Holmes Memorial  
78 Leigh's Chapel/Pisgah

N. Ark: 80PM; 83FM  
80 Dell/Luxora  
82 Pea Ridge  
83 First, Harrison, Assoc.

BROWN, CLARENCE J.  
N. Ark: PM; 63LP  
63 Wagon  
65 Wheeler Springs  
65 Kingsland  
66 Hebron/New Edinburg  
67 Omaha  
80 Retired  
81 Bergman

BROWN, JOHN H.  
N. Ark: 73PM  
72 School: Candler

73 Swifton/Alicia  
Stranger's Home  
73 Massard/New Hope  
74 School: Memphis

N. Ark:  
76 Hughes  
77 Perryville/Perry/Adona  
78 Bay Village/Farm Hill

BRUMLEY, IRA A.  
N. Ark: 17PM; 19FM  
17 Blytheville Circuit  
18 Lake St. Blytheville  
18 Louis Chapel/Whitten  
20 S.M.U.  
22 First U.M.C. Springdale  
26 Gardner Memorial  
32 Conf. Secr. of Ed.  
44 Conway DS  
67 Retired

BRUNER, ELBERT W.  
N. Ark: LP Retired  
54 Stanford  
58 Swifton  
63 Marshall  
67 Imboden  
69 Sedgwick  
71 Plummerville  
72 Yellville  
73 Panburn  
76 Mt. Pleasant  
80 Retired

BRUNER, JESSE A.  
N. Ark:  
59 Stanford Charge

N. Georgia: 62 PM  
61 Haddock/Round Oak  
63 Jefferson St. Atlanta

N. Ark: 65FM  
65 Dell/Christ  
68 Elaine Charge  
70 Gravette/Sulphur Spgs.  
72 Mt. View/St. James  
77 Greenwood/Milltown  
79 Clarendon  
80 St. Paul, Jonesboro  
82 Hardy  
87 Brinkley

BRUNER, WILLIAM GLENN  
N. Ark: 41PM; 43FM  
37 Jonesboro Circuit  
41 Black Oak/Caraway  
44 Chaplain Armed Forces  
46 Yellville  
49 Elaine  
54 Prairie Grove

55 W. Helena  
 59 Tyronza  
 61 Corning  
 62 Brookland Circuit  
 63 Nettleton/Brookland  
 69 Manila  
 70 Clarendon  
 72 Weiner  
 75 Retired  
 76 Brookland  
 79 Brookland

BUMPERS, PAUL M.  
 N. Ark: 44PM; 46FM

44 School: SMU  
 46 Wiggins  
 50 Marked Tree  
 52 Clarksville  
 57 Batesville DS  
 60 First, Jonesboro  
 Little Rock  
 61 Pulaski Heights  
 Northwest Texas  
 64 Lubbock First

N. Ark:  
 73 First, Ft. Smith  
 77 Conway, DS  
 82 Blytheville First  
 85 Mt. Home  
 87 Retired

BURNHAM, R. R. JR.  
 N. Mississippi: 78PM  
 72 Greenleaf Charge  
 73 Crowder  
 74 Oxford Parish  
 77 Longtown Charge  
 N. Ark: 83FM  
 80 First, Jacksonville Assoc.  
 82 Christ United/Pruetts Chpl.  
 84 Rector/Macedonia

BURROUGHS, MAURICE  
 Little Rock: AM  
 51 Timothy/McNeil  
 52 Rockport/McIvern  
 53 Carlisle Circuit

N. Ark:  
 55 Amboy  
 Little Rock:  
 57 Bethel/Cato

N. Ark:  
 59 Mayflower  
 Little Rock:  
 60 Mt. View/L.R.  
 62 Leave  
 76 Hamilton/Carlisle  
 N. Ark:  
 78 Bethel

85 Morrilton Charge

BURROW, WILLIAM RAY  
 N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM  
 52 Pleasant Plains  
 54 Leonard Circuit  
 56 Mammoth Springs  
 N. Ark:  
 59 Weiner  
 60 Jonesboro Nettleton  
 66 Bay Parish  
 69 Joiner/Turrell  
 70 Decatur/Centerton  
 73 Murfreesboro/Japany  
 78 Stephens/Mt. Prospect  
 80 St. Andrew/Hollywood  
 81 Tyronza/Centerview  
 82 Retired

BYERS, WM. LEONARD  
 N. Ark: 49PM; 52FM  
 49 Altus Circuit  
 51 Mulberry  
 56 Green Forest  
 60 Augusta  
 64 Walnut Ridge  
 69 Huntington Ave.  
 71 Marianna  
 74 Clarksville  
 77 Gardner Memorial  
 80 Beebe  
 82 Marmaduke  
 82 Retired

BYRAM, J. HILLMAN  
 N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM  
 49 Cave City Circuit  
 50 Desha Circuit  
 52 Decatur  
 N. Texas  
 54 Konohck  
 N. Ark:  
 57 Gravett/Sulpher Springs  
 60 Madison County  
 62 Wesley, Conway,  
 Faulkner County Parish  
 67 St. Paul/Mt. Carmel  
 71 Danville Charge  
 74 Decatur/Centerton  
 75 Washington Ave.--Trinity  
 80 Dardanelle  
 84 Clarendon

CANADA, JERRY D.  
 N. Ark: 62PM; 67FM  
 65 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.  
 68 Mansfield/Huntington  
 69 Farmington/Sequoyah  
 71 St. Paul/Mt. Carmel

73 Hendricks Hills  
 79 Arkansas Methodist  
 82 Beebe  
 85 First, Harrison

CARTER, EARL B.  
 N. Ark:  
 46 Prairie View Charge  
 N. Georgia: 50PM  
 50 Dalton/Union Point  
 N. Ark: 52FM  
 52 Hartman Charge  
 54 Nettleton  
 59 Leachville  
 65 Jacksonville  
 67 Assoc. Program Council  
 72 First, NLR  
 77 Conway DS  
 77 Director CCOM  
 85 Exec. Sec., SC Jurisdiction

CARTWRIGHT, MICHAEL G.  
 N. Ark: 80PM  
 80 Duke Div.  
 86 Leave of Absence

CASH, MARTHA DEAN  
 N. Ark.: PM81 FM 87  
 82 Student: Candler  
 83 Pea Ridge  
 84 Mulberry

CASTEEL, CHARLES E.  
 N. Ark: 46PM; 54 FM  
 47 Morrilton Circuit  
 48 School: Perkins SMU  
 Colorado:  
 51 Christ Church, Denver

N. Ark:  
 54 Calico Rock  
 57 Elaine  
 60 Rector  
 64 Dardanelle  
 70 Central Ave, Batesville  
 75 Gardner Memorial  
 77 Mt. Home  
 79 Sylvan Hills  
 82 Morrilton First

CHAPMAN, JOHN R.  
 N. Ark: 55PM; 62FM  
 53 Rosebud Circuit  
 56 Cherry Valley  
 59 Holly Grove  
 64 Cabot  
 68 First, Van Buren  
 71 Brinkley  
 76 Marked Tree  
 78 Tuckerman

81 Central Ave., Batesville  
 83 Retired

CHESSER, LEWIS V.  
 N.Ark.: PM63 FM65  
 63 Plummerville  
 64 Green Forest  
 67 Wesley Fdn, U of A  
 82 Hendricks Hills  
 84 Faith/Wyatt  
 85 Waldron

CHEYNE, WILLIAM  
 N.Ark : PM55 FM 58  
 55 School: Duke  
 58 Ft. Smith First, Assoc.  
 62 Booneville  
 66 Gen'l Bd. of Missions  
 68 Gen'l Bd. Global Min.  
 L.R.  
 73 Ashdown  
 80 St. Paul, L.R.  
 86 Ft. Smith D.S.

CHRISTIE, FRANCIS  
 L.R.: PM45 FM47  
 45 School  
 49 Inst. S.M.U.  
 52 Faculty, Brigham Col.  
 57 Dean, Simpson Col.  
 60 Dean, Mt. Union Col.  
 65 Hendrix Col.

CHRISTOPHER, J. CLIFTON  
 N. Ark: 75PM; 78FM  
 76 Charleston/Branch  
 80 St. Paul, Ft. Smith

CLARK, NORMAN WAYNE  
 N. Ark: 65PM; 67FM  
 61 Mt. Carmel  
 64 School: Emory  
 66 Imboden  
 68 St. Paul, Harrison  
 70 Corning  
 73 Indian Hills  
 76 Helena  
 80 Central, Rogers

CLARK, JOHN J.  
 N. Ark: 37PM; 39FM  
 28 Charlotte  
 36 Weldon/Tupelo  
 37 Vilonia Ct.  
 39 Marshall  
 41 Judsonia  
 41 Mt. Home  
 45 Atkins  
 47 Green Forest

49 Greenwood  
52 Cotton Plant  
53 Cabot  
55 Huntsville  
57 Lake St. Blytheville  
59 Danville  
60 Cotter  
63 Parkin  
64 Widener  
66 Mansfield  
68 Retired

CLARK, RONALD B.

N. Ark: 73PM; 75FM  
73 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.  
75 St. Paul, Harrison  
77 Manila Community  
79 Assoc. Director CCOM  
85 Director, CPM & Ch. Develop.

CLAYTON, JOHN RALPH

Little Rock: 35PM; 40FM  
33 Jackson St.  
34 Ebenezer Ct.  
35 Junction City  
38 School: Perkins SMU  
40 College Hill  
43 Chaplain, US Navy  
46 Lake Village  
59 McGehee  
52 Warren  
55 Benton  
58 Winfield  
61 Camden DS  
64 Little Rock DS

N. Ark:

66 First Joesboro  
69 Conway DS  
75 First, Searcy  
76 Retired  
78 Gardner, Assoc.  
79 Judsonia  
82 Searcy  
83 Retired

CLEARY, GEORGE ROBERT

N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM  
61 Harmony/Smyrna  
61 Mt. Home

Little Rock

63 Marysville  
67 Parkdale  
68 Tillar

N. Ark:

71 Van Buren  
73 Asbury/Bethesda  
75 Cotter  
79 Fisher St.  
80 Retired

CLEMMONS, FRANK R.

N. Georgia: 55PM  
55 Palmetto  
N. Ark: 58PM  
57 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith  
60 Wesley, Russellville  
63 Piggott  
65 Charleston  
69 Waldron  
73 Dardanelle  
76 Beebe  
80 Heber Springs  
86 Helena First

CLEMONS, JAMES T.

N. Ark: 52PM; 55FM  
53 N. Texas, Blue  
Ridge Circuit  
54 First, NLR, Assoc.  
55 Widner/Round Pond  
56 Hendrix  
60 Student: Duke  
61 Student: Duke  
62 Student: Duke  
63 Morningside College,  
Sioux City, Iowa  
67 Professor, Wesley  
Theo. Seminary

CLONINGER, KIM

N. Ark.: PM80 FM 85  
80 School: Perkins  
82 Danville  
83 Goddard Assoc.

COE, WILLIAM CLITUS SR.

N. Ark: LP Retired  
78 Biggers/Reyno  
83 Black Rock/Powhatan  
85 Kensett/McRae

COLLIER, DOROTHY M.

N. Ark:  
74 Dyer/Newberry  
76 Hendricks Hills  
79 Lavaca/Vesta  
81 Lavaca  
86 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.

COLLIER, JOHN R.

N. Ark: 66PM; 80FM  
68 Meth. Children's Home  
76 Forrest City, Assoc.  
77 Lepanto  
80 Rosewood  
82 Blytheville/Aldersgate  
86 Osceola

CONNELL, WILLIAM P.  
N. Ark: 51PM; 54FM  
53 Bay/Pleasant Valley  
55 Clinton  
58 Waldron  
61 St. Paul, Ft. Smith  
63 Huntington Ave.  
65 First, Harrison  
71 Central, Rogers  
75 First, Paragould  
79 Fayetteville DS  
84 First, W. Memphis

CONYERS, DAVID P.  
N.Ark: PM43 FM45  
43 School: Duke  
44 Elm Springs/Harmon  
45 Judsonia  
47 Ozark  
50 Cent'l Ave., Batesville  
54 Morrilton  
57 Clarksville  
63 Helena  
65 Lakewood, NLR  
70 Newport First  
74 Jacksonville First  
77 Cherokee Village  
80 Retired

CONYERS, LLOYD M.  
N. Ark: 35PM; 37FM  
35 Bethesda/Cushman  
37 Cotter  
41 Bentonville  
45 Walnut Ridge  
49 Wynne  
52 Searcy, First  
54 Batesville, First  
59 Paragould DS  
64 First, Malvern  
68 First, NLR  
72 Osceola  
76 Retired

COOK, B. BRUCE, JR.  
N. Ark: 70PM; 71FM  
70 N.J. Jail Chaplin  
73 Ga. Pastoral Coun.

COOK, FERN  
LA.(Meth. Prot.): PM36  
36 School  
38 Conf. Evangelist  
N. Ark.: FM39  
40 Rector  
43 Hardy/Mammoth Sp.  
48 Marmaduke  
52 Brightwater  
56 Mansfield

58 Hartman  
64 Magazine  
70 Griffithville  
72 Lavaca  
75 Green Forest/Alpena  
77 J'boro First Assoc.  
78 Antioch/Stoney Point  
80 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES  
N. Ark:  
80 Morrow/Viney Grove  
81 School: Duke  
85 Yellville/Cedar Grove  
Pl. Ridge  
87 Trumann

COOPER, JOEL A.  
N. Ark: 43PM; 45FM  
43 Vanndale/Cherry Valley  
45 Mt. Home  
49 Ex.Sec. Town & C.  
50 Tuckerman  
51 First, Conway  
Little Rock:  
61 Winfield  
66 Conway DS  
67 Central, Fayetteville  
80 First, Ft. Smith  
84 Retired

CORDELL, BRITT H.  
N. Ark: 55FM  
55 Ola/Plainview  
58 Beacon  
60 Wesley, Springdale  
64 Waldron  
68 Charleston  
69 Conway Wesley  
79 Amboy/Mayflower  
80 Floyd/Harmony  
80 Retired  
87 Austin

CROSSMAN, MARCIA S.  
N. Ark: 77PM  
76 School: Perkins SMU  
77 Perkins/Brightwater  
Tuck's Chaple  
77 Perkins/First NLR  
78 Perkins  
79 Belleville  
81 Rhea Mill/ Wedington/  
Cincinnati  
82 Benton County  
CPM Program Dir.  
85 Fayetteville Central Assoc.  
86 Leave of Absence

CROSSMAN, PAUL J.

N. Ark:

- 73 Oppelo
- 77 Yellville
- 80 Mt. View
- 81 Conway, Wesley
- 84 Hickoy Ridge
- 86 Retired
- 86 Austin
- 87 Oppelo

CROSSMAN, ROBERT O.

N. Ark: 76PM; 80 FM

- 73 Mayflower/Graham Chapel
- Naylor/Mt. Carmel
- 75 School: Perkins SMU
- 77 Perkins/Brightwater
- Tuck's Chapel
- 77 Perkins/Pulaski Hgts.
- 78 Perkins/Pottsville
- 79 Pottsville
- 80 Prairie Grove/Viney Grove
- 87 Leave of Absence

CROZIER, CLYDE E.

N. Ark: 45PM; 50FM

- 40 Cato/Bethel
- 45 Oppelo
- 46 Vanndale
- 47 Hartford
- 50 Nettleton
- 54 Griffin, Paragould
- 57 Manila
- 61 Clinton
- 65 Bald Knob
- 67 Midland Heights
- 70 Dardanelle
- 73 Hardy
- 75 Retired

CRUCE, PRYOR R.

N. Ark: 49PM; 51FM

- 49 School: Perkins
- Little Rock
- 52 Winfield, Assoc.

N. Ark:

- 53 Swifton
- 55 Umsted
- 59 Rose City
- Little Rock
- 62 DeQueen
- 65 College Hill

N. Ark:

- 70 Midland Heights
- 76 Wiggins
- 79 Huntington Ave.
- 84 NLR, Gardner

DARK, DEWEY

N. Ark: 52PM; 57FM

- 51 Alix Ct.
- 52 Lavaca
- 54 School
- 56 Bald Knob
- 58 Prairie Grove
- 61 Central Ave., Bates
- 65 Midland Heights
- 67 Trinity Fayetteville
- 73 Beebe
- 77 Marianna
- 79 Mt. Home
- 85 Paragould DS

DARLING, REX G.

N. Ark:

- 71 Beach Grove Charge
- Kentucky: 75PM
- 74 Gravel Switch
- So. Indiana:
- 75 West Washington Parish
- N. Ark: 78FM
- 77 Lake St.
- 79 Chaplain US Navy

DAVIE, HILLIARD AUGUSTA

N. Ark: Retired 68

Appointment info. destroyed in fire

DAVIS, CHARLES B.

N. Ark:

- 67 Colt Charge
- 81 Ellis Chapel/Central

DAVIS, JAMES LAMAR

N. Ark: 53PM; 58FM

- 52 Belleville/Havanna
- 56 St. Paul, Jonesboro
- 58 Wesley Found., Conway
- Louisiana:

60 Wesley Found.

McNeese/Lake Charles

Kansas East:

- 65 Campus Ministry
- Wasburn Univ. Topeka
- 67 First, Topeka, Assoc.
- 74 Washington Ave. Parson

N. Ark:

- 79 Central, Rogers Assoc.
- 84 Griffin Mem/Schugtwn
- 85 Assoc. Dir., COM
- 86 Walnut Ridge/Alicia

DAVIS, PAUL D.

N. Ark:

- 48 Morrilton Ct. No. 2
- 50 Gravel Ct.
- N. Texas: 53PM; 55FM

52 Argyle/Ponder  
 55 Harmony  
 N. Ark:  
 56 Chaplain, Air Force  
 87 Retired  
  
 DECKER, VERL J.  
 So. Indiana: 70PM; 76FM  
 70 Alford/Algiers  
 73 Rockdale/New Trenton  
 76 Mackey/Spurgeon  
 77 Faith/Zoar  
 N. Ark:  
 79 Forrest Hills  
 79 Wilson/Keiser  
 80 Vilonia  
 82 Heber Springs  
 84 Pangburn  
 87 Concord/Cedar Grove/Tumbling Shoals  
  
 DEWLEN, GERALD W.  
 Little Rock:  
 72 Mena-Shady Grove  
 N. Ark:  
 77 Pangburn Charge  
 82 Retired  
  
 DODGEN, ETHAN W.  
 N. Ark: 32PM; 34FM  
 32 Colt Circuit  
 35 Aubrey Circuit  
 37 Crawfordsville  
 38 Dardanelle  
 41 Earle  
 44 Clarksville  
 47 Helena DS  
 53 First, Jonesboro  
 56 Ft. Smith DS  
 62 First, Springdale  
 67 Forrest City  
 73 Retired  
 74 Lincoln/Morrow  
 Parish Assoc.  
  
 DODGEN, LAWRENCE  
 N. Ark: 62PM; 64FM  
 55 Springtown, Highfill  
 61 Lincoln  
 62 St. Paul Seminary  
 64 Cherokee Village  
 71 Booneville  
 73 Trinity, Fayetteville  
 78 Marked Tree  
 80 Helena First  
 85 Bentonville  
  
 DOOM, ROBERT I.  
 N. Ark.  
 85 Bellefonte

87 Gentry  
  
 DORMAN, RAYMOND A.  
 N. Ark: 33PM; 35FM  
 33 Dover  
 34 Adona  
 35 Lavaca  
 40 Hulbert/B1. Fish  
 43 Atkins  
 45 Danville  
 49 Levy  
 54 Wilson  
 56 Wiggins  
 62 Hughes  
 69 Hickory Ridge  
 71 Luxora/Keiser  
 76 Dell/Luxora  
 80 Retired  
 81 Judsonia  
  
 DRIVER, DAVID L.  
 N. Ark: 70PM; 73FM  
 72 First, Paragould, Assoc.  
 73 Swifton  
 74 Gentry  
 76 Hoxie  
 79 Greenwood  
 84 NLR, Amboy  
  
 DUBAR, PAUL L.  
 N. Ark:  
 72 Stanford  
 73 Beech Grove  
 74 Stanford  
 75 Hartford  
 76 Morrow  
 80 Gravette  
  
 EATON, LOWELL W.  
 N. Ark: 66PM; 68FM  
 58 Lake City/Lake View  
 60 Bethesda/Cushman  
 61 Quiteman  
 63 Desha/Cushman  
 N. Georgia:  
 65 Barnesville Circuit  
 N. Ark:  
 67 Marvell  
 71 Augusta  
 74 Wilson/Keiser  
 76 Amboy  
 79 Wesley, Conway  
 81 First, VanBuren  
 84 Cabot  
  
 ECKLES, ALFRED W. III  
 N. Ark: 77PM; 81FM  
 74 Widener  
 77 Forrest Hills/Madison

79 Cave City/Powell's Chapel  
 82 Jonesboro First Assoc.  
 85 Paris/Coles Chapel

## EDWARDS, BOB SHIELDS

N. Ark: 54Pm; 57FM  
 50 Springtown/Highfill  
 52 Van Buren Co No. 1  
 54 Student SMU  
 57 Amboy  
 61 Bd. of Ed.  
 67 Jacksonville First  
 74 Rose City/Beacon (Trinity)  
 78 Retired

## EDWARDS, DOUGLAS E., III

N. Ark: 78PM;  
 81 NLR First, Assoc.  
 84 Conway; Wesley  
 87 Emory Univ. Hospital, Atlanta

## EDWARDS, RAY H.

N. Ark: 57PM; 59FM  
 48 Clover Bend  
 49 Lorado  
 50 St. John/Manila  
 51 Griffithville  
 56 Moorefield  
 57 Mt. View  
 60 Gentry  
 62 Yellville  
 64 Grace, Searcy  
 66 Monette  
 68 Wheatley  
 69 Cotter/Bull Shoals  
 73 Tyronza  
 74 Prairie Grove  
 76 Shiloh, Paragould  
 77 Dardanelle  
 80 Cherry Valley  
 82 Bald Knob  
 86 Retired

## EGGENSPERGER, HAROLD O.

N. Ark: 40PM; 42FM  
 35 Mt. Vernon/Rosebud/Romance  
 36 Mt. Vernon/Gar Creek/Altus  
 40 First, Blytheville, Assoc.

## Little Rock

41 First, Assoc.  
 N. Ark.  
 42 Beebe  
 45 Bentonville  
 47 First, West Memphis  
 50 First, Russellville  
 54 First, Blytheville  
 58 Conway DS  
 60 Central Fayetteville  
 67 Ex. Secr. Intrbd, Coun.

Dir. Prog. Council  
 73 First, Conway  
 79 Siloam Springs  
 83 Retired

## EVANS, NICK

N.Ark: 70PM; 73FM  
 67 Opello  
 N.Texas  
 69 Preston Assoc.  
 L.R.  
 71 Lakeside Assoc.  
 73 Hunter, LR  
 78 Wesley, Pine Bluff  
 83 Dumas  
 N.Ark:  
 87 Jonesboro 1st

## EVANS, KAYE HAMMETT

LR: 86PM  
 85 Tillar  
 N. Ark.  
 87 J'boro 1st Assoc.

## FEAGAN, WILBERT R.

N. Ark:  
 57 Brightwater  
 59 Antioch  
 61 Desha  
 63 Elm Springs  
 65 Cherry Valley  
 67 Jasper  
 70 Joiner  
 73 Cotton Plant  
 76 Gravette  
 78 Mulberry/Kibler  
 82 Melbourne  
 84 Cave City  
 86 Hickory Ridge/Tilton

## FISER, W. P.

Little Rock: 65PM  
 58 Brasfield  
 59 Pride Valley  
 60 Hickory Plains ct.  
 62 Fountain Lake/Tigert  
 N. Ark: 67FM  
 66 Elaine  
 68 Wesley, Springdale  
 73 Rosewood  
 76 St. Paul/Mt. Carmel  
 78 St. Paul/Jonesboro  
 80 Trinity, NLR  
 87 Retired

## FISHER, RAYMOND W.

N. Ark:  
 47 Central, Fayetteville Assoc.  
 Little Rock:

48 Meth. Children's Home  
Oklahoma  
50 First, Stillwater  
54 St. Paul's Shawnee  
56 Boston Ave., Tulsa  
N. Ark:  
61 Central, Rogers  
63 First, Conway  
Oklahoma:  
66 First, Tulsa, Assoc.  
N. Ark:  
67 First, Springdale Assoc.  
71 Elm Springs/Harmon  
75 Mulberry/Kibler  
75 Disability  
83 Retired

GILLIAM, D. LEON

N. Ark:  
56 Rector Circuit  
57 Antioch  
59 Kensett/Higginson  
64 Umsted  
68 Hoxie/Clover Bend  
72 First, Clarendon  
76 Lepanto/Garden Point  
77 Bald Knob/Russell  
82 Earle  
85 Searcy, Grace

GLADIN, SUSAN ELIZABETH

N. Ark: 79PM  
80 Duke Divinity School  
82 Leave of Absence

GLOVER, ROGER E.

N. Ark:  
70 Hartford Charge  
N. Texas 73PM  
72 Josephine Charge  
N. Ark: 77 FM  
76 Alma/Bethel  
79 Elaine/Mellwood  
84 Hoxie/Clover Bend

GOLDMAN, LELAND GARY

LR: 65PM; 68FM  
65 School  
68 St. Paul  
71 Capitol View  
72 Leave of Absence  
78 Honorable Location  
81 Mt. Ida/Oden  
84 Sheridan  
N. Ark:  
87 Corning

GOODLOE, WILLIAM H.

N. Ark: 24PM; 26FM

22 Mt. View, Assoc.  
Little Rock  
23 Thornton  
N. Ark:  
24 Harrisburg  
25 Fisher St.  
26 Hulbert  
N. Texas  
27 School: Brandon Ave.  
N. Ark:  
30 Charleston  
31 Kensett  
32 West Helena  
36 Siloam Springs  
36 Goddard  
37 Central, Rogers  
39 First, Helena  
43 Batesville DS  
46 First, Jonesboro  
50 Ft. Smith DS  
56 First, NLR  
60 First, Searcy  
63 First, Clarksville  
66 Ex. Dir. Christian  
Civic Foundation  
72 Retired

GOUDEAUX, WILTON J.

N. Ark:  
77 Yarbrow/Christ  
80 Holly Grove  
81 Jasper  
84 Elaine/Mellwood  
87 Calico Rock

GOZA, KEITH

N. Ark: 72PM; 76FM  
74 Kensett/McRae  
76 Salem  
78 Trumann  
80 Fisher St./Pleasant Gr.  
84 FS Wesley

GREEN, VICTOR ELLIS

N. Ark: 58PM; 62FM  
60 Associate, NLR  
61 Asbury  
63 Tyrnza  
68 Wesley, Ft. Smith  
75 McCrory  
80 Pocahontas  
85 Beebe

GREGORY, RICHARD

N. Ark:  
77 Brightwater  
78 Bland Chapel  
80 Yellville Charge  
83 Weiner/Fisher

85 Rosewood, W. Memphis

HALL, DONALD L. JR.  
Nebraska: 78PM; 82FM  
77 Union Charge/Hardy  
78 Union/Liberty

N. Ark:  
80 Mt. Home, Assoc.  
83 Trumann  
85 Rogers, Grace

HANCE, EARNIE C.  
N. Ark: LP;PM48 FM44  
33 Maynard/Attica  
39 Gregory  
41 Dell Ch.  
43 Beech Grove  
45 Hunter  
46 McRay  
48 Wheatley  
49 Judsonia  
50 Marshall  
53 Hartford  
55 Keiser  
57 Swifton  
59 Hickory Ridge  
61 Hoxie  
63 St. John, Van Buren  
65 Retired

HANKS, REED  
N. Ark:  
44 Gosnell/Half Mood  
46 Lorado  
47 Viola  
East Oklahoma:  
49 Allen Atwood  
51 Wister  
52 Maud  
54 Rush Springs  
56 Highland Park, Lawton  
N. Ark:  
73 Prierie View  
76 Magazine  
82 Mulberry  
84 Retired

HANSHAW, DAVID R.  
N. Ark:  
75 Plumerville/Springfield  
Missouri West: 78PM  
77 Calhoun/Drake's Chapel  
N. Ark: 82FM  
79 Elm Springs/Harmon  
81 Green Forest

HARMON, BENNIE R.  
Missouri (EUB)  
66 Wye EUB  
N. Ark: 68PM; 76FM  
68 Dover Charge  
71 School: Candler  
75 Cotter/Gassville  
79 Danville Charge  
82 Manila  
84 Charleston/Branch

HARRISON, JAMES DAVID  
N. Ark. 71PM; 74FM  
N. Georgia:  
71 Southbend  
N. Ark:  
73 Greenbrier  
74 Leachville  
76 Prairie Grove  
81 Wesley, Russellville  
82 Brinkley  
84 Springdale First, Assoc.  
86 Newark/Asbury

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L.  
N. Ark: 72PM; 75FM  
72 School: Duke  
74 Jasper  
77 Eureka Springs  
80 Cherokee Village  
84 Siloam Springs

HAWKINS, RAYMOND  
N. Ark: 59PM; 61 FM  
54 Alex Charge  
56 Altus  
57 Lamar  
60 St. Paul's, Harrison  
65 Weiner/Fisher  
69 Mt. View  
72 Charleston/Branch  
75 Hughes  
77 Elaine/Mellwood  
79 Cavanaugh/Massard  
86 Retired

HAYES, AUBRA O.  
N. Ark: 51PM; 53FM  
46 Viola Circuit  
46 Pleasant Plains  
47 Bethel/Cato  
51 Evening Shade Circuit  
52 Turrell/Gilmore  
56 Pea Ridge/Tuck's Chapel  
59 Decatur  
66 Yellville Parish  
72 Monette/Macey  
74 Tyronza/Center View  
75 Disabled

78 Retired

HENRY, LEROY

N. Ark: 40PM; 42FM

40 Winslow

40 Gainesville Ct.

41 Marmaduke

42 Jacksonville

44 Chaplain

46 Imboden/Black Rock

78 Yarbrow/Promise Land

50 Trumann

50 Chaplain

Texas:

74 Red Lick

75 Leave of Absence 80 Retired

HILLIS, JAMES RALPH

N. Ark: 42PM; 44FM

41 South Fayetteville

42 First, Conway, Assoc.

43 McCrory

46 First, Heber Springs

48 First, Van Buren

50 First, Searcy

52 First, W. Memphis

57 First, Paragould

Little Rock:

61 Monticello DS

N. Ark:

63 Conway, DS

Little Rock

66 First, Texarkanna

72 Jonesboro, DS

78 First, Russellville

81 Retired

HOLLIFIELD, E. BROOKS

N. Ark: 66PM; 73FM

61 Scotland

62 Wesley, Conway, Assoc.

63 Mayflower

70 Candler, Professor

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY

Kentucky 68PM

67 Camargo/Frenchburg

N. Ark: 71FM

71 Nettleton/Brookland

76 Harrisburg/Pleasant Valley

81 Walnut Ridge/Alicia

86 Heber Springs/Wilburn

HOLLAND, JEWELL T.

N. Ark: AM Retired

55 Lorado

59 Rector Circuit

62 Bellville Circuit

67 Morrilton Circuit

68 Beech Grove Circuit

71 Bradford Circuit

74 Hartford Circuit

76 Maynard Circuit

77 Stanford Circuit

78 Retired

HOLLIS, C. WAYMON

N. Ark: 62PM; 66FM

58 Brookland Charge

60 Asbury/Salado

61 School: Candler

64 Wilson

67 First, Jonesboro

68 Hendricks Hills

74 Corning Parish

76 Osceola

79 Wynne/McElroy

81 Jonesboro DS

82 Forrest City DS

87 Paragould First

HOLLOWELL, MICHAEL I.

N. Ark: 78PM; 82 FM

74 McCrory

77 Lake City/Lake View

80 Bradford Parish

82 Leslie

84 Umsted Mem/Hope

87 Christ United, Paragould

HOOK, ROGER B.

N. Ark:

70 Pangburn

73 Christ United

N. Texas: 75PM

74 Decatur Circuit

N. Ark: 80FM

77 Hughes

80 Eureka Springs

83 Batesville, Central Ave.

HUGHES, JOE E.

N. Ark:

85 NLR McCabe Church

HUNT, GEORGE M.

N. Ark: 49PM; 51FM

East Oklahoma

49 Kelleyville

Central Illinois

50 School

51 Stronghurst

53 Danville/St. James

56 Casey

61 Beanstoure

65 Henry/Saratoga

N. Ark:

74 Pea Ridge/Oakely

80 Winslow  
86 Retired

HUNTER, EVERNE  
N. Ark: 62PM; 63FM  
58 Newark Ct.  
61 Griffithville  
65 Bradford Charge  
70 Judonia Charge  
79 Retired  
79 Griffithville Parish

JACKSON, CARROLL DWYANE  
N. Ark: 78PM; 81FM  
69 Mayflower Charge  
70 Oppello Charge  
72 Marshall/Leslie  
Kansas East:  
75 Lecompton  
N. Ark:  
76 Bradford Charge  
78 Bullshoals  
80 First, Jonesboro Assoc.  
81 Charleston/Branch  
84 First, Piggott/Simmons Chapel

JARRELL, RICHARD T.  
Little Rock Conf.  
N. Ark.:  
85 NLR Levy  
87 Cherokee Village

JARVIS, WAYNE C.  
N. Ark: 60PM; 63FM  
60 School: Perkins, SMU  
62 Lincoln  
64 Elaine  
Little Rock:  
Gardner  
N. Ark:  
68 Wesley Found. Jonesboro  
71 Rector  
75 Central Ave., Batesville  
77 Indian Hills  
78 Trinity, Fayetteville  
80 Ft. Smith DS  
86 COM, Assoc. Director

JONES, KELLY  
N. Ark: 68PM; 70FM  
64 Melbourne  
65 Sedgwick  
66 Melbourne  
68 Antioch  
74 Hoxie  
76 Kensett  
82 Vilonia  
84 Retired  
84 Antioch Stoney Point

84 Retired

JORDAN, BEN F.  
N. Ark:  
45 Houston  
46 VanBuren Co. Ct.  
N. Texa: 49PM; 51FM  
49 Era Ct  
51 Asbury, Denton  
N. Ark:  
52 Monette  
56 Huntington Ave.  
63 Osceola  
64 First, Newport  
67 Conway, DS  
69 First, Conway  
73 Paragould DS  
79 First, NLR  
84 Central, Fayetteville  
87 Retired

KELTON, BILL  
N. Ark:  
77 Hartford Charge  
80 City Hgts/New Hope

KENNEDY, JOE L.  
N. Ark:  
67 Dover  
68 Plummerville  
N. Texas: 70PM  
69 Wesley, Greenville Assoc.  
70 Imperial Hgts, Denison  
N. Ark: 73FM  
72 Shiloh/Christ  
74 Danville Charge  
79 Clinton/Culpepper  
81 Marion  
87 Batesville, First

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT T.  
Little Rock  
57 St. Charles  
60 Hawley Memorial  
62 White Hall  
64 First, Pine Bluff, Assoc.  
N. Ark.  
77 Graham Chapel/Naylor

KLEEB, GEORGE JOHN  
N. Ark: 50PM; 53FM  
48 Associate  
50 Pea Ridge  
53 Perry/Perryville  
56 Harrisburg/Hackett  
60 Hartford/Bonn  
61 Mammoth Springs  
65 Scott City Parish  
72 Retired

87 Retired

KROHN, JAMES W.

N. Ark:

76 Hartman

85 Retired

LANCASTER, IRL SCOTT

N. Ark: LP Retired

Little Rock

50 Holly Springs

54 Malvern/Keithem

56 Tillar

62 Eudora

65 Primrose

N. Ark:

67 Holly Grove

71 Altus Charge

75 Retired

LANG, ZELMA M.

Detroit: 78PM; 86FM

78 School

S. Dakota:

79 Kennebec

80 Burke L. Parish

81 Tyndall

84 Wagner Mission

85 Wall

N.Ark:

86 St. Francis

LASATER, JAMES MARK

N. Ark: 75PM; 78FM

77 Lakewood, NLR Assoc.

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C.

N. Ark: 72PM; 74FM

73 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.

74 Massard/New Hope/ City Hgts.

76 Dyer

77 Hardy

82 Berryville

85 Horseshoe Bend

LEWIS, CHARLES W.

N. Ark: 420M; 45FM

77 Retired

33 St. James

34 Belleville Circuit

35 Rosebud Circuit

36 Springfield Circuit

37 Naylor Circuit

39 Weldon Circuit

40 Charlotte Circuit

42 Conway Circuit

44 Dyess Circuit

48 Luxora

Texas:

49 Redwater

52 Argyle

N. Ark:

54 Eureka Springs

59 Parkin

62 Huges

64 Brinkley

66 Augusta

68 Harrisburg

77 Disability

LINAM, JOE E.

N. Ark: 56PM; 61FM

52 Bone Ct.

53 Vilonia Ct.

55 Valley Springs Ct.

57 Bradford/Russell

59 Central, Rogers, Assoc.

61 Goddard, Assoc.

62 School: St. Paul

65 Cavanaugh

69 Wilson

73 Griffin

75 Booneville

77 Huntington Ave.

79 Marianna

84 Helena

86 Marked Tree

LONG, SAM A.

N. Ark:

78 Belleville

79 London

N. Georgia

80 Stripling Chapel

N. Ark:

81 Imboden/Smithville

82 Dell

84 Wilson/Keiser

85 Wheatley/Salem

86 Quitman Circuit

MARSDEN, VAUGHN

Missouri East:

69 Hobbs Chapel

70 Bell City/Sumach

73 Marson/Lilbourn

76 Campbell/Holcomb

N. Ark: 79PM; 83FM

77 Desha/Cushman

78 Cotton Plant Ct.

80 Hughes

81 Waldron

85 Leachville/Caraway

87 Nettleton

MARTIN, A. W. JR.

N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM

- 52 School  
 54 Green Forest  
 56 Robinson School/  
     Puerto Rico  
 59 School  
 63 Sabbatical  
 64 Bd. of Missions/Union  
     Sem. Mexico City  
 71 Evangelical Sem.  
     Puerto Rico  
 77 Navajo School, Farmington  
     New Mexico  
 N. Ark:  
   78 Nat'l Dir. Santa Cruz  
     UMC, NM  
   81 Oklahoma City U, Prof.
- MARTIN, C. L.
- N. Ark:  
   42 Stranger's Home Circuit  
   44 Waldron Circuit  
   48 Lavaca Circuit  
 East Oklahoma  
   54 Alfalfa  
   56 Haskell  
   59 Keota Circuit  
 N. Ark:  
   59 New Hope  
   61 Judsonia  
   64 Brightwater Circuit  
   68 Retired  
   70 Central, Lavaca  
   76 Lamar/Mt. Olive  
   78 Concord Charge  
   80 Bland Chapel  
   82 Pea Ridge
- MARTINEAU, LARRY
- Little Rock:  
   72 Chidester  
   74 Columbia  
   77 Hermitage  
   79 El Dorado 1st Assoc.  
   81 Malvern St. Paul  
   82 Gardner  
   84 LR Hunter  
 N. Ark:  
   86 Bald Knob
- MASON, LOYE VERNE
- N. Ark: LP 67  
   68 Sharp Charge  
   70 Wiseman Charge  
   77 Ash Flat/Evening Shade
- MASTERS, THRUSTON H.
- N. Ark: 42PM; 45FM  
   40 Cave City  
   42 Mr. View  
   50 Tyronza  
   58 Bentonville  
   65 DeWitt  
   75 Cavanaugh, Ft. Smith  
   77 Retired
- MATTHEWS, EDWARD G.
- N. Ark: 57PM; 59FM  
   56 Rockwall, TX  
 S. Congo, Africa:  
   59 Agri. Missionary  
 L.R.:  
   64 St. Andrew, LR  
   65 LR 1st Assoc.  
   66 Fordyce 1st  
   70 Lakeside Pine Bluff  
 N. Texas:  
   80 Wichita Falls  
 LR:  
   82 V.P. Hendrix College  
 N. Ark:  
   87 Mountain Home
- MATTHEWS, R. GASTON
- N. Ark:  
   57 Hunter/Whitehall  
   59 Valley Springs Ct  
   61 Altus Ct.  
   65 St. Francis  
   69 Hartman Charge  
   73 Griffithville  
   77 Ola Parish  
   82 Retired  
   82 Lincoln
- MATTOX, MICHAEL L.
- N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM  
   78 School: St. Paul  
   80 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel  
   82 Fayetteville/Sequoyah
- MCCORMACK, JOHN M.
- N. Ark: 28PM; 36FM  
   28 Viola/Mt. Calm  
   29 Clarksville Ct./Altus  
   34 Charleston  
 N. Texas:  
   36 Anna Ct.  
 Southwest Texas:  
   38 First, Corpus, Assoc.  
   39 Refugio, TX  
 Little Rock:  
   42 Scott St. LR  
   46 First, Magnolia  
 N. Ark:  
   50 First, Jonesboro  
 Little Rock  
   53 Lakeside, Pine Bluff  
   59 First, Benton

N. Ark:

62 First, Batesville  
63 Wynne/McElroy  
69 First, Siloam Springs  
71 First, Harrison  
79 Retired  
81 Fairview

McDONALD, CHARLES P.

N. Ark: 47PM; 49FM

49 Holly Grove  
52 Ozark  
58 Pocahontas

Little Rock:

61 DeWitt

N. Ark:

65 Central, Rogers  
71 Ft. Smith DS  
76 First, Searcy  
79 First, W. Memphis  
84 Fayetteville DS

McGHEHEY, GEORGE L.

N. Ark: 29PM; 32FM

23 Viola Ct.  
24 Desha Circuit  
25 Sulphur Rock  
28 Naylor Circuit  
29 Springfield Circuit  
30 Valley Springs  
33 Leslie  
34 Travely Circuit  
35 Evening Shade  
38 Dell  
40 Monette  
44 Fisher St.  
47 Piggott  
49 Tyronza  
50 Lake St.  
52 Hardy  
55 Holly Grove

N. Ark:

59 Eureka Springs  
62 Hickory Ridge  
63 City Heights  
65 Kensett  
68 Retired

McKELVEY, GAITHER A.

N. Ark: 45PM; 47FM

39 Maynard  
41 Jonesboro  
43 Lake City Charge  
44 Nettleton/Bay  
47 Douglassville, Texas  
50 Monette  
52 Earle  
58 Jacksonville  
59 Harrisburg

66 Rose City/Beacon  
67 St. Paul, Ft. Smith  
71 Pocahontas  
75 Manila  
77 Retired

McSPADDEN, BYRON LUSTER

N. Ark: 46PM; 48FM

40 Oil Trough  
43 Charlotte Ct.  
45 Greenbrier  
47 Ola  
48 Mt. Home Parish  
51 Trumann  
54 Corning  
59 Jacksonville  
63 Marked Tree  
67 Forrest City  
71 Gardner, NLR  
75 Heber Springs  
80 Retired  
81 Moorefield/Cushman

MEADORS, JAMES M. JR.

N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM

49 Lamar Ct.  
51 Mansfield  
53 School: Perkins  
56 Widener Ct.  
59 West Helena  
65 Levy  
69 Walnut Ridge  
73 Clarksville  
74 Helena  
77 First, NLR  
78 Newport, First  
79 Paragould DS  
81 Wynne/McIlroy  
85 COM Director

MEEKS, GERALD E. SR.

N. Ark: 80PM

79 First, W. Memphis  
81 Crawfordsville  
84 Eureka Springs

MILLER, RANDY L.

N. Ark: LP

81 London  
81 Dover

MORELAND, EARL THOMAS

N. Ark: 79PM

79 School: Perkins  
82 Cotton Plant/Hunter  
84 First, Conway, Assoc.  
87 Mayflower

MOYER, BONDA D.  
 N. Ark: 77PM; 82FM  
 77 School: Perkins, SMU  
 80 St. Paul/Bellefonte  
 82 St. Paul/Diamond City  
 83 Clarendon  
 84 Dardanelle/Liberty Hall/Pisgah

MOYER, NORMAN C.  
 N. Ark: 81PM  
 80 Boone Co. Parish No.2  
 82 Alpena/Omaha/Bergman  
 84 Ola/Birta/Oak Grove/Salem  
 86 Leave of Absence

MOYERS, WILLIAM R.  
 N. Ark: 52PM; 55FM  
 47 16th Section/Antioch  
 51 McRae  
 52 Kensett  
 N. Texas: 55  
 53 Ector  
 55 Anna  
 N. Ark:  
 57 Springdale, Wesley  
 60 Wesley, Conway  
 61 Tyronza  
 63 Cotter/Bull Shoals  
 65 Tuckerman  
 67 Retired  
 68 Marshall/Leslie  
 70 Marvell  
 73 Parkin  
 81 Paris/Coles Chapel

MULKEY, LOUIS M.  
 57 Ordained Deacon  
 58 Ordained Elder  
 58 Rison/Mt. Carmel  
 60 St. Mark, Camden  
 63 Lakesdie, Lake Village  
 65 Good Faith, Pine Bluff  
 69 Stuttgart  
 73 Highland Valley LR  
 80 Mabelvale LR  
 84 Grand Ave., Hot Springs  
 85 First, Clarksville

NICHOLS, JOE J.  
 N. Ark:  
 62 Oppelo/Perry  
 63 Faulkner Co. Parish  
 65 School: St. Paul  
 S. Iowa: 66PM  
 Tingley Charge  
 N. Ark: 69FM  
 69 Wheatley/Salem  
 N. Ark:  
 72 Alma/Bethel

76 Atkins/Pottsville  
 79 Atkins/Bells Chapel  
 81 Grace, Searcy  
 85 Berryville/Shiloh

NIXON, VICTOR. H.  
 N. Ark: 65PM; 67FM  
 65 Student: Perkins  
 67 Fayetteville Central Assoc.  
 72 Berryville  
 75 Huntington Ave.  
 77 Assoc. NAC/COM  
 79 Dir., Coop. Par. Min.  
 82 Batesville First  
 87 Russellville First

ORR, BOB D.  
 Little Rock  
 55 Amity  
 58 Rockport  
 N. Ark: 62PM; 64FM  
 60 Colt  
 61 Wheatley  
 64 Parkin  
 68 Harrisburg  
 72 Marked Tree  
 76 Sylvan Hills, NLR  
 79 First, Searcy  
 86 Jonesboro DS  
 87 Adm., Meth. Children's Home

ORR, DAVID P.  
 N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM  
 74 Bono Parish, Assoc.  
 75 Lake City/Lake View  
 77 Crawfordsville  
 81 Augusta  
 86 Greenwood

ORR, MICHAEL G.  
 N. Ark: 79PM; 83FM  
 74 Christ United  
 75 Swifton  
 76 Bono  
 77 Lake City  
 78 Bradford  
 80 Mt. Carmel  
 81 Marvell/Lexa  
 83 Chaplain, U.S. Navy

PARMENTER, THELBERT B.  
 N. Ark: LP Retired  
 48 Marmaduke Ct.  
 49 McCormick  
 50 Maynard  
 52 Boydsville  
 N. Ark:  
 54 Bethseda/Cushman  
 57 Out for surgery

58 Colt  
 60 Sedgewick  
 62 Rector Ct.  
 64 Beech Grove  
 68 Griffithville Ct.  
 78 Retired

PARR, BYZIE L.  
 Little Rock:  
 76 Austin Ct.  
 78 Horatio/Williamson

N. Ark:  
 79 Black Oak/Monette  
 81 Decatur/Centerton  
 82 Holly Grove/Shiloh  
 83 Forrest Hills/Madison  
 85 Disability leave

PAYSINGER, VERNON H.  
 St. Louis:  
 49 Grandin Circuit

N. Ark:  
 51 Morrilton Ct. No. 1

N. Texas: 54PM  
 53 Sivals Bend

N. Ark: 56 FM  
 56 Rosewood, W. Memphis  
 59 Hoxie  
 61 Beebe  
 63 Lepanto  
 70 Prairie Grove  
 74 Paris  
 77 Central Ave. Batesville  
 79 Hendricks Hills  
 80 McCory  
 84 Retired

PENNY, WILLIAM CHESTER  
 N. Ark: LP Retired  
 63 Maynard  
 65 Boydsville  
 80 Retired

PETERS, MURIEL H.  
 N. Ark:  
 56 Dover/London  
 58 Pottsville

Kansas East: 61PM  
 60 Lane/Plum Creek

N. Ark: 63FM  
 63 Hardy  
 65 Rosewood  
 66 Wesley Found, Russellville  
 73 Amboy

N. Ark:  
 76 Corning Charge  
 79 Maumelle Coop. Min.  
 82 Wiggins/Farmington  
 85 Harrisburg/Pl. Valley

PETTIT, DUBOIS M.  
 N. Ark: 68PM; 71FM  
 63 Bono  
 65 Lake City  
 67 School: Duke  
 68 School: St. Paul  
 70 Monette  
 72 Eureka Springs  
 73 Salem  
 76 Leachville  
 78 Corning  
 82 Lepanto  
 84 Alma/Mt. View  
 86 Dyer/Huntington  
 87 Altus Circuit

POWELL, BILLY F.  
 N. Ark: 83PM  
 75 Ellis Chapel/Central  
 80 Sedgewick Charge  
 81 Holly Grove Charge  
 84 Brookland/Pine Log  
 85 Forrest Hills/Madison

POWELL, W. BERT  
 N. Ark:  
 73 Dover  
 77 Quitman  
 86 Bethel

PRICE, HARRY W.  
 N. Ark: LP Retired  
 64 Kensett  
 65 Antioch Charge  
 68 Cherry Valley  
 75 Christ United  
 77 Black Rock  
 79 Wright's/Cummins  
 75 Retired

PRUETT, C. EDWARD  
 N. Mississippi: 76PM; 82FM  
 76 School: St. Paul  
 Kansas West:  
 76 Talmage  
 N. Mississippi  
 79 St. Luke's Hospital

N. Ark:  
 80 Lincoln  
 82 Rosewood, W. Memphis  
 84 Chaplain, Meth. Hosp., Jonest

RAINEY, ALLEN E.  
 Memphis: 74PM; 82FM  
 74 Sardis  
 77 New Bethel

N. Ark:  
 80 Christ United/Pruett Chapel  
 82 St. Paul/New Haven

86 Aldersgate/Promised Land

RAINWATER, GERALD K.

N. Ark: 70PM;73FM

66 Lamar/Mt. Olive

67 First, Springdale, Assoc.

68 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel

Oklahoma:

69 Elmore City

Central Texas:

70 William C. Martin

N. Ark:

72 Parkin

73 Lakewood, Assoc.

75 Wesley, Ft. Smith

75 Clarendon

79 Corning

80 Brinkley/Brasfield

82 Paragould/Griffin Memorial

84 Marianna/La Grange

RANDLE, JAMES T. JR.

N. Texas: 69PM

59 Bailey/Gober/Grover Hill

60 Bailey Circuit

N. Ark: 62FM

61 Central, Fayetteville, Assoc.

63 School

64 St. John

67 Tuckerman

71 Wesley Found., Jonesboro

79 First, Ft. Smith, Assoc.

80 First, Clarendon

82 Bay

85 Hughes/Widener

87 Hardy

REED, CHARLES E.

N. Ark:

57 Boydsville Charge

58 St. John Charge

59 Quitman Charge

61 Evening Shade

63 Branch

64 Waldron

68 Hartman

69 Aubrey

71 Widener

74 Mansfield/Huntington

76 Retired

79 McCrory Ct.

RENFROE, KENNETH F.

N. Ark: 50PM; 53FM

49 Newark

50 Evening Shade Circuit

51 Valley Springs

53 Weona Center View

54 Biggers Knobel

56 Hartman Ct.

58 Mansfield

61 Mansfield/Huntington

62 Salem/Viola

66 Clinton

71 Washington Ave.

75 Bald Knob/Russell

77 Cavanaugh/Arkoma

79 Hickory Ridge/Tilton

83 Disability Leave

ROBERTSON, ROBERT W.

Little Rock: 69PM; 76FM

66 St. Paul, Assoc.

N. Texas

68 Chapel Hill

Little Rock

69 Western Hills

77 Smackover

79 Sheridan

N. Ark:

80 Bethesda Parish

85 Earle

87 Hughes/Widener

ROBINSON, JIMMIE D.

N. Ark:

81 Hartford/Midland

ROBNOLT, JAMES H.

N. Ark: 66PM; 68FM

Little Rock

?? Carlisle Circuit

N. Ark:

62 Aubrey/Lexa

Tennessee:

66 New Chapel

N. Ark:

68 Chaplain, US Army

ROEBUCK, FRED G.

Little Rock: 13PM; 17FM

13 Humphrey

N. Texas:

17 Bridgeport

Little Rock:

19 Bearden

24 Pulaski Heights

26 Prescott

33 Lakeside

40 Asbury

N. Ark:

44 First, Ft. Smith

65 Retired

ROGERS, J. M.

N. Ark: 62PM; 64FM

59 Lavaca

64 Mulberry

67 Alma  
70 Greenwood  
78 Booneville  
81 Harrisburg  
85 Midland Heights

ROLLAND, LINDSEY A.

N. Ark: 69PM

51 Bentonville Circuit  
52 Bland's Chapel/Tuck's  
Chapel/Avoca  
54 Lamar Circuit  
56 Waldron Circuit  
57 Kibler Circuit  
60 Morrow Circuit  
61 St. Mark's/Bonanza  
63 Evening Shade Circuit  
65 Elm Springs/harmon  
66 Meth. Children's Home  
67 Sulphur Springs  
68 Brightwater Circuit  
70 Jasper Circuit  
71 Huntsville/Presley Chapel  
72 Magazine Circuit  
73 Disability

ROWLAN, RANDY H.

N. Ark: LP

82 Marmaduke/St. Marks  
84 Dell Luxora  
87 Leachville

SANFORD, HUGH MITCHELL

N. Ark: 37PM; 41FM

Missouir

37 Wrightsville  
38 Kanarado  
39 Grove Senath

N. Ark:

Rector  
Joiner  
Houma  
Biggers  
Rector  
Blythesville  
Fisher St.  
Lake City  
Keiser  
Bay  
Hughes

79 Retired

SCOTT, JOHN HAROULD

Little Rock: 49PM; 52FM

45 New Edenburg Circuit  
46 Martin Chapel  
47 Wilmar  
49 Almyra  
50 Altheimer/Wabbaseka

57 Dumas  
58 Monticello  
62 Wesley, Monticello

N. Ark:

70 Clinton  
76 Levy, NLR  
79 Osecola  
84 Holiday Hills  
84 Retired

SEALS, RAY D.

N. Ark: 32PM; 34FM

32 Tuckerman Circuit  
36 Newark  
40 Eureka Springs  
44 Chaplain, Army  
66 Retired

SEE, LEWIS T. JR.

N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM

80 Huntsville/Presley Chapel  
82 Shiloh/Warren Chapel  
84 First, NLR Assoc.

SELLARS, GRAHAM W.

Memphis:

55 Hornbeak

N. Ark:

57 Floyd Circuit  
58 Pangburn Circuit  
59 Melbourne Circuit  
61 McRae Circuit

Little Rock:

63 Chidester Circuit

N. Ark:

65 Calico Rock  
67 Mammoth Springs  
69 Black Rock Circuit  
72 Vannsdale Circuit  
75 Retired  
79 Forrest Hills/Madison  
82 Lake City/Lake View

SHELTON, HARLIN

N. Ark:

79 Imboden/Smithville  
81 Umsted  
84 Shiloh/Warren's Chapel  
86 Marvell/Lexa

SHERMAN, JOSEPH M.

Little Rock

60 Prairie Union/Pt. Deloce

N. Ark:

64 Sulphur Spgs./Centerton  
65 Sulphur Springs  
66 Elm Springs/Harmon  
Kansas East: 71PM  
70 Camp Creek

71 Camp Creek/Cummings  
 N. Ark: 76FM  
 72 Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel  
 73 Joiner/Turrell  
 75 Weiner/Fisher  
 78 Nettleton  
 81 Clinton/Culpepper  
 88 Prairie Grove

SPENCE, DENNIS W.  
 N. Ark: 75PM; 78 FM  
 77 Wesley, Ft. Smith  
 80 St. John  
 84 McCrory/Whitehall

SPENCE, HAROLD H.  
 N. Ark: 44PM; 48FM  
 42 Marmaduke  
 45 School: Garrett  
 48 Rector  
 50 First, Jacksonville  
 55 Manila  
 57 Piggott  
 59 Brinkley  
 60 Marked Tree  
 63 St. Paul, Ft. Smith  
 67 Morrilton  
 71 First, Paragould  
 73 Fayetteville DS  
 79 First, Harrison  
 82 Kensett/McRae  
 82 Retired

STAHL, ORVIL  
 N. Ark:  
 56 DeView Circuit  
 58 Farmington  
 59 Bellefonte  
 61 Bradford  
 63 McRae  
 68 Sedgwick  
 70 Imboden  
 73 Newport Umstead  
 77 Nettleton  
 78 Weiner  
 80 Leachville  
 81 Salem/Viola  
 87 Retired  
 87 Newport Umstead

STALLCUP, BURLUS W.  
 N. Ark: 51PM; 56FM  
 44 Mammoth Springs/Black Rock  
 45 Imboden/Black Rock  
 46 Morning Star Circuit  
 49 Lake City/Lake View  
 51 Blytheville Parish  
 N. Ark:  
 52 Moorefield/Asbury

55 Salem  
 57 Newark/Oil Trough  
 59 Yelleville  
 60 Gravette/Sulphur Springs  
 61 Joiner  
 63 Monette/Macey  
 64 First, Rector  
 68 Brinkley/Brasfield  
 71 Marion  
 75 Hardy  
 77 Retired  
 78 Wiseman Parish  
 82 Salem

STEWART, GEORGE E.  
 N. Ark: 43PM; 45FM  
 44 Perry/Perryville  
 48 First, Conway, Assoc.  
 49 Monette  
 50 Farmers Branch, TX  
 51 Atkins  
 54 Beebe  
 Little Rock  
 56 First, Little Rock, Assoc.  
 N. Ark:  
 60 Methodist Hospital  
 81 Pottsville  
 83 Atkins/Bells Chapel  
 85 Retired

STOKES, DENZEL E.  
 N. Ark: 66PM; 69FM  
 59 Lorado  
 61 Stanford  
 Missouri West:  
 64 Browning  
 N. Ark:  
 66 Mt. View  
 69 Berryville  
 72 Horseshoe Bend  
 75 Marion  
 78 First, NLR  
 79 Piggott  
 81 Tuckerman/Swifton  
 84 Booneville/Washburn

STOLL, JOHN TL.  
 N. Ark: LP part time  
 78 Maynard  
 81 Eli/Lindsey/Wayland Springs

STRAYHORN, CARL V.  
 N. Ark:  
 49 Deview  
 51 Viola  
 52 Evening Shade  
 55 St. Francis  
 57 Dyess  
 59 Ola

62 Leslie  
64 Bradford  
65 Hardy  
69 Umsted  
72 Mansfield  
74 Elaine  
76 Cherry Valley  
78 Grace, Searcy  
81 Mt. View/St. James  
85 Retired  
87 Floyd/Harmony

STRAYHORN, OTHA E.

N. Ark:

54 Viola Circuit  
57 Calico Rock  
60 Imboden  
62 Mansfield/Huntington  
66 Vannsdale Circuit  
69 Van Buren Co. Parish  
72 Quitman Circuit  
75 Tyronza/Center View  
77 Wyatt  
79 Salem  
81 Retired  
81 Wyatt

STROUD, WILLIAM J.

Central Kansas: 61PM

61 Lenora/Edmund EUB  
64 U. of Denver: Teacher  
65 Wesleyan College, Teacher  
70 Salem College, W.V. Teacher  
West Virginia; 79FM  
78 Smithburg Circuit

N. Ark:

80 Perryville Circuit  
84 Brinkley/Brasfield  
87 Sylvan Hills

TAYLOR, GARLAND C.

N. Ark: 23PM; 25FM

23 Paragould, East Circuit  
26 Paragould, West Circuit  
29 Marmaduke Circuit  
32 Tyronza  
36 Rector  
42 Gardner Memorial  
50 Osceola  
54 Marianna  
58 Retired  
58 Luxora  
64 Joiner

TAYLOR, JOSEPH E.

Central Texas:

53 Eureka/Powell  
54 Eureka Station

N. Ark: 55PM; 56 FM

56 Atkins  
57 Rose City  
59 Trinity, Fayetteville  
64 Osceola  
Little Rock:  
68 Trinity

N. Ark:

74 First, Springdale  
84 First, NLR

TEAGUE, SAMUEL B.

N. Ark: 55PM; 59FM

59 Monette  
60 Parkin  
63 Bald Knob  
65 Wesley Foundation, Fayetteville  
67 Indian Hills  
72 Bentonville  
79 First, Newport  
81 Paragould DS  
85 NLR, Lakewood

THOMAS, PAGE A.

N. Ark: 59PM; 62FM

58 Student, Perkins

N. Texas:

58 Commerce Larger Parish

N. Ark:

59 Student, Perkins

Oklahoma

59 Hugo Wesley

N. Ark:

61 Student: Perkins  
61 Bridwell Library SMU

THOMPSON, WILLIAM J.R

N. Ark: LP

81 New Zion

THRESHER, JIMMY D. SR.

N. Ark:

80 Lake City/Lake View  
82 Imboden/Smithville

TROUT, HOWARD

N. Ark: LP

77 Mars Hill  
Liberty Hill/Ebenezer  
80 Ramer's Chapel/St. Francis  
Boysville  
82 Mammoth Springs  
86 Marmaduke/St. Mark

TUCKER, DANIEL E.

N. Ark. 86PM

84 Bethlehem

W. Pennsylvania

85 Bellvue/Bon Avon

N. Ark:

86 Wheatley  
87 Batesville 1st Assoc.

VAN CLEAVE, BENNY JOE

N. Ark: 59PM; 64FM

54 Macey/Defore  
55 Macey  
56 Bono Circuit  
58 Keiser  
60 Fisher St.  
65 Wesley Found., Jonesboro  
66 Rosewood  
70 Lepanto  
74 Augusta  
78 Leachville  
80 Bay  
82 Parkin  
86 St. Paul/New Haven

VANLANDINGHAM, RALPH V.

Little Rock: 54PM; 56FM

48 Hickory Plains  
50 Carlisle Circuit  
52 Bryant/Sardis

N. Texas:

53 Weston Circuit

Little Rock:

56 Chaplain, US Air Force

Yellow Stone:

73 Olathe

N. Ark:

75 Moorefield/Southside  
78 Greenbrier  
86 Retired

WALKER, WILLIE L.

N. Ark: 52PM; 54FM

50 Perry County Circuit  
51 Plummerville  
52 School: Perkins  
55 Chaplain, Air Force  
73 Sabbatical  
73 Supernumerary  
76 Bradford Circuit  
77 Bay/Lunsford/Pleasant Valley  
80 Charleston  
82 Methodist Hospital  
85 Retired

WALLACE, R. BRUCE

S. Dakota: 82PM; 84FM

80 Wagner/Delmont  
85 Wall/Wasta

N. Ark.

86 Shiloh/Stanford

WARDEN, FRANK

N. Texas: 71PM; 73FM

71 University Park

72 Highland Park  
85 Trinity Bible Studies

N. Ark.:

86 Ward

WATERS, SHERMAN E.

N. Ark: 67PM; 69FM

60 Boydsville Charge  
62 West Parish, Paragould  
65 Caraway/Black Oak  
68 Umsted  
69 Bay/Lunsford  
71 Weiner/Fisher  
72 Gravette/Sulphur Springs  
76 Midland Heights  
79 First, Rector  
82 West Helena  
85 Pocahontas

WATSON, JOE WILLIAM

N. Ark: 39PM; 41FM

39 Keiser Circuit  
42 Trumann  
44 West Helena  
48 Siloam Springs  
51 First, NLR  
56 First, Jonesboro  
60 First, W. Memphis  
Little Rock  
63 Lakeside/Pine Bluff

N. Ark:

65 Forrest City  
67 First, Paragould  
70 Jonesboro DS  
72 First, Blythville  
76 Forrest City DS  
78 Jonesboro DS  
81 Retired  
81 Joiner/Turrell

WATSON, K. ELLSWORTH

N. Ark: 63PM; 65FM

54 Pope Co. Circuit  
55 Pottsville  
58 Pleasant Plains Circuit  
59 Asbury/Batesville  
60 Monette  
63 St. Paul, Jonesboro  
67 Bald Knob/Russell  
72 Wyatt  
73 Piggott  
76 Clinton/Fairfield Bay  
79 Fairfield Bay

WATT, CHARLES EDWARD

N. Ark: 70PM; 75FM

66 Faulkner County  
Larger Parish Greenbrier  
N. Georgia:

69 Newnan  
 N. Ark:  
 71 Rose City/Beacon  
 Little rock:  
 72 Trinity LR, Assoc.  
 N. Georgia  
 73 Woodbury  
 N. Ark:  
 75 Bull Shoals  
 77 Newark/Asbury  
 79 Wiggins, Fayetteville  
 82 Sylvan Hills NLR  
 87 First, Newport

WATT, DONALD A.  
 N. Ark: 79PM; 81FM  
 78 Jasper  
 80 Marshall/Leslie  
 82 Univ. Pennsylvania  
 85 Trumann  
 87 Earle

WAYLAND, EWING T.  
 N. Texas 40PM; 42FM  
 40 Minter Circuit  
 N. Ark:  
 41 Prairie Grove  
 44 Batesville Central  
 45 Chaplain USNR  
 48 Ark. Methodist  
 60 Christian Advocate  
 63 Dir/Gen.Per.  
 72 Assoc. Gen. Sec. GCFA  
 76 Gen. Sec. GCFA  
 Retired

WEATHERFORD, FRANK CARTER  
 N. Ark: 54PM; 59FM  
 79 Retired  
 49 Dardanelle Circuit  
 54 Kensett  
 57 Ola  
 59 Umsted, Newport  
 64 Monette  
 66 Leachville  
 74 Hickory ridge  
 76 Disability Leave

WEBB, GREGORY A.  
 N. Ark: 78PM; 82FM  
 75 Cedar Grove Charge  
 76 Desha Cushman  
 78 Joiner/Turrell  
 80 Aldersgate  
 82 Danville Trinity

WEBB, MAURICE C.  
 N. Ark: 53PM; 55FM  
 50 Vilonia

53 Munger Place  
 Little Rock:  
 56 Asbury, Assoc.  
 59 Trinity  
 60 First, LR, Assoc.  
 N. Ark:  
 74 First, Springdale, Assoc.  
 84 Retired  
 85 Mt. Pleasant

WEST, JIM M.  
 N. Ark: 71PM; 77FM  
 58 Pine Log  
 59 Jonesboro Circuit  
 60 Paragould W.P.  
 69 Desha  
 71 Caraway  
 74 Forrest Hills  
 77 Hickory Ridge  
 80 Griffin Memorial  
 82 N. Pulaski  
 85 W. Helena

WHITEHURST, YARNELL D.  
 N. Ark: LP Retired  
 40 Rector Circuit  
 42 Porita Circuit  
 45 Hunter Whitehall  
 47 Colt Circuit  
 48 Melbourne Circuit  
 52 Stanford Circuit  
 53 Rector  
 55 Dyess Whitten  
 56 Bard Circuit  
 57 Biggers Reyno  
 60 Retired

WHITFIELD, D. MAX  
 N. Ark: 67PM; 70FM  
 65 Bono/Lake View  
 66 School: Perkins  
 69 Eureka Springs  
 72 St. Paul, Harrison  
 75 Cherry Valley  
 77 Bella Vista  
 81 First, Russellville  
 87 First, Springdale

WHITNEY, GUY M. JR.  
 N. Ark: 80PM; 82FM  
 80 First, NLR, Assoc.  
 81 Nettleton  
 84 St. John's, Van Buren

WILCOX, JAMES CLARENCE  
 N. Ark: 42PM; 44PM  
 75 Retired  
 36 Student Belle Grove  
 45 Calico Rock/Norfork

47 Chaplain Army  
 49 Swifton/Alicia  
 52 Mountain Home  
 59 Brinkley  
 66 Harrison  
 73 Clarksville  
 75 Booneville Ashburn

WILDER, WILLIAM M.

N.Ark: PM45; FM47

44 Naylor Circuit  
 45 School: Perkins  
 47 Sylvan Hills  
 53 Lincoln/Summers  
 56 Van Buren St. Johns  
 59 Heber Springs  
 64 Fayetteville Trinity  
 67 Marked Tree  
 72 Wynne/McElroy  
 77 Ft. Smith District  
 80 Forrest City First  
 84 Jonesboro First  
 87 Forrest City District

WILKE, RICHARD B.

Kansas West 53PM; 55FM

53 School  
 54 Scandia  
 60 Wichita, Pleasant Valley  
 65 Salina, University  
 71 Winfield D.S.  
 74 Wichita, First  
 84 Lubbock, TX, Consecrated  
 Bishop Arkansas Area

WILLIAMS, ROSEMARY S.

N. Ark:

79 Altus  
 82 Elm Springs/Harmon  
 83 Plainview/Bluffton/Gravelly

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL B., JR.

N. Ark: 79 PM; 82 FM

74 Sequoyah/Goshen

Kansas East:

77 St. John, Hiattville

N. Ark:

80 Bull Shoals  
 82 Wesley Found., UAF  
 86 Springdale First, Assoc.  
 87 Ozark

WILSON, IVAN R.

Ft. Smith Oklahoma 32FM

65 Retired  
 22 Watahela Circuit  
 24 New Hope Circuit  
 28 Liberty Circuit  
 30 Muschnins Chapel

32 Liberty Circuit  
 32 Sycamore Chapel  
 35 Williams  
 37 Comanche  
 38 Liberty Circuit

N. Ark:

42 Pleasant Plains  
 43 Springtown  
 46 Viney Grove Circuit  
 49 Magazine  
 51 Belleville  
 52 Boydsville  
 54 Beach Grove  
 54 Cave City Circuit  
 59 Viola Circuit  
 62 Antioch Circuit  
 63 Leonard Circuit  
 65 Rector Circuit  
 66 Ravenden Springs  
 71 Morefield Circuit  
 74 Hickory Valley

WILSON, JACK ALBERT

LR: 65PM; 68FM

67 El Dorado 1st  
 69 Sheridan 1st  
 74 Stuttgart 1st  
 80 Magnolia 1st

N.Ark:

87 Fayetteville Central

WILSON, JAMES LEON

N. Ark:

54 Stanford Warren's Chapel  
 55 Lake City/Lake View

Tennessee: 59PM

58 Pelham Charge

N. Ark: 61FM

60 Yarbrow/Promised Land  
 62 First, Springdale, Assoc.  
 64 Hendricks Hills  
 68 Earle  
 73 Trumann  
 75 Griffin Memorial  
 79 Marked Tree  
 82 First, Harrison  
 85 First, Newport  
 87 Levy, NLR

WILSON, LUTHER K.

N. Texas: 32PM; 35FM

32 Forestburg  
 33 Sunset  
 34 Howland  
 36 Spanish Fort  
 37 Blue Grove  
 39 Aubrey

N. Ark:

40 Green Forest

42 Dell  
46 Salem  
48 Plainview  
49 Calico Rock  
52 Huntsville  
53 Sylvan Hills  
55 Crawfordsville  
60 Wesley, Springdale  
61 Eureka Springs  
65 Holly Grove  
66 Newark  
72 Retired

WINGO, JAMES E.  
N. Ark: 68PM; 70FM  
St. Louis:  
Deering  
Missouri:

58 Auxvasse  
63 Eminence  
N. Ark:  
68 Judsonia  
70 Greenbrier  
73 Melbourne  
75 Wesley, Ft. Smith  
77 St. Paul/Harrison  
78 Rosewood  
80 Wheatley  
85 Colt Circuit

WINGO, STEVE  
N. Ark: 80PM  
80 Bono/Shady grove  
84 Crawfordsville  
85 First, Jonesboro, Assoc.  
87 Manila

WOMACK, WILLIAM M.  
N. Ark: 48PM; 53FM  
35 Scotland  
37 Rosebud  
38 DeView  
46 Plummerville  
48 Perry/Perryville  
50 Fisher St.  
53 McCrory  
56 Tuckerman  
60 First, Van Buren  
61 Pocahontas  
65 Mt. Home  
71 Heber Springs  
75 Holiday Hills  
81 Retired  
81 Heber Springs, Assoc.

WOODRUFF, JAMES RUDOLPH  
N. Ark: 40PM; 43FM  
81 Retired  
37 Bentonville Circuit

38 U.A. Wesley Foundation  
39 Winslow  
N. Texas  
41 Cuthand Circuit  
42 Paris Circuit  
43 Chaplain Army

WOODY, ROBERT EMERY  
L.R.: 75FM  
71 Tigert  
72 Gardner  
75 Mineral Springs  
77 Lewisville  
80 Carr Memorial  
81 Hazen  
83 Fairview  
N. Ark.  
87 Augusta

O  
Statistical  
Tables

Batesville  
District

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
		Received					Removed					Baptisms	Prenatal Members	Covenant Roll
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received by Other Denom.	Returned to Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Returned to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance			
Batesville District Statistical Report December 31 1987		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME													
Antioch Stoney Point Austin Station Bald Knob Russell	T Kelly Jones Britt Cordell Larry Mairineau	74 56 13 256 139	1	3 3	3 4				2 4	75 13 251 139	29 40 7 82 40	1	8 7	5 2
BATESVILLE CHURCHES Central Ave. Bethesda First Beebe	Roger B. Hook Joe Kennedy Victor Green	533 119 823 474	11 16 5	6 20 10	4 8 5		2	5 10 6	5 5 2	6 3 14 476	538 115 836 276	166 59 250 75	4 8 149 53	35 8 51 23
Bradford Cornerstone Pleasant Plains Bull Shoals Cabot	Joe Edgington Robert C Bell Lowell W. Eaton	92 49 27 366 477		2 2				2 6		2 1 25 387 522	92 50 38 225 220		11 4 2 51 72	15 10 2 40 201
Calico Rock Norfolk Spring Creek Cave City Bear Creek	Wilton Goudesux Bennie G. Ruth	152 61 39 163 30		2 3			1		7 5 1 5	146 59 36 163 30	50 25 23 78 29		12 11 2	16 10 4
Powell's Chapel Clinton Culpepper Scotland Concord	Joseph M Sherman Verl Decker	29 508 26 34 42	5	4	2		2		6	29 511 26 33 42	23 157 14 18 32	8	18	
Cedar Grove Tumbling Shoals Corinth Cushman Jamestown	Clair R. Kess Vernon Paysinger	34 22 12 79 26				4			1	34 17 36 126 12	15 6 12 79 19			3
McKue Desha Sateado Southside Evening Shade	Harold Brent Loye Verne Hason	25 146 45 98 55		2 3	1		3			2 2 142 48 98 29	25 52 16 47 29	1	10	
Ash Flat Fairfield Bay Fairview Floyd Harmony	Ellsworth Watson John McCormack Carl Strayhorn	76 674 127 91 46	2 7 3	25 8 1	3 15 8	8	1 8 2	5	4 3 3 1	66 697 146 93 45	54 317 77 58 18	6 5	34 10 14	51 8 24
Garner Gum Springs Oak Grove Griffithville Dogwood	Rey Hastings Everne Hunter	51 19 55 44 49	4 2 1	1 3 1	6		4		1 1 3 1	51 25 65 43 48	18 25 40 26 27	2	1	
Ellis Chapel Higginson New Hope Heber Springs Wilburn	J. Anthony Holifield	8 63 11 750 16	1			16	8	2	14	8 62 11 789 16	13 14 8 296 9	15	43	
Holiday Hills Horseshoe Bend Judsonia Kensett McRee	Harould Scott Nicholas Lescaro Raymond A. Dorman W. Clitus Coe	145 340 82 131 95	2 8 2	3 11	5		2 3		5 17 3 1	143 337 83 99 37	69 225 33 62 37	3 6	2 2 13	6 59 3
Leslie Marshall Helbourne Guion Oxford	George Bloodworth Richard V. Ihne	94 91 3 12 76	3 1		4 1	3			2 2 1 1	97 93 86 12 74	50 30 42 10 49	2 2 8	8 8 14	29 22
Moorefield Oil Trough Mt. Pleasant Steele - Hopewell Mountain Home	Michael Strickland David Craig Ed Matthews	94 117 27 39 1151	4	2	1	4 19	4 2	1 28	2 6	91 96 99 17 1143	44 51 27 39 499	7 1	8 8	8 4
Mountain View St. James Newark Asbury Oak Ridge	Roger Beal James D. Harrison Charles E. Mabry	307 82 103 82 56		8 2	2 1 2	23	3	2	3 1 3	312 61 107 83 51	116 40 41 39 20	2 1	23 7 18 4	86 44
Sidney Cave Creek		22 12		1					2	23 10	12 8		6	10

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Batesville District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed								
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denoms.	Removed by Change Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Returned to Other Denoms.	Returned by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance			
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pleasant Hill	Sam Long	13	2						1	14	7	3	1	6
Quilman		145	3	1	1				4	146	65	2	6	
Damascus		41		1	3					45	22			
Enders		20						1		19	8			
Rosebud	Paul Draper	55	1		3			1	3	55	34			
Mt. Pisgah	Will Dublin	45	1					1		45	17	1		
Pengburn		59		1	1			1	1	59	19			
Salem		208	13	8	4		5	6	9	213	125	14	14	46
Viola		53							1	52	25		3	15
Searcy First	William D. Elliott	1152	13	24	8		11	2	12	1172	411	8	17	149
Grace	D. Leon Gilliam Marvin Gaither John E. Fritzmeier Frank Warden	333	3	3	3		5		3	334	120	7	55	
Sharp		65							1	63	29	3		
Shirley		35								35	26		7	
Hard		53		6						59	19			
Sixteenth Section		121								121	58		13	20
Wesley	W. Wade Showmes B. W. Stallcup	192	8	6	8		3	4	3	204	78	2	11	10
Wiseman		56							1	55	25	1	4	
Forrest Chapel		28	1		2		2			29	24			
EXTENSION CHURCHES: Mt. Tabor		40								40				
Pleasant Grove		26								26				
Mild Cherry		19								19				
BATESVILLE		13207	176	305	183	91	165	75	235	13305	5795	164	982	1223

Batesville District	CHURCH SCHOOL										U.N.N.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Established in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Adv. Attendance						Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Building, Equipment, & Land Value	Permanage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 12, 26, & 30
							Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. by Age Grade	Avg. Attend. by Sex	Avg. Attend. by Term	Members joined on Confirmation									
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
Antioch Stoney Poi Austin Sta Bald Knob Russell		6 11 1 23 6	5 11 10 4 10	10 5 4 45 10	18 10 5 82 30	39 32 6 82 56	21 18 4 55 30				10		22	700	30000 45000 9500 361400 107000	50000	1800 1700			
BATESVILLE Central Av Bethesda First Beebe	13 11 30 5	16 11 50 35	50 15 114 60	15 7 50 30	175 34 237 70	256 67 431 195	128 50 210 125	43 12 66 16	50 20 67 16	3 3 16 3	35 12 23	163 80 100	75 11 2166 104	425 786 2220500 965	589800 175000 2220500 69000	79400 4000 125000 6000	44600 4000 33989 1000	100900		
Bradford Cornerston Pleasant P Bull Shoal Cabot		6 8 2 40 58	8 3 6 18 80	3 26 10 99 37	28 45 14 166 180	45 40 12 82 337	40 23 12 156 182		116 135 8	8 4	12 8 200	500 10 2421	10 400 12 450 50	400 450 3837 1000	71000 45000 34000 687500 836125	38500 6000 99100 137500	8200	175300 43345		
Calico Roc Norfolk Spring Cre Cave City Bear Creek		7 5 7 4	11 3 6 14	6 5 2 12	20 8 19 31	44 19 26 64	23 8 26 37		10	45	17	120	7	800	195000 30000 36000 312500 35000	61500 1000 105000	5551 11800			
Powell's C Clinton Culpepper Scotland Concord	13	4 14 3 6	6 34 1 7	1 36 5 4	19 56 20 15	30 140 29 32	18 66 14 24	18 38	5	27	295	105	1693		56000 742000 30000 20000 49500	65000 4200 53931	5458			
Cedar Grov Tumbling S Corinth Cushman Janestown		3 1 3 5	2 3 8	2 3 5	8 5 8 9	15 6 14 27	13 6 12 23						8	30	55000 30000 27200 80000 75000	3203 73606 1500				
Hclue Desha Selado Southside Evening Sh	6 8	2 3 4	8 4 14	9 3 12	7 10 35	11 13 60 24 32	13 31 20 28 17		2	8		19	410		2750 125000 33500 80000 50000	57000 12000	500 1128			
Ash Flat Fairfield Fairview Floyd Harmony	7	6 19 6 13 5	16 23 16 29 6	12 31 21 31 1	34 101 26 52 19	68 174 69 125 31	29 90 38 46 19	23 27 24	1 3 3	12		131	1327		85000 592300 85000 196900 2600	11782 60000				
Garner Gun Spring Oak Grove Griffithvi Dogwood		3 5 8 3	4 6 9 1	15 20 35 11	22 32 74 33	18 30 40 16 22							10		86861 63000 60000 50000 50000	3315 983 33500 4000				
Ellis Chap Higginson New Hope Heber Spr Wilburn	8	3 23 2	4 78 1	6 2 1	8 106 7	13 319 11	13 10 8	6	95	13	40	3518	140	3277	9000 98500 30000 1030000 52000	85000 79583 65794	169372			
Holiday Hi Moreshoe Judsonia Kensett McRae	2	6 3 5 6 4	16 2 5 12 2	12 4 20 30 29	34 24 20 48 35	68 53 27 28 25	29 174 69 46 12	23 27 20 18 25	27 38 11		50	40	131 1053 8 30 540	2600 406800 155000 65000 125000	40000 93500 33000 42500 27000	21000 62009 10000 72849 13805	8000			
Leslie Marshall Melbourne Gulon Oxford	5	9 7 6 2 9	14 12 7 4 10	15 22 5 22	42 22 17 7	80 57 35 46	41 20 28 28	16 16 20	3 3 1				14 11	450 34	305000 230000 105000 55000 40000	57000 52000	25000			
Moorefield Oil Trough Mt. Pleasa Steele - H Mountain H	4	6 9 6 5 22	10 3 6 2 7	4 49 14 8 20	23 67 28 21 204	43 38 19 14 332	22 25 16 14	12	7	74	290	223	4784		111000 111000 55000 12000 1065400	70000 2581 66000	6853 2581 66000	297185		
Mountain V St. James Newark Asbury Oak Ridge Sidney	12 7	11 6 4 5 3 7	39 12 10 5 15	22 24 2 15 8	54 26 14 32 20	126 50 32 27 50	46 16 23 6 22	10 40 12 6	30 1 6	28	145	31	1390	25 16 309	280000 73000 456000 115000 46000 105000	58000 130000 24000	32000 5900 21722 1099			
Cave Creek		1			8	9	6								30000					

C H U R C H   S C H O O L											U.H.H.		U.H.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Batesville District	Enrolled In Confirmation	Lectors	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance					Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Last Work	Buildings, Furnishings & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, & 30
							Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going	Project Short-Term	Attendance on Confirmation	Communion								
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Pleasant H	4			3	6	11	4	4		2					25000				
Quitman	3	14	21	4	36	75	41						12	100	172500	54000	52974		
Damascus		3			18	21	16								20000	6675	4676		
Enders		3			10	13	7								35000		38478		
Rosebud		6	13	3	25	47	34	12		1			13		65000	12000	47143		
Ht. Pisgah		4	9	6	22	41	28		22	1					25000				
Pengburn		3		2	16	21	10	4							79000	58000			
Salem	7	14	50	31	50	145	60	96	105	9	10	40	42	220	175000	65000	2519		
Viola		4	7	3	21	35	22		8						25000	7000			
Searcy Fir	9	82	123	84	448	737	370	143	228	10	75	400	167	612	2993774	182500	69926	3246200	
Grace		18	50	19	112	199	90	18	50		20	225	32	1615	252500	42000		33606	
Sharp		6	10	11	26	53	24		26						49000				
Shirley		5	9	6	20	40	21												
Ward		6			32	38	18	20				258	15	200	35000		4899		
Sixteenth		20	18	16	50	104	50	30	35						65000		427		
Wesley	4	7	14	11	42	74	43	10		2	18	500	34	5867	425000	68000	15673	277381	
Wiseman		4	3		35	42	24								36000		2132		
Forrest Ch		4	3		18	25	20								63316		4943		
EXTENSION																			
Ht. Tabor															10500				
Pleasant G																			
Wild Cherr															12000				
BATESVILLE	198	717	1328	832	3553	6430	3456	1047	1168	101	529	9295	1659	38120	18556226	2270175	1334458	4085062	

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Batesville District	Subsidies On Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support	
							Pastor Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc Travel Allowances	Boardman's Pension	Pension & Benefit		
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
Antioch Stoney Poi Austin Sta Bald Knob Russell				399 391 106 1087 400	1500 1252 742 10710 6500		3168 2568 2400 8000 4000		1120 1120 2400 5000 2700	1000 800 2000 100	120	1097 813 324 2719 1494	466 346 138 600 635	
BATESVILLE Central Av Bethesda First Beebe		1172  1917	8326 17765 186124 6272	7150 1447 20686 49445	40766 3441 110214	355  3895	20050 2669 31710 22400	  4142	4350 595 5392 6500	6000 2230 6803 5750	  5274 960	8076 1162 19070 8247	2433 494 8106 3506	
Bradford Cornerston Pleasant P Bull Shoal Cabot			275  300 3645 5255	447 459 285 5663 6217	3934 2892 1752 31058 55813	140 509 300 3958 5060	6656 2577 2817 25500 22255		1040 700 460 5500 3860	306 153 153 4000 7305	  181	1430 728 6245 8671	122 310 2655 3686	
Calico Roc Norfolk Spring Cre Cave City Bear Creek			73  15689 604	1190 116 735 2350 472	4513 1537 881 7399 652	500  84	10184 1639 2537 12000 1000		1095 1108 300 2004 800	2095 1328 690 1800 720	52	2458 855 559 2888 467	1045 364 238	
Powell's C Clinton Culpepper Scotland Concord		2913	972 50	301 3904 680 700 962	735 28848 680 625 2355	615 454 173	1000 17000 600 1200 3000		500 4000 600 1000	600 7000 2000	493	465 6785 331 345 975	197 2884 141 146 415	
Cedar Grov Tumbling S Corinth Cushman Jamestown			8	208 155 656 507 574	731 912 85 1174 635		866 1600 200 1525 624		500 300 1300 1680	814 500 100 800 720	329	205 460 70 300	87 196 28 150	
McKue Desha Salado Southside Evening Sh		2104	96	141 1778 138 773 1059	249 2177 591 1753 1059		170 6450 1000 7200 2400		1060 2100 680 1200 2400	140 3000 680 1200 2400	100	287 1521 476 1489 879	122 207 202 633 374	
Ash Flat Fairfield Fairview Floyd Harmony				10409 7511 21850	715 1447 1178 1102 635	1202 38137 1478 2349 520	430 143	3600 31000 4800 3780 1176		3600 6000 2400 3000 924		1066 8480 914 1013 490	453 3605 388 431 208	
Garner Gua Spring Oak Grove Griffithvi Dogwood				461 350 1870 400 125	2322 800 1800 1362 268	669 1026	1500 900 900 2300 1800		1150 1150	1500 900 900 1150	586	682 459 643 914 674	290 273 388 286	
Ellis Chap Higginson New Hope Heber Spri Wilburn		44442	7783	362 457 134 19918 219	426 1548 761 64517 519	124 6000 50	430 1380 720 25100 2200		200 7500	300 1120 4500 1000	345	226 645 254 11306 452	96 274 108 4806 192	
Holiday Hi Horseshoe Judsonia Kensett McRae				1000 5924 998 5557 3091	2450 9306 247 790 905	1060 3520	7800 23054 3600 3390 3172		3780 2500 1200 1288 1244	4380 2726 2300 2102 1804	1675 1022 688 990 1238	1804 6395 1320 1727 1384	767 2719 268 734 588	
Leslie Marshall Melbourne Gulion Oxford		13900		4800 1785  33 5435	1475 4536 2033 1219 1010	1342 230 20	5800 3340 7880 1400 2160		3150 2900 2000 380	1950 1200 2300 220 1440	620	1904 500 1532 306 939	810 374 1371 695 339	
Moorefield Oil Trough Mt. Pleasa Steele - H Mountain H				1549 1149 650	1273 767 551 98 248	835 2518 1749 248	282 337	5550 2900 1040 800		2107 1355 200 200 200	765 3300 200 200 200	381 50	1300 1547 550 60	553 658 234
Mountain V St. James Newark Asbury Oak Ridge				319 292 136	6856 436 3124 1474 161	13197 96 3071 3664 964	679 96 55 25 201	14353 2262 12200 6500 4090		3360 400 4750 150	4725 800 2900 2000	655 323	4054 880 3226 1635 783	1723 374 1371 695 333
Sidney Cave Creek				100 147	200 499	37	2000 1200				250 176	340 233	145 99	

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Batesville District	Individuals Current Expenses	Paid On Incumbencies	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolence Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support
							Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Clergy's Salary & Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Biennial Pension	Pension & Benefit	
							38	39	40	41	42	43	
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37							44
Pleasant H Quitman Damascus Enders Rosebud			917 78	76 964 111 172 1161	563 3634 1816 540 1367	104 106 50	600 7200 1740 880 9115		1500	3000 1260 471	220 314	127 2238 710 339 1151	50 951 302 144 489
Mt. Pisgah Pangburn Salem Viola Searcy Fir	93449	105298	250 210 2258 546	753 180 2452 781 68324	1267 1563 9532 781 76320	979 35 4880	2687 5400 11400 1800 38500		230 5400 1200 7200	5500 1300 4800	142 3142 3260	668 961 1336 740 20030	284 70 1336 323 8514
Grace Sharp Shirley Ward Sixteenth		2871	1834 1500 120 299	2083 1341 415 472 993	16810 1730 350 1396 2787	28 650 508 1916	13454 2400 1500 1200 4000		5888	5288 300 1800 1136	105 448	4904 688 439 720 1496	2085 292 187 306 636
Wesley Wiseman Forrest Ch EXTENSION Mt. Tabor		21456	96989 288	1702 455 321	12973 1358 731	1531	13888 990 360		3828 495 780	4971 495 400		1974 603 314	839 256 133
Pleasant G Wild Cherr													
BATESVILLE	93449	253961	658875	283466	784134	45185	576626	17142	135799	167094	29831	200071	79649

## BENEVOLENCES

Batesville District	Worship Extension and Campus Ministries	General Jurisdictional/Conference Administration	Paid to Dates	World Service/Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Sunday	Catholic Vision	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolence	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Antioch	352	442	100	707							100	45		10496
Stoney Poi	261	327	71	524							8607			4163
Austin Sta	300	561	28					15	120		325	100	160	39131
Bald Knob	480	603	239	1000										18075
Russell				963										
BATESVILLE	1839	1550	712	5128		45	52		670		755	480	1978	111887
Central Av	373	468	102	751					60		67		244	31868
Bethesda	6125	7680	1681	12296	1509	170	887	201		245	1514	1611	4159	439494
First	2649	3321	726	5317	763			200	586	34	702	1411	2392	123098
Beebe														
Bradford	92	115	206	184			20							14967
Cornerston	234	293	64	470	73		50							9512
Pleasant P			54											6121
Bull Shoal	806	1115	550	2526	690		307	49	280		170	1386	1348	130768
Cebot	2816	3492	942	5591	712		190	176			841	725	500	152553
Calico Roc	790	990	216	1585			57	23	280		73	100		27194
Worfork	319	345	76	551			241	5	30	4		3		8646
Spring Cre	209	225	47	361			30		150	3		2		7051
Cave City		500	254		171		7				10			45072
Bear Creek	150	188	41	301							150			5744
Powell's C	149	187	41	300							15			4450
Clinton	2179	2733	597	4374	619	100	100	34	470		614	250	1600	89604
Culpepper		133		150							30			2569
Scotland	111	139	30	222										3691
Concord	313	393	86	629							174			12302
Cedar Grov	66	82	36	132							19			3246
Tumbling s	148	185	41	297							120			5323
Corinth	22	27		43	15		25				55			1699
Cushman											95			5361
Jamestown		209		335										5322
McHue	92	116	25	185							26			2613
Oesha	156	196	143	314					100		20			20362
Salado	153	191	42	307										3780
Southside	315	420	162	960							10	53	70	18166
Evening Sh	282	354	78	567										9897
Ash Flat	342	430	93	687	87			20			300	1150		24154
Fairfield	3177	3415	748	5467	204		157	192	1090	21	3369	2450	960	120860
Fairview	294	368	80	589	300		65	55	360		177	120		35559
Floyd	325	408	89	653					60		113			15123
Harmony	157	197	43	316					60		103			4829
Garner	219	275	60	440							225	125		8099
Gum Spring			41	296							20			3766
Oak Grove	207	259	57	415										9534
Griffithvi	294	368	81	589	100		25	30	120		205	350	192	11726
Dogwood	216	272	60	434							100	50		5764
Ellis Chap	73	91	20	146	25			15			55	35		2470
Higginson	207	260	57	416			10				45			6764
New Hope	82	103	22	164				25	60			25		2582
Heber Spri	3646	4553	996	7290			145	110	1535		1590	1742	2550	224556
Wilburn	145	182	40	291					120		200			5610
Holiday Hi	579	727	159	1163					840		170	100		28454
Horseshoe	2054	2576	564	4123	671				1650		1688	1160		100972
Judsonia			117	851			36		120		110	85	2640	14901
Kensett	555	696	152	1114	34		10		125		117		308	25207
McRee	445	557	122	892	35		273		195		300			20563
Leslie	612	767	173	1228	50		60	25		30	311	366	425	33193
Marshall			111											29385
Melbourne			135	250			16	11	180		29	73	144	17295
Gulon	98	123	27	197				20	60					4359
Oxford	302	378	82	605							17	31		14719
Hoagrefield	418	524	114	838	102	25	20	33	95		212	157		17133
Oil Trough	497	623	136	998	85						60	40	130	17100
Mt. Pleasa	177	221	45								50			5672
Steele - H														1651
Mountain H	5235	6564	1436	10509	199			100	60		2476	5725	4056	478454
Mountain V	1302	1633	357	2614	70		197	35			225	30	340	56724
St. James	283	355	78	568			46	16			17			9045
Henrick	1036	1299	285	2080	300		69	35	105		150	48	219	36615
Asbury	525	658	145	1054	86		32	25			80	106	221	19534
Oak Ridge	251	315	69	505	30						60	72		7834
Sidney	109	137	30	219								635		4165
Cave Creek	75	94	20	150							100	100		2930

BENEVOLENCES														
Batesville District	Higher Education and Campus Ministries	General Jurisdictional/Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Society	Clutch the Vision	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Pleasant H Quitman Damascus Enders Rosebud	719 228 111 370	48 901 286 136 464	15 188 65 28 102	75 1443 458 219 742	526		18		120		130  370	30	183  286	1688 24958 7104 3354 16231
Ht. Pisgah Pangburn Salem Viola Searcy Fir	215 70 1009 244 6463	269 329 1266 226 8066	59 276 276 57 1766	431 70 2026 490 12915	2000	300		37 10 100	120  1740		25 55 440 31 12285	500	220  3222	7020 9138 47915 7783 398479
Grace Sharp Shirley Ward Sixteenth	1575 221 141 231 480	1975 277 177 290 603	433 61 443 283 131	3162 443 283 464 964	140			77	120  150 300		220  25 465	400	427	63339 7593 5942 8370 17654
Wesley Wiseman Forrest Ch EXTENSION Ht. Tabor	634 194 101	795 243 127	236 52	1273 389 202							155 50 100	135	524	163903 5580 3857
Pleasant G Wild Cherr														
BATESVILLE	58724	73486	17766	121270	10796	640	3655	1718	12311	337	32994	22536	29583	3617649



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Conway  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Conway District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed						Baptisms	Prosperity Members	Constituent Roll
		Members Last Year	Reached on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Unit	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance			
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Atkins	Russell W. Simpson	164	5	4		2	2		6	163	60	5	14	28
Belleville	Ann Jefferies	80		1					2	79	30			
Havana		27	1						1	27	18	1	1	
Bethel	Bert Powell	233	2	1	2				3	235	104	2	8	
Chickalah	Norm Moyer	15								16	15		1	8
CONWAY CHURCHES														
First	Thomas E. Weir	1737	27	50	34	15	34	12	24	1763	575	53	265	130
Ebenezer		42						1		41	35		19	22
Ht. Zion	James Scruggs	22	1							23	20	1	3	20
Horrliton Wesley		13								13	10		3	10
Salem	James M. McKay Jr	161	2	9	7		2	4	2	171	110	5	36	14
Wesley	Steven Johnson	240		2		1	3	1	2	235	104	2	39	29
Danville	Mike Morey	304	7	4			5	1	5	304	115	3	33	8
Trinity		22							3	19	12		2	
Waltreak		4								4	7		2	3
Dardanelle First	Bonda Deere Moyer	307	4	8	5		6		9	309	100	6	13	74
Liberty Hall		14							1	13	10			
Pisgah		30							2	28	20	1	2	12
Dover	Royce Savage	118		6					124	90	90	1	18	12
Moreland		17					5		4	8	3			
St. Paul	Roger Hager	24					1	2	2	22	20			
Greenbrier	Wendell Dorman	242	3	10	4		20	12	2	254	126	4	27	15
Jacksonville First	Raymond Hillis	1564	17	18	20	2		4	10	1575	333	25	250	
Hallettom	Stephen D Coburn	80							2	74	44			
Maunelle			15	70	75					160	198	14	62	70
Hayflower	John L. Farthing	166	5				4		1	166	61		15	
Horrliton First	Charles Casteel	470	9	6	5	12	4	1	10	463	174	10	106	44
Horrliton Charge														
Cleveland	Haurice Burroughs	28								28	15	1		
Lanty		12								12	11			
Overcup		41						1	1	39	20			
Solgochachia		44					1			43	9			
Naylor	Robert T. Kirkwood	39		1	1					41	27		6	
Graham Chapel		22		1						23	14		3	
New Zion	Arthur R. Parham	34							2	32	12			
Union Chapel		39				10				29	10			
NORTH LITTLE ROCK CHURCHE														
Amboy	David Driver	301	2	7	5	2	5	1	4	303	71		15	20
First	Joseph E. Taylor	1960	26	39	35	1	41	7	10	2001	400	18	457	15
Gardner Memorial	Pryor R. Cruce	800	6	3	3	9	7			773	234	4	38	43
Lakewood	Samuel Teague	1927	25	40	16	10	37	24	11	1926	553	23	428	102
Levy	J. Leon Wilson	831	14	12	2	26	13	5	9	806	206	9	48	140
Mc Cabe Chapel	Joseph A. Hughes Jr	82	1							83	60	1	15	3
Sylvan Hills	William J. Stroud	1298					13	36	17	1232	227	9	80	31
Trinity	Tom Moreland	294	2	5	2		2	4	9	288	98	1	27	76
North Pulaski	Greg Webb	209	12	8	3		3			229	132	7	44	56
Dakland	Virgil Bell	94	1	1						96	52	1	10	
Centerville		38								38	9			
Ola	William C. Smith	99	2		2				2	101	45		5	
Birta		19								19	15			
Oak Grove		48	1				1			48	8	1	1	
Salem		33							1	32	6			
Oppelo	Paul Crossman	93		2		1	2			92	35	2	12	
Perryville	Phillip Sandbek	146	5	8	8	1	6		2	158	89	5	20	13
Adona		23								23	35			12
Perry		7							1	6	5			
Plainview	Rosemary Williams	35	1						1	35	30		10	2
Bluffton		24							3	21	10			
Gravelly		33			1					34	20	4	7	
Plumerville	William R. Haynie	182		2					10	174	48		2	22
Springfield	Greg Taylor	31								31	30	2	6	2
Pottsville	Ellis Edward Warren	118	1	2			9	2	4	106	37	1	5	
Bell's Chapel		80							2	78	35		6	
Russellville First	Victor Nixon	1313	15	40	23	1	23	5	18	1344	434	7	237	281
London	Steve Lawrence	37								39	24			
Russellville Wesley	James P. Anderson	385	6	6	2	37	28	22	9	303	137	6	32	36
Vilonia	David E. Baker	177			1			1	5	172	57	2	12	
Ht. Carmel		46								46	30			10
Aye	Alice Selby	43	2							45	40	3		20
Bigelow		27								27	7			10
EXTENSION CHURCHES														
Ada Valley		3								3				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Conway District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed								
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Change Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance			
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	-1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bethlehem		22								22				
Briggsville		31								31				
Bullocks Chapel		32								32				
Coto														
Center Valley		36								36				
Centerville		25								25				
Corinth														
Cypress Valley														
Houston		17								17				
Hill Creek		29								29				
Gordon's Chapel		14								14				
Maumelle Coop Ministry	Eddy Liddle	54					54							
Mt. Vernon		18								18				
Wing		23								23				
CONWAY		17492	223	366	256	130	331	156	225	17495	5731	236	2442	1414

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.H.H.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY		AND	OTHER	ASSETS			
Conway District	Enrolled in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Inclusion on 22, 24, & 30				
							Average Attendance	Avg. during On-going Groups	Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term									Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term	Average during Special Term
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31						
Atkins		12	25	7	25	69	40	12	12	1	20	250	25	512	230000	42000	7500							
Belleville		5	5	1	31	42	23	8	11						121000	17500								
Havana		3	8	1	26	38	18		7						32000									
Bethel		14	10	27	35	86	41	34	75	2	22	1813	20	4291	343850	96300	13484							
Chickalah		3	5	4	6	18	16								30000		4864							
CONWAY CHU	21	185	240	95	495	1015	332	235	450	21			188	2518	5400000	250000	164288	25000						
First Ebenezer		4	12	7	18	41	25				4	300	18	300	88000	10000	1500	6000						
Ht. Zion		3	1	1	18	23	13							5	25000		1000							
Morrilton		3	1	2	7	13	3				1				20000		1000							
Salem	21	18	49	11	42	120	46	16	7	1					270000		1152	29264						
Wesley		12	27	11	70	120	68	25	20		19	21	31	1757	265000	65000	10346	30324						
Danville	8	16	35	20	50	121	60	24	50	7			40	1696	492800	89000	34667	22000						
Trinity		5	2	1	10	18	8								48000									
Waltreak		1	1	1	1	4	3								92000	1000	54962							
Dardanelle	3	13	18	12	51	94	51	22	60		20	100	35	347	510000	80000	13823							
Liberty Ha		1			8	9	7								23000		3702							
Pisgah		3	4	2	28	37	11								35500		18206							
Dover	8	12	32	29	36	109	58				12	675	21	4850	250000	70000	15000							
Moreland					1	1	1								20000									
St. Paul		2	3		19	24	20								40000									
Greenbrier		28	24	18	87	157	75	21	17	3	18	300	38	2000	360500	57000		148136						
Jacksonvil	35	44	103	80	153	380	239	106	290	9	25	1862	90	1840	1276390	80500	62908	45073						
Walleetown		7	11	8	18	44	28	15							35000									
Maunelle	10	19	45	21	20	105	85	20	10	11			25		380000		18000	102837						
Wayflower		7	6	10	26	49	39				10	652	14	1469	120000	45000	16000							
Morrilton		16	75	20	145	256	122	15	17	7			118	436	758000	111000	27500	47100						
Morrilton Charge							14								35000									
Cleveland		2		2	10	14	14								29000									
Lanty																								
Overcup		1			14	15	15								45000									
Solgohachi		3	2	6	23	34	20								37000									
Naylor		1	3		12	16	12								152100		550							
Graham Cha		6		2	14	22	14								31000		1900							
New Zion					2	14	22								60000		300							
Union Chap		6	4	2	10	22	12								40000		150							
NORTH LITT																								
Amboy		12	12	12	35	71	41	50	15		15	100	12	20	615600	58000	8338							
First	24	107	202	147	433	889	428	195	92		10	375	200	4641	2589300	125000	152256	598987						
Gardner Me	8	40	28	12	328	100	215	25	35	8	60		95	781	1552133	124900	110329	2591						
Lakewood	23	116	230	180	456	982	406	75	450	25	6	30	134	1960	2091692	201057	80767	506881						
Levy	5	31	65	18	227	341	174	90	130	6		200	100	5987	940000	72000	17000	45864						
Mc Cabe Ch	3	23	24	18	27	92	39	8	9		10	1012	20	600	178600									
Sylvan Hill		11	58	36	150	255	119	10			30	150	64	524	945500	155800	40000	15759						
Trinity	2	14	21	14	97	146	78	17	3	2	18	160	42	3166	615000	139700	33000							
North Pula	4	17	45	15	60	137	101	35	28	5	10	975	30	350	430000		4292	22500						
Oakland	1	10	10	10	35	65	40	5	10				17	240	100000		5200							
Centerville		3			14	17	9								33000		500							
Ola		2	5	2	8	17	10								32000	10000	4000							
Birta		4			10	14	10								6000									
Oak Grove		2			6	8	8	13							70000	4000	20000							
Salem		1			11	12	6								17500									
Oppelo		5	11	3	16	35	25						5		72500	64500	3000							
Perryville		6	30	12	15	63	44	11		7			25		187000	62000	11300							
Adona		5	16	11	20	52	35	8							87000		5000							
Perry		1			3	4	4								83000		7200							
Plainview		4	9	1	31	45	23	6					10		110000	12000								
Bluffton		2			19	21	10								10000									
Gravelly		3	4	2	31	38	20								20000									
Plumervil	10	6	14	2	24	46	26	9					10		86000	35000								
Springfiel		4	9	2	23	38	25	6							55000									
Pottsville		7	1	8	28	44	28	21		1			20		262500	60200								
Bell's Cha		2		9	18	29	17		28				10		75000									
Russellvil	11	169	43	40	693	327	280	210	10	102		844	210	462	2115707	87000	259775	47616						
London		5	2	15	22	12							12	50	30000		2157							
Russellvil	10	12	42	31	54	139	108	12	14	6	22	2100	24	970	415000	65000	720	97000						
Vilonia		8	26	8	34	76	39	13							258000	87500	2000							
Mt. Carmel		8	16	14	28	66	53	4							7000		1250							
Wye		5		4											55000	11000								
Bigelow															25000									
EXTENSION																								
Ada Valley															2000									

C H U R C H   S C H O O L												U.H.M.		U.H.W.		P R O P E R T Y   A N D   O T H E R   A S S E T S				
Conway District	Enrolled In Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 22, 29, & 30
							Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Organizing	Average Attendance	Short Term	Group	Members in Confirmation								
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
Bethlehem															700					
Briggsville															10000					
Bullocks C															25000					
Cato															8000					
Center Val															5000					
Centerville															5000					
Corinth															4000					
Cypress Va															600					
Houston															10000					
Hill Creek															20000					
Gordon's C															17000					
Haumelle C															5000					
Mt. Vernon															2000					
Wing																				
CONWAY	207	1013	1798	1015	4156	7982	4012	1480	2050	155	458	11089	1725	46668	25971472	2388957	1224886	1608932		



		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Conway District	Individuals Current Expenses	Paid On Individuals	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Stipends Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support
							Pastor Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowance	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowance	Beneficial Pension	Pension & Benefit	
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Bethlehem Briggsvill Bullocks C Cato Center Val													
Centervill Corinth Cypress Va Houston Hill Creek												75	
Gordon's C Haumelle C Mt. Vernon Ming													
CONWAY	52620	484982	262305	311470	1391929	73673	613829	82405	104895	131258	37748	249307	92908

BENEVOLENCES															
Conway District	Higher Education Ministries	General/ Jurisdictional/ Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/ Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specialties	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Programs	Golden Cross Sanctuary	Catch the Vision	Conference Advance Specialties	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolence	United Methodist Women	Grand Total	
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
Atkins	500	750	354	995			47	75	490		120		500	29433	
Belleville	363	455	167	729			23				62			17719	
Havana	185	231	77	371			128				175	100	364	11389	
Bethel	915	1148	422	1837		36	45				185			42801	
Chickaleah	109	45	53											4904	
CONWAY CHU First Ebenezer Mt. Zion Morriton	9287 195 121 66	11644 245 152 82	4277 93 57 31	18644 391 243 132	6300	300	125		2598		1995	2094	4261 25	448023 16714 4623 2073	
Salem Hesley Danville Trinity Waltreak	630 1852 96	789 2322 121	296 600 855 45 30	1264 3719 193			63	61	1140		139 500 25	440 645	550 530	35914 77329 100046 2798 2562	
Dardanelle Liberty Ho Pisgah Dover Moreland	1694 79 153 678 28	2099 90 191 851 36	771 70 314 43	3361 159 307 1361 57	65	35	204	99	420 60	90	472 20 307 485	149 500	611 775	77505 5429 7707 39602 1696	
St. Paul Greenbrier Jacksonvil Hallettown Hammelle	114 1286 5958 100	143 1612 7470 436 126	595 2502 2740	228 2502 11961 699 201		750	309	104	10 54	470 900 356	99 890 166	68 978	30 1951	3363 68759 280547 13777 20873	
Mayflower Morriton Morriton Charge Cleveland Lanty	607 2786 63	761 3494 79	277 1248 37	1218 5593 127	897		64 162			517	661 693	1207 367	309 1218	35964 157886 3343 3050	
Overcup Solgohachi Naylor Graham Cha New Zion	157 161 233 110 149	197 203 292 137 125	74 75 60 53	315 324 468 220 300					60		60 129 33 15	60 200 200		6369 4998 7251 10376 4900	
Union Chap NORTH LITT Amboy First Gardner Ho			760	315			118	30	60		15			2810	
	8899 4810	11158 6031	4616 2212	17864 9657	1287 1000			167 101	1497 966		112 3839 254	271 1849 2300	330 6254 3291	49643 676175 207382	
Lakewood Levy Mc Cabe Ch Sylvan Hill Trinity	10225 522 1907	12694 655 2391	4641 1849 307 1872 879	20324 1048 3828	6000	70	315 20 3	139 53 7	3025 600 40 120 245	440	3295 470 26 580 237	2099 420 285 465 552	1926 2285 350 824 1083	564872 161522 24966 131426 71798	
North Pula Oakland Centerville Dla Birta	135 396 95 381 64	75 496 119 507 79	338 182 48	291 794 191 800 128	290			10 35	675 30 60		221 200 50 165	421 235 40		56620 20624 2230 11038 1347	
Oak Grove Salem Oppelo Perryville Adona	112 90 446 203	140 113 559 254	53 181 895 96	224 181 2150 407			9		110 100		71 165		270	2757 2180 20466 48291 6675	
Perry Plainview Bluffton Gravelly Plummervil	108 289 101 115 428	134 363 53 143 537	50 134 53 57 196	216 581 202 230 860	30		15 90 1 25	20 28 10	60 60 60	24	155 88 13 120	146 12	272	4173 39065 2610 3748 28768	
Springfiel Pottsville Bell's Cha Russellvil London	25 180 7921 123	303 285 9869 157	107 362 205 3624 58	25 1441 896 15801 251	3515		1110	94	17 1751	1100	85 118 100 4853 50	220 120 5788	282 80 3433 104	8387 28346 17192 407933 4889	
Russellvil Yilonia Mt. Carmel Hye Bigelow	288 564 181 215 57	360 706 227 270 72	600 393 80 101	578 1131 363 432 115	112				60 160		1249 288 68 45 25	274 48 80 80 25		60418 33913 12472 22343 2923	
EXTENSION Ada Valley															

BENEVOLENCES														
Conway District	Higher Education and Campus Ministries	General Jurisdictional/Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Sunday	Catch the Vision	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Bethlehem Briggsvill Bullocks C Cato Center Val														
Centervill Corinth Cypress Va Houston Hill Creek														75
Gordon's C Haumelle C Mt. Vernon Wing														
CONWAY	67477	85086	38401	139903	20246	750	2957	1010	16353	2201	24383	22408	31916	4289800



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Fayetteville  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Fayetteville District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed						Sabbath School	Preparatory Members	Covenant Roll
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Change Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members	Average Attendance			
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alpena	Herman Smith	77							1	76	45	2	20	
Bergman		33	1						3	31	20		1	
Bella Vista	Gerald D. Hammett	905	45	88	11	25	7	10	8	999	524	7	7	
Bentonville	Lawrence Dodgen	887	23	29	22	7	21	7	7	919	516	20	102	36
Berryville	Joe Jerry Nichols	338		6	1	2	3	7	2	331	94	5	51	45
Brightwater	Jack Schaible	111	4				5		4	106	58	5	18	25
Bland Chapel		54	1	3	6				3	61	43	1	1	35
Decatur	H. Frank Cook	95	10			5		1	1	101	70	8	24	27
Centerton		132	2	3					3	134	50	4	2	
Diamond City	Steve Broome	76		2	2				2	78	50		5	27
Omaha		48	2		2		2			50	27	2	3	7
Elm Springs	Bryan Fulwider	140	14	2	4		2		1	156	81	22	20	32
Harmon		62	3	1	4		2	2	4	64	41	1	3	8
Eureka Springs	Gerald Meeks	275	9	15	5		8	1	6	289	137	15	44	96
Everton	Charles Cantrell	67					2		2	63	28			
FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES														
Central	Jack A. Wilson	2451	32	83	31	6	47	10	33	2501	714	24	281	225
Hannaau Korean	Byug-Hook Kim			62						62	50		17	
St. James	Tunai Mustussa Nyajeka	76		1			1		1	75	49		5	7
Sequoyah	Michael Hattox	338	21	39	20	4	13	9		392	201	6	67	77
Trinity	Arvest Lawson	202	12	8	2		2		4	218	129	8	50	18
Goshen		24	2	1	1				1	27	23	2	4	
Wiggins	James A. Barton	325	1		2		3		5	317	98	4	20	
Farmington		97	2			51			2	46	25			
Gentry	Robert Doom	177	3	1	2					183	100	4	10	30
Springtown		41	1						1	41	10		5	
Gravette	Paul Dubar	183	3	10	8		3		5	196	87	6	21	15
Sulphur Springs		73		1						74	35		1	2
Green Forest	David Henshaw	278	7	1			1		6	279	132	2	38	38
HARRISON CHURCHES														
First	Jerry Canada	736	12	13	7	7	5	6	13	737	256	5	116	75
St. Paul	James R. Wilson	152	2	1	1		2		2	152	58		25	6
Bellefonte		79	1						3	77	26	1	3	
Valley View		27					1			26	30			
Highfill	Lonnie Nelson	77	2						1	78	30	2		
Huntsville	Ben Anderson	166	2	6			5		2	167	55	1	22	8
Presley Chapel		56	2						2	56	42		5	
Jasper	Billy Fox	105	2	4	2	7	1	3		102	62		8	
Valley Springs		21								21	18			
Lincoln	Phillip Shirl	145	3		2				1	149	85	9	18	30
Morrow		77								77	45		1	10
New Home	Paul Farley		1	18		5				14	12			
Pea Ridge	Samuel Ryan	137	1		1					139	80	2	15	
Oakley Chapel		62	1		1					64	30			
Prairie Grove	Robert Owen Crossman	387	6	3	2	1	3		13	381	126	4	65	113
Viney Grove		46							1	45	22		2	53
ROGERS CHURCHES														
Central	W. Wayne Clark	1403	26	30	25		26	3	24	1431	527	23	187	
Grace	Don Hall Jr.	83	8	16	8				1	114	91	4	18	53
St. Joe	Jack Cox	17				2				15	18			
Shiloh	Neal Kearney	44	1							45	21	1	12	6
Siloam Springs	Philip L. Hathcock	672	2	9	6	8	11	2	11	657	216	7	60	38
SPRINGDALE CHURCHES														
First	D Max Whitfield	2151	29	37	22	2	28	7	23	2179	504	26	213	48
Wesley	Gaylon Cope	292	11	3	8	3	3	1	2	305	120		5	12
Mt. Hebron		16								16	6			
Tucks Chapel	Michael L. Graham	23								23	11			
Washington County Parish														
Cincinnati	Linda Summers	32							1	31	12			10
Rhea		47							2	45	15			
Weddington		21								21	17			
Winslow	Charles Wiggins	31		2			1		1	31	25	1	5	
Elkins		49							2	47	43	2	3	
Yellville	Thomas M. Yoder	159	2	6	3		1		3	166	72	4	26	3
Cedar Grove		83		3	1		1			86	36			
Pleasant Ridge		50			2				1	51	22		2	
FAYETTEVILLE		15011	312	507	217	138	200	70	214	15417	5964	253	1634	1215

Fayetteville District	CHURCH SCHOOL													U.N.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Enrolled In Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 12/31/40		
							Average Attendance	Avg. Absent Dis-pals	Avg. Absent Groups	Avg. Absent Men	Avg. Absent Women											
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
Alpena Bergman			7	26	6	33	72	36	25				9		45000		2541					
Bella Viat			1			16	17	9							41000							
Bentonville	35	31	10	95	126	391	181	170	200	272	23	208	13391	330	6993	976000	97500	143331				
Berryville		30	16	39	8	55	118	44		39		203	50	100	10144	1780000	30953	304848				
Brightwate	2	11	14	6	40	71	25	18	12	1				18	3049	192400	57000	4597				
Blond Chap		4	3	2	12	21	11	6	25						149000		6167					
Decatur	7	7	32	7	27	73	50	19		3	11	297			332800	82600	40000					
Centerton		8	10	8	22	48	30	12	20	2				16	200	48000	10000					
Diamond C		6	7		55	118	20	16			14	150		40	624	250000	70000	60000				
Oneha	1	5	4	1	15	25	15	8		1				11	50	41000						
Elm Spring		11	21	10	60	102	46	24	42	7				10	58	234800	80000	24000				
Harmon		5	4	2	20	31	19	10								75000		11433				
Eureka Spr	5	29	58	12	73	172	69	25	12	6	10			69	729	415000	110000	59334				
Everton		4	7	2	12	25	17	8								140000		7075				
FAYETTEVIL Central	19	170	304	154	432	1060	347	467	391	25				227	2130	2892612	150000	220917	207590			
Hannaum Ko		1	2		10	35	20							30		42000	12000		1000			
St. James	3	6	12	10	10	38	20							10		769000	75000	8138	216252			
Sequeyeh		7	28	60	65	175	116	83	189	12	25	2229		65	1500							
Trinity	9	20	66	27	100	213	83	28	50	6	28	650		43	438	800000	110000	14000	15000			
Goshen		3	8		15	26	11	10	12					17	2054	105000	25000					
Wiggins		30	26	4	66	126	58		50					99	2760	487000	64000					
Farmington		5	5	4	23	37	17	7						12	175	85000	30000					
Centry	4	10	20	18	34	82	50	15	10	3	15	100		20	288	175000	63500	7000				
Springtown	1	1		1	9	11	15									38000	5000					
Gravette		8	22	10	51	91	47	12	10	1				30	684	217500	79500	4500				
Sulphur Sp		3	2	4	9	18	12	10	9					6	516	115000		4000				
Green Fore	12	13	55	15	78	161	89	38	20		22	760		50	1876	449000	65000	132000				
HARRISON C																						
First St. Paul	11	42	77	66	205	390	190	61	253	3	40	350		140	1207	1780000	95000	53746				
Bellefonte		6	12	6	20	44	31	8	14					20	540	260000	31000	6000				
Valley Vie		2			8	10	6	8						8	325	80000		24670				
Highfill		3	1		23	27	20									29000						
		8	17	10	37	72	41			2						83000						
Huntsville		4	16	12	10	74	12	52						15		215490	65120	8000				
Presley Ch	6	6	8	8	30	60	30	8						8		83150		7500				
Jasper		7	8	4	28	47	47							25	319	440500	80500					
Valley Spr		3		3	12	18	11									25000						
Lincoln	5	10	15	10	55	90	44	13	10					15	240	152400	64300					
Horrow		7	10	4	46	67	42	17									64200	24000				
New Home					37	75	60	18														
Pea Ridge	4	6	12	20	12	14	10							25	727	165000	37857					
Oakley Cha		2			86	184	98	12						17	1000	93000						
Prairie Gr	4	18	55	25										53	1547	743196	64000	52000				
Viney Grov		4	11	4	32	51	12										24500		5079			
ROGERS CHU																						
Central		51	205	91	373	720	375	35	25		35	642		217	40	8308	3894536	188704	88793	339289		
Grace		11	20	10	45	86	60	6	44	7				40	205	450000	1000	18623		239397		
St. Joe	6	2	4	2	10	18	10															
Shiloh		5	7	11	24	47	20										40000					
Siloom Spr		21	51	32	136	240	123	40	48	1	2					1203	1089728	100826	45000	91989		
SPRINGDALE		15	54	75	348	652	373	223	219	24	35			238	21	4009	2250000	65000	292113	260228		
First Wesley		5	16	33	60	134	90	35	8	6						1505	340000	68200	10210	44375		
Ht. Hebron																						
Tucks Chap		5	3	1	13	22	18										15000					
Washington County																						
Parish																						
Cincinnati		2			12	14	10										15000					
Rhea																	16000					
Weddington		5	3	2	11	21	17										19000					
Winslow		3	5		17	25	10										55000	22300				
Etkins		3	10	8	28	49	33							8								
Yellville	6	8	15	16	40	79	40	10	12	2	14	250		15	90	745	187000	61000	29071			
Cedar Grov		4	11	9	25	49	21										82500		490			
Pleasant R		2	1		13	16	15										40000		2576			
FAYETTEVIL	184	793	1782	882	3365	6822	3403	1612	2104	143	602	20992	2111	58140	24249312	2228539	1339714	1923299				

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
Fayetteville District	Institutions Current Expenses	Paid On Institutions	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support	
							Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Benevolence Pastor	Pension & Benefit		
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
Alpena Bergman Bella Vist Bentonville Berryville			299 139372 1300 179715 374	694 146 10230 27465 5409	1882 799 24552 125206 15942	607 1500 28350 27720 204	4200 2400 28350 27720 17025		6350 7140 3650	6300 7140 4000	19 9645 6733 500	1113 371 12948 13953 4901	473 158 5504 5931 2083	
Brightwate Bland Chap Decatur Centerton Diamond C			1686 1340 1967 2000 89178	1174 398 2255 466 1680	3224 2965 5874 4309 4433	247 209 375 206 275	7686 1443 6850 5463 4092		4610 3751 2762 531 4000	2667 2657 2900 2506 4000	230 11 300 340	2525 1016 1819 1496 1475	1073 432 773 636 627	
Onaha Ela Spring Harmon Eureka Spr Everton			420 80350 3340 14957 2850	305 1524 1897 3735 675	1423 7558 3272 17982 3916	1003 138 3736	4100 5500 5500 18000 2000		3052 1667 6100	2698 1058 8300 2000	500 250 40	625 2236 1316 4794 530	266 951 559 2038 228	
FAYETTEVIL Central Hannaum Ko St. James Sequoyah		82420	26087 639 185112	107461 379 8823	170412 12720 19728	4980 409 2066	40000 4800 16000	26800	13758 6085	12000 5000	13311 545	38123 750 4844	16206 1978	
Trinity Goshen Wiggins Farmington Gentry		7560	10112 801 3151 457 1236	8779 550 2799 478 1058	34473 2960 24860 3982 7330	900 1764 1655 175 1127	23500 2700 17100 3150 7797		2450 550 2640 2000 1517	4105 1250 4000 2000 3720	2863 497 5519 683 1055	5018 777 5779 1237 2421	2133 330 1100 391 1029	
Springtown Gravette Sulphur Sp Green Fore HARRISON C			2590 18648	1695 2895 204 4624	13206 2375 15028	12671	1408 8250 3000 14000		386 5000 600 2250	966 3000 1200 4400		477 3510 1018 5166	203 1488 433 2196	
First St. Paul Bellefonte Valley Vie Highfill		811	7029 347 1125 408 1457	35307 368 978 255 782	67805 8640 1637 670 3574	2923 55 50 647	28000 7081 2700 500 1446		9560 1970 700 100 753	2600 2625 1600 120 1498	650 25 403 5	14758 1706 924 304 963	6273 759 393 129	
Huntsville Presley Ch Jasper Valley Spr Lincoln				2250 890 3300 3200 1205 1559	6700 3300 9434 1960 8529	1600 530 56	8000 5150 10600 1220 14700		600 930 2000 600 258	1650 1600 2840 600	70	1436 1463 2275 454 2308	1017 322 967 187 981	
Morrow New Home Pea Ridge Oakley Cha Prairie Gr			2850 6951 180 360 16770	648 1100 219 7839	3636 1240 3811 1200 19196		6650 1440 9200 3420 13998			1500 600 8700	1500 600 2550	475 2090 925 5759	486 888 393 2448	
Viney Grov ROGERS CHU Central Grace St. Joe		75127	16727 45000	49696 35891	40363 728 2361	161350 19771	13200 953	32600 11344 1425	14440	16670 2500	11680 2500	2719	27085 80	11514 80
Shiloh Siloam Spr SPRINGDALE First Wesley			25015 104148 7488	6200 3986 36623 51500	487 20020 35070 9795	1055 46138 196084 20254	65 8600 5973 5215	2044 28600 34828 10000	6275 1464 11270 8800	400 11000 8400 4200	2685 7400 269	594 12401 34578 4928	253 5272 12527	
Mt. Hebron Tucks Chap Washington County Parish Cincinnati Rhea					175 323 175	380 122 468 570		500 1175 1615 1625		500		45 100	220 300 417 477	128 177 203
Weddington Winslow Elkins Yellville Cedar Grov				138 500 2065 231	197 200 3217 572	540 850 6303 1937	350 200 300 6799 4452	1300 1450 900 6799 4452		1400 700 3209 387	350 397 138	324 725 537 2835 1078	138 308 228 1205 458	
Pleasant R				206	2938		2580			30	115	713	303	
FAYETTEVIL	75127	459932	856226	366170	1131288	77718	541076	71315	151251	151869	59726	244866	97570	

BENEVOLENCES														
Fayetteville District	Higher Education Thomas Molstead	General/ Jurisdictional/ Conference Administration	Public Savings	World Service/ Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offertory	Golden Cross Sunday	Catch the Vision	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Alpena	358	440	242	718				4				423	165	11114
Bergman	119	149	82	239										5095
Bella Vist	4159	5215	2730	8349	1407		807	370	580		166	5047	5849	280730
Bentonville	4482	5619	2859	8996	1000			97			525	1851	1699	450809
Berryville	1574	1973	1047	3160			49	95	120		417	1533	1275	65331
Brightwate	811	1020	520	1629					220		181	534	530	30567
Bland Chap	326	409	209	655			21	15	290		130	50		16327
Decatur	584	731	370	1173			10	24	352		75	290		29484
Centerton	480	603	347	964			0	25			55	115	80	20290
Diamond C	474	594	286	951			114	68	180		156	344	432	114535
Omaha	201	252	184	403				7			215	20	530	10454
Elm Spring	718	900	471	1442			150	34			264	212	275	108473
Harmon	423	530	266	848			36				185	248		21395
Eureka Spr	1540	1930	988	3091			452		360		762	1105	890	94300
Everton	172	216	200	347					120			332		13594
FAYETTEVIL Central	7040	11421	7953	16508					1356	50	3532	2052	4695	606165
Hannum Ko														
St. James	242	200	300	485	66							50		21540
Sequoyah	1495	1874	942	3001	1218		293	96	680		410	401	510	267528
Trinity	1612	2021	953	3236	121		587				1148	123	855	113029
Goshen	250	313	142	501			175		480		80	35		13959
Wiggins	900	961	578	1700	1423		06	74	60		271	61		224
Farmington	295	371	275	596			9	36			65		1536	76253
Gentry	777	700	510	1561	275	23	9				73	201	377	14450
Springtown	153	192	111	308				1			110			6010
Gravette	1124	1409	694	2257							596	580		46599
Sulphur Sp	327	410	221	657			73		240		218	100	516	30240
Green Fore	1659	2081	1051		1211			77		591	125	889	368	68867
HARRISON C														
First	4740	5943	3115	9515		75	208	55	1395		1261	815	2646	204751
St. Paul		90	387	1151	5		17				118	8		26243
Bellefonte	297	372	234				11	20			149	10	95	11698
Valley Vie	98	122	72	196							25			3651
Highfill		80	214					5			50	42		10844
Huntsville	769	579	499	925	160			48			121	100		24924
Presley Ch	170	80	273	444			0				75			14705
Jasper	731	916	224	1467			62	75			235	222	306	37929
Valley Spr	153	107	100	289				23			50			7858
Lincoln	741	930	481	1488							100		240	34891
Morrow	367	461	242	730			18				24			21840
New Home														2680
Pea Ridge	671	842	439	1348				36	60			1751	393	26659
Oakley Cha	297	373	191	596			17	27		30	182	336	347	10051
Prairie Gr	1865	2319	1309	3713							269		822	88004
Viney Grov	237	298	167	477							10			6429
ROGERS CHU														
Central	8700	10907	5324	17464	2200	100	545	287	1040		1685	315	6260	452871
Grace		160	600	114					120		25	120	368	120434
St. Joe	80													3786
Shiloh	191	239	139	383				24			102			12576
Siloam Spr	3983	4994	2503	7996	762		951	228	1470		648	1836	4846	201673
SPRINGDALE														
First	9384	11570	7170	18794	2450		322	225		710	3627	2939	2983	567375
Wesley			1148	2981				56	60			20	605	127319
Ht. Hebron			48	142										1790
Tucks Chap	96	121	70	193			41				25			2446
Washington County Parish														
Cincinnati	134	168	98	269							61	50		3825
Rhea	153	192	117	300							12			4078
Weddington	104	130		209										3780
Winslow	233	292	155	468							100			6881
Elkins	173	216	124	346							60	20		4001
Yellville	911	1142	553	1828							614	150	361	33598
Cedar Grov	41	434	243								121			9954
Pleasant R	229	287	156	460			10				72	70		8169
FAYETTEVIL	67843	86986	50926	138077	12298	198	5167	2132	9243	1381	19412	25749	41328	4669747



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Forrest City  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
			Received				Removed								
			Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Churches	Removed by Church Conf.	Received by Transfer	Removed to Other Churches, Deacons, Dismissed	Removed by Death					
Forrest City District Statistical Report December 31 1987			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME														
Augusta	Robert Woody	352	4	2	4		2	4	9	347	110	2	39		
Tupelo		21							2	19	8				
Brinkley	Jesse Bruner	320	3	4		13	6		8	300	115	2	32	84	
Brasfield		40							2	38	25				
Clarendon	J. Hillman Byram	263	3	5			7	4	6	254	58	3	12	17	
Holly Grove		100						1	1	98	25		6	2	
Shiloh		17							2	15	6				
Colt	James E. Wingo	90					1		2	87	27			10	
Forrest Chapel		105	1	2	1				1	108	68		20	12	
Wesley Chapel	Sylvester Harris	28	2							30	20	2	3	8	
Cotton Plant	Judy Wilson	139					2		3	134	35	1	9		
Hunter		38							1	37	20		3		
Crawfordsville	Betty E. Robertson	64	2						2	64	42	1	17	4	
Cross/Poinsett Parish															
Bay Village	Sharon Bourgeois	39								39	5				
Central		21							1	20	10				
Ellis Chapel		39							2	39	14			5	
Farm Hill		52	1							53	15	1	2		
Cherry Valley	Joe Bourgeois	128		1	2	1	1	1	2	126	40	1	9	15	
Vandale		56	1						2	55	30	3	2	9	
Earle	Donald Watt	181		1	1	2	10	1	2	168	71		25	22	
Elaine	Leroy Craig	112		1					1	112	59				
FORREST CITY CHURCHES															
First	Palmer Garner	825	8	10	2		16		10	819	242	6	92	74	
Forrest Hills	Billy F. Powell	82	1					2	1	80	35	1	3		
Madison		72				1		2		69	25		3		
Helena First	Frank R. Clemmons	495	3	6	2	5	10	4	7	480	144	6	49	50	
Hughes	Robert Robertson	203							1	202	68	1	40	10	
Wildener		39								39	20				
Marianna	Gerald Rainwater	436	7	1			7	1	5	431	126	2	26		
La Grange		7					1		2	4					
Marianna Larger Parish															
Cornerstone	Everett Scruggs	31		2					1	32	12	3			
Kynette	Larry Washington	21								21	12		8		
Scruggs Chapel		47								47	23		12		
Livingston Chapel	Edward Davis	31							2	29	15		9	5	
Taylor's Chapel		48		1					3	46	35		22		
Wesley Chapel		53			2				2	53	20				
Smith Chapel		17								17	13		5		
Marion	William C. Hulton	427	10	17	7		8		1	452	170	5	76	12	
Marvell	Harlin Shelton	257						2	3	252	95		22	44	
Lexa		49						1	3	45	28				
Mc Crory	Dennis W. Spence	271	1	2	1	1	2		8	264	90	1	8	31	
White Hall		51							2	49	12			8	
McCorry Circuit															
De View	Daniel Hanke	36							2	34	15				
Patterson		20							2	18	10				
Fakes Chapel	Daphne Straughn	37							2	35	18				
Parkin	Bork Lackey	186	7	2			6	2	6	181	46		14	12	
Round Pond		19								19	2				
West Helena	Jimmy M. West	526	4	3	6		8	1	6	524	166	3	58	79	
WEST MEMPHIS CHURCHES															
First	William P. Connell	1292	7	34	4		22	11	11	1293	355	5	298	80	
Rosewood	Richard Gregory	305	4	3	3	62	8	1	3	241	107	6	30		
Wheatley	Jack Jackson	121			1		1		1	120	41		8	12	
Salem		85			11				1	85	37			5	
Wynne	Herschel McClurkin Jr.	658	8	9	2	6	7	3	12	658	226	8	65	166	
Mc Elroy		135	1				4	4	2	128	36	3	10	25	
EXTENSION CHURCHES															
Hellwood		31								31					
FORREST CITY		9198	78	106	50	91	129	45	144	9023	3067	67	1042	813	

Forrest City District	CHURCH SCHOOL													U.N.H.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Enrolled in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Members in Progress	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Institutions on 26, 28 & 30		
							Average Attendance	Avg. Adult Class	Avg. Sunday School	Avg. Alt. Class	Short-Term Members	Members in Confirmation										
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
Augusta	2	15	34	8	45	102	58	8		1	18	645	30	133	796364	114000	7106	1200				
Tupelo	2	2			7	9	7								30000							
Brinkley	3	14	53	16	105	188	95			3	35	248	55	54	350000	62000						
Brasfield	2	6	9	6	30	51	18								43775		8500					
Clarendon	3	10	18	10	46	84	43	52	28	2	28	182	32	362	200000	76000						
Holly Grov	1	2			19	21	17	6	9						296000	65000						
Shiloh															20000							
Colt	8	4		3	20	27	9	7					11	509	70000	75000	18771					
Forrest Ch	8	18	35	5	50	108	65	11	20	1					331650							
Wesley Cha	8	5	2	1	14	22	14	7		2					10500							
Cotton Pla		6	12	5	50	73	30						13		204000	33000	5000					
Hunter	1	1		5	13	19	11								50000							
Crawfordsv	2	8	17	3	39	67	32	16	75	1			18	100	180000	55000	10708					
Cross/Poin																						
Bay Villag		1		6	8	15	5	5	10						53000							
Central		1			10	11	11															
Ellis Chap		2		1	7	12	12								32500		2307					
Farm Hill		5	10	9	24	48	18						5		88000							
Cherry Val		9	9	9	17	44	20		53						37000		1718					
Vanndale		7	3	10	30	50	30	4	7	1			16	213	100000	60000	8121	18809				
															85000	15000						
Earle	7	7	18	4	38	67	41	5	15		18	465	23	2361	594580	87200	9862					
Elaine		8	20	9	40	77	56	16	25				26	200	150000	140000						
FORREST CI																						
First	7	36	67	32	221	356	29	187	49	40	7	30	25	190	823	1255780	122820	41018	95830			
Forrest Hi	3	6	5	5	23	29	15	6	6					10		93500	65500	30000				
Madison	1	4	2	1	15	22	13	2		3	40	4128	87	2379	61000	49600						
Helena Fir	4	22	36	29	65	152	84	15	40		20	1000	30	700	1032397	105000	57898	3168				
Hughes	12	10	32	10	32	84	32		25						250000	50500	8000					
Widener		3	4	2	15	24	17								75000	10000	400					
Marianna	7	20	35	7	76	138	87	21	16	7	27	1450	38	1193	800000	120000	93800					
Le Grange																20000						
Marianna L			10		12	22	12									6000	4000					
Cornerston		4	6	4	8	22	14									43800						
Kynette		5	10	7	10	32	20									25000						
Scruggs Ch																						
Livingston		3	8	6	5	22	15									56000						
Taylor's Ch		4	12	10	9	35	25									56000	25000	10000				
Wesley Cha		2	5	1	5	13	13						8	150	68000							
Smith Chap		2	5	1	5	13	13								22500							
Marion		30	76	25	120	251	123	75					64	1975	700000	160000	38085	69335				
Marvell	5	14	22	12	58	106	75	20	25		22		53	1671	500000	90000	15000					
Lexa		6	5	3	20	34	20								150000							
Mc Crory	6	9	21	14	61	105	56	16			10	216	25	334	668846	100000	246972	13213				
White Hall		3	6	3	15	27	12	5							57250		10000					
McCory Circuit																						
De View		2	3	1	15	21	12									3000						
Patterson		1			6	7	6									2000						
Fakes Chap		2	2	3	17	24	18									8000						
Parkin		14	7	10	40	71	22	16			22		30	1094	365000	60000	2240					
Round Pond		1			2	3	2								6000							
West Helen		15	35	22	97	169	87	76	39		30	400	75	7146	1666000	81000	41777	219100				
WEST MEMPH																						
First	5	46	208	90	270	614	270	330	600	7	60	1078	141	1546	1695500	112500	131481	14347				
Rosewood	5	10	19	6	45	80	46				37		25	2697	540000	60500						
Wheatley		8	6	10	40	64	40	30			6	200	12	500	150000	65000						
Salem		10	11	9	25	55	35	18			6	200	12	500	130000							
Wynne	7	81	81	44	22	204	410	201	217	7	51	326	117	1875	1106000	110000	113595					
Mc Elroy	4	10	12	2	22	46	28						13	25	96000		2430					
EXTENSION																						
Wellwood															3000							
FORREST CI	110	516	990	478	2175	4159	2194	1023	1244	42	460	10563	1159	28541	15433942	2173620	933598	416193				

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
Forrest City District	Individuals Current Expenses	Paid On Individuals	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expense	Benevolence Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support	
							Pastor Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Cash Allowance	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowance	Biennialal Pension	Pension & Benefit		
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
Augusta Tupelo Brinkley Brasfield Clarendon	8000		16068 70 10091 902 24193	7336 122 8354 1734 2380	21958 1029 39061 852 11242	721 200 1118 343 456	17640 750 17804 2310 10400		5500 3425 2100	7500 750 5460 3000	6500	6687 403 6306 515 4123	600 171 1983 219 1752	
Holly Grov Shiloh Colt Forrest Ch Wesley Cha			41 901 3629 297	483 246 3260 198	6418 268 1152 7797 1438	509 2632	6000 400 3600 8400 2100		1500 1000 4276 200	3000 2600 4800 1000	650 318	2158 1024 3057 668	600 171 1983 219 1752	
Cotton Pla Hunter Crawfordsv Cross/Poin Bay Villag			872	1650 508 867 113	11320 3788 9618 1121		9075 2475 8500 600		1575 550 2100 600	2175 1025 2100 600	1524 636 725 30	100 3157	955 50 1342	
Central Ellis Chap Farm Hill Cherry Val Vandale		4615	1486 729	153 128 999 2928 2073	1194 1457 941 3906 4194	53 612 1372	3200 3200 1262 6500 6500		800 800 485 1500 1500	800 800 700 1500 1500	385 60	713 587 2404 1995	303 250 1022 848	
Earle Elaine FORREST CI First Forrest HI		26001 3405	9403 7000 6492 1656	5043 900 23480 394	11008 8000 66159 5291	472 1115	10700 13354 30735 5800		7500 2500 7538 1900	4800 2500 7988 1000	1820 2000	4216 2448 14922 1260	1792 6343 135	
Madison Helena Fir Hughes Widener Marianna		10541 2758	821 8780 675 240 3209	125 5503 3298 240 15930	3618 45890 10041 3000 39334	297 575 1900 302	7200 27480 12067 2640 15700		900 3000 4400 550 5500	2000 4000 5060 1650 5750	1760 120	1275 10627 1989 869 8333	542 4423 340 1112	
La Grange Marianna L Cornerston Kynette Scruggs Ch				20 191 600 600	176 335 1000 909		292 720 900 1200			208		67 150 451	50 192	
Livingston Taylors Ch Wesley Cha Smith Chap Marion		35113	530 493 3091	275 850 195 1183 658 7800	500 1255 1183 658 36893	30539	1600 1800 2100 500 26040			200 200 500	25 1715	441 700 437 40 7859	228 298 186 45 3341	
Narvell Lexa Mc Crory White Hall McCory Circuit		4300 10121	4210 7814 1456	2954 1387 2831 600	11051 4469 23192 3011	4113 800	17480 3300 22198 2112		2200 1000 3000	1100 4000	870 135	3954 830 5388 593	1681 353 2290 252	
De View Patterson Fakes Chap Parkin Round Pond		4345	635	400 150 325 1667	200 115 150 9677	61	690 400 540 15180 800			810 400 660 3542	120 125	384 193 363 3450	163 82 154	
West Helen WEST MEMPH First Rosewood Wheatley	2005	37860 8086 1073	6850 16440 3816 3000	6722 77641 3816 10710	53046 117733 38772	773 7539 162	20000 34000 17100 7500		6400 7950 4050 1300	7000 2850 3350	135 7664 65 500	8099 20292 4863 2577	1256 8626 2067 1095	
Salem Wynne Mc Elroy EXTENSION Wellwood			400 11777 257	4800 48493 1582	40048 1643	4052 200	4500 24115 3546		1800 10535 1024	1320 7650 1430	1271 5297 1105	1574 14387 1837	669 6116 781	
FORREST CI	10005	148218	155136	263547	667111	60996	445005		116129	109278	36269	150964	55507	

## BENEVOLENCES

Forrest City District	Higher Education and Career Ministries	General/Unaffiliated/Conference Administration	Paid to Staff	World Service/Conference Benevolences	General/Abuse Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Sunday	Catholic Vision	Conference Abuse Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Augusta	600	939	1418	313			30	15	905		1255	411	706	99802
Tupelo	130	163		260										4056
Brinkley	1469	1981	1652	3050			119	47	60		660	141	833	103614
Brasfield	170	207	173	332			10		60		85	2		7914
Clarendon	1542	1660	1368	2658						21	149	124	438	65620
Holly Grov		487	752	1392							146	56		23083
Shiloh														668
Colt						25					85	300	121	11538
Forrest Ch	982		825	1200							350	570		43317
Wesley Cha	215	269	140	431							30			7270
Cotton Pla	722		799	1449			80	10	60		80		150	31624
Hunter	50		207											9439
Crawfordsv	1118	50	1019	2036										35840
Cross/Poln		1272					4				483	510	112	
Bay Villag										9		34		3501
Central	229	287	257	460			10	25				30		8461
Ellis Chap							9	6					40	6453
Fern Hill	207	236	200	379						2	13	1		6327
Cherry Val	772	968	690	1550			6	71			92	89		26481
Venndale	749	803	607	1286			51	23		10	80	92	225	29312
Earle	1354	1698	1380	2718			34	5			145	551	969	65136
Elaine			768								308	167	180	38125
FORREST CI	4793	6009	4847	9621		15		92	564		1539	754	3465	223829
First	116	129	403	198				12		3	72	20		22909
Forrest Hi														
Madison	215	469	379	750						6	80	4		18681
Helena Fir	1100	1200	3659	4000			140	33	360		596	851	3610	137928
Hughes			1345	1989				12	60		65	188		43209
Widener			261				11					35		9596
Marianna	2503	3137	2502	5024							560		2034	113768
La Grange														696
Marionna L														
Cornerston	50	83		50										1546
Kynette				150										2900
Scruggs Ch	145	182	100	291										3970
Livingston	142	178	189	284										4037
Taylor's Ch	225	282	238	452								51		6351
Wesley Cha	140	176		282										5329
Smith Chap	90		20		50	25				65		40	100	2551
Marion	2945	3183	2334	5067	35		58	26	120	39	583	1058	1692	182341
Marvell	1270	1592	1288	2549			129	134	180		550	376	1140	62021
Lexa	315	334	363	535			50	80	180		310	1564		27095
Mc Crory	1731	2170	1875	3474		100	25		720	4	2057	1490	937	85677
White Hall	190	239	243	382							48			9126
McCory Circuit														
De View		104												2751
Patterson	62	78												1824
Fakes Chap	117	146										100		2455
Parkin														44113
Round Pond			1348				106	71	60		641	92	752	800
West Helen	316	400	900	1255							268	239	1285	152804
WEST MENPH						275								
First	6518	8172	8028	13084				246	265		165		1616	344340
Rosewood	1562	1958	1535	3136				15	60		107	410	832	85786
Wheatley		771						69			300			31172
Salem	505	634	482	1015			90	105		362	450	150		19765
Wynne	5374	5794	4617	9276	150		383	201	65		375	58	2973	202098
Mc Elroy	590	740	547	1185							500	185	214	17366
EXTENSION														
Hellwood														
FORREST CI	41323	48409	50509	83707	235	440	1345	1298	3719	771	13180	10795	24444	2496415



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Fort Smith  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Fort Smith District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Prospective Members	Constituent Roll
		Members Last Year	Added in Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Church Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Resigned to Other Denom.	Removed by Death					
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alma	Jerry Pulliam	167	3	2	1	3		1	2	169	85	3	12	20
Mt. View		91		2						91	37			
Alix	Reed Hanks	29	1				5		1	24	12		6	
Denning		20								20	16			
Altus	Dubois Pettit	23	2	2						27	10			
Gar Creek		37							1	36	10		2	
Grenades Chapel		23	4						1	26	30	1		
Barling	Otha Strayhorn	37	2	2			2		2	37	28		6	5
Booneville	Denzel Stokes	498	4	2	7		4	6	8	493	128	11	41	
Washburn		56					1			55	36			
Cauthron		5								5	10			4
Birdsview	Alcinda Franklin	21							1	20	16			7
Square Rock		15								15	8	2	4	
Charleston	Bennie R. Harmon	305	6			3	5	6	4	293	115	10	43	7
Branch		67	4			5				66	30	4	5	
Clarksville	Louis M. Mulkey	717	12	7	1		6	3	17	711	199	5	51	108
FORT SMITH CHURCHES														
Cavanaugh	Warren Thompson	223	5	2	4		6	2	2	224	70	5	10	16
First	Ben Hines	2614	12	49	26		48	8	42	2603	778	18	129	67
Goddard Memorial	Dois Kennedy	1546	28	45	44	1	19	15	25	1603	470	27	204	325
Hallalieu	Steve Singleton	105							2	103	45			
Mt. Olive		26			1					26	18		7	
Hassard	Raymond Hawkins	125							1	125	41			
Central City		18								18	8			
Midland Heights	J.H. Rogers	466	8	4	1	1	6	1	11	460	151	3	15	25
St Andrews	Leonard Higgins			17	2					19	40		7	30
St. Paul	J Clif Christopher	641	5	31	15		26		15	651	301	13	81	23
Wesley	Keith Goza	472	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	477	159	4	82	47
Wyatt	Don Groves	127					10		10	107	35		5	
Greenwood	David Orr	565	4	9	8		8	3	6	569	249	10	74	47
Hackett	David Moose	120		1	3				5	119	44	1	7	32
Bonanza		38				5				33	11			6
Hartford	Jimmy D. Robison	132	5		14	3	1		1	146	87	6	8	
Midland		50				3			1	46	17			
Hartman	Stephen Hearrell	87								87	15			26
Coal Hill		48								48	12			14
Spadra		61								61	10			21
Hays Chapel	James Krohn	143		4		2	1		4	140	37			
Lamar	Donnie Hudson	94	1	4	2				5	96	40			
Mt. Olive		36							2	34	30			
Lavaca	Robert Jeffery	103	2			3	7	1	2	92	30	1	8	12
Vesta		61				23	2		1	35	28		7	6
Magazine	David Kittrell	182					3		2	177	65	1	28	15
Moore's Chapel		22				3	4			18	12			
Waveland		39							2	34	20	1	2	
Hansfield	Cythia Davis	135	1	4	1	16	3	2	10	110	44		7	17
Huntington		75							1	74	22		3	
Hilltown	David Corbin	42							1	41	10			
Mulberry	Martha Cash Burless	168	5		2			1	5	169	83	5	43	60
Kibler		109	2	7	2				2	118	52	1	13	20
Newberry Chapel	Rufus Walker	20							1	19	15			
New Bethel	Charles Armour	29								29	25		2	
Dyer		44								44	10			
Dzark	Sam Williams	342	6	7	2	7	3	3	3	341	180	2	22	7
Cecil		70		3					1	72	30	3	4	
Paris	Alfred Eckles	275	8	3	5		4	2	10	275	142	8	43	
Coles Chapel		93	1		1				1	94	35		4	
Prairie View	Pat Millard	25								25	17			6
Pioneer Memorial		30	2						1	31	18	2		
Scranton		24							1	23	12		3	10
Mt. Pleasant	Keith Holleman	31							1	30	12			
Parks		34						1		33	25			
City Heights	Bill Kelton	133			1				1	133	46		13	15
New Hope		77	1							78	35	1	10	8
Heritage	Guy M. Whitney Jr.	606	10	12	21	1	13	8	10	617	249	9	81	151
Haldron	Lewis Chesser	260	2	4	5		5	1	5	260	100	2	25	
EXTENSION CHURCHES														
Bethel		25								25				
Faith		140								140				
Grand Prairie														
McKendree		91								91				
Mt. Zion		52								52				
New Blaine		122								122				
FORT SMITH		13307	153	230	174	81	198	65	235	13285	4755	163	1117	1169

Fort Smith District	CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.M.		U.N.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Enrolled in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance							Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Inclusiveness on 21, 22, 23, 24, 25	
							Average Attendance	Avg. Adult On-going	Avg. Adult Short-Term	Avg. Children	Avg. Youth	Avg. Total	Membership									
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
Alma Mt. View Alix Denning Altus	5	6 3 2	28 12 2	12 3 6	31 41 16	77 49 20	37 27 14	6	5	3	7	800	25	2250	200500 67600 25000 15000 36000	50000	5321 7025					
Gar Creek Grenades C Barling Booneville Washburn		2 4 3	2 6 37	2 10 21	1 14 28	8 14 34	12 28 37						17 60	1291 2060	30000 12000 178000 910000 40000	95000	18400					
Cauthron Birdsview Square Roc Charleston Branch		2 1 1	1 2 10	1 14	8 12 40	12 16 114	10 16 74						2	1107	15000 15000 19000 497867 258000	109780	4713 6803 16479 306	74548				
Clarksville FORT SMITH Cavanaugh First Goddard Me	7	31 12 4	57 93 50	24 28 159	179 86 61	291 776 365	149 333 635	25 75 321	30 8	8			159	944	920900	114000	47204	116877				
Hallelieu Mt. Olive Massard Central Ci Midland Me		6 3 4	5 8	12 7	6 30 11	29 15 13	16 10 49						18 1	432 24	150000 107600 300000 45000 517000	35000 33000 30000 45000 83000	2000 10000	130000				
St Andrews St. Paul Wesley Wyatt Greenwood	9	38 105 34	105 78 81	38 18 34	225 135 1	406 261 234	205 114 11	50 45 125	15 75 95	2 7 3	7 16 30	600 1470	114 35	4208 3886 59	4000 3200000 470000 403000 621372	88000 50000 45700 85000	709000 205000	3000 117214				
Hackett Bonanza Hartford Midland Hartman		7 3 3	25 24 1	7 2 9	26 11 13	65 20 6	25 18 12	10 8 6	23 13				26 13	880 801	250000 63000 200000 62500 45000		6686 1353	15000				
Coal Hill Spadra Hays Chape Lamar Mt. Olive		3 3 5	11 6 5	6 2 5	28 11 20	31 28 42	15 33 55		10 12						5100 43500 64000 110000 13200	29000	143 2000 21000 3500	6219				
Laveca Vesta Magazine Moore's Ch Waveland		4 5 5	5 13 25	2 12	14 21	25 39 83	10 22 47		10 6				10	240	100000 57000 199900 35000 90000	34000	7051 3700					
Mansfield Huntington Hilltown Mulberry Kibler		7 2 2	10		18 15 7	35 17 10	20 10 10	8					3		300000 77000 43500 630000 104900	60000		7940 8849				
Newberry C New Bethel Oyer Ozark Cecil		2 5 3	12 10 42	10 13 20	18 13 75	2 26 157	25 14 85		50					5000	61500 50000 20000 836800 90000	121000	15000 721					
Paris Coles Chap Prairie Vi Pioneer Me Scranton	6	41 7 4	44 4 2	40 4 10	97 35 24	222 54 14	98 33 29	151 38	52 19	6 2	15		90	1799	1119000 115000 45000 55000 16700	182900	11300 14000					
Mt. Pleasa Parks City High New Hope Heritage		3 3 6		3 5 12	12 18 24	15 12 56	12 6 26		3 6 7				6 15	1196 340 3119	15000 50000 250000 85000 1323596	15000	66014	1152058				
Waldron EXTENSION Bethel Faith Grand Prai		27	12	5	6	50	50	26	7	7			70	4000	495000 247000	75000						
McKendree Mt. Zion New Blaine															2000 10525 5000							
FORT SMITH	94	660	1365	686	3290	6001	3244	1003	949	104	256	5118	1621	41837	23926776	2119880	1770007	1946260				

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Fort Smith District	Total District Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolence Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support
							Pastor Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Stipendial Pension	Pension & Benefit	
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Alma Mt. View			7872	9533	9221	240	12600		2750	3300	345	3213	133
Alix Denning			3635	2841	1236	423	3000			3000	1219	1674	4
Altus				45	118		900			600			
			2000	83	141		450			400		174	150
				300	1773		2200			500			
Gar Creek			27		84		1775			200			
Grenades C					348		1910			200			
Barling			3899	162	1358		6000		2160	250	500	125	50
Booneville			1609	6710	51912	1600	24808		4000	5250	625	672	286
Washburn			1434	367	516		1080		300	600		7365	3131
												646	275
Cauthron			1200	90	390	1750	552					141	40
Birdsview	5688		100	160	450	125	533					190	81
Square Roc			195	780	250	750	750					233	99
Charleston	6270	25236	2142	3702	14030	905	14670		3670	4460	5	3015	495
Branch			7311	767	3972	540	2486		400	1377	80	1062	451
Clarks vill		1560	97910	12212	75799	3688	28000		5117	7536	1886	12705	5401
FORT SMITH													
Cavanaugh			4215	240	11480		11027			3475		3157	1342
First		64000	34837	24085	336186	18920	52296	30900	6180		32317	46374	19713
Goddard Me		55443	105802	22476	134387	7422	32200	14500	9200	9100	3600	20432	8685
Hallalieu	500	3000	156	720	579	86	9842					1800	200
Mt. Olive			2200	100	200		1220			160			
Messard		8915	517	482	2737	115	4000			2500	369	1335	568
Central Ci			1000	83	448		700			500		402	133
Midland Me			450	1562	18793	74	19993		4374	10493	7459	8914	3789
St Andrews				2000	6000								
St. Paul		120300	5400	14850	142160	18300	29270		3000	9000	810	13188	5606
Wesley		18408	5721	15143	26785	3308	21002		3500	3500	288	7728	3285
Wyatt			290	812	7988	59	1800		2220	2400		1719	
Greenwood		11732	12440	9821	46905	738	29300		2700	4500		8109	3447
Hackett			2743	2846	7115	957	6003		120	360	75	1828	777
Bonanza			213	209	3310	65	1250					541	230
Hartford			29440	1206	7101	3649	3500			1750		1401	595
Midland			89	76	1687	745	1500			750		698	297
Hartman				300	2400		1392			603		873	371
Coal Hill				357	1191		424			223		430	183
Spadra				250	1850		750			462		599	254
Hays Chape				442	2778	221	3000					773	329
Lamar			210	442	2778		3000					773	329
Mt. Olive			3937	1220	1336		6803		1020	1530		1540	393
			433	918	1260		4355		840	1005	511	718	305
Lavaca			2431	238	6201	59	3249				325	1120	238
Vesta				354	3035	154	1750					573	244
Magazine			800	1600	2200	200	8900		2800	2100		1967	836
Moore's Ch				125	275		600		300	540		391	166
Waveland				170	240		1519		700	781		571	243
Mansfield				6665	735	4087	270	4542	2292	2083		1797	764
Huntington				2930	364	2169	238	2500	500	2520		1017	400
Willtom				127	365		3104				200	283	120
Mulberry	682	22074	822	2558	10195	162	8560		1834	1834	200	2573	1094
Kibler		8220	489	1098	6179	514	4059		1015	1014		1476	627
Newberry C			139	310	1178	669	3400					182	76
New Bethel							3640						
Dyer							1500				60	502	213
Ozerk			12909	4307	17274	400	18976		3600	5000	2452	6009	2554
Cecil				1427	3231	425	1200		400	400		844	359
Paris			31323	10147	27994		13910		3210	8846	2285	5867	2494
Coles Chap				1380	1443		4030		930	1240	248	1296	551
Prairie Vi				331	1730		2100					561	238
Pioneer Me				330	1100		3000					760	323
Scranton			675	565	1169	261	3600				50	488	155
Mt. Pleasant			63	152	541	819	6064			480		356	151
Parks		189	847	231	273	152	1935				300	396	168
City Neigh			169	1627	1180	935	8996		2500	1200	1150	1846	785
New Hope			3522	1845	2110	240	5000		800	1200		1270	540
Heritage		82430	152411	12798	85008	3091	22000	6000	10000	4000	1345	7832	3329
Waldron			5100	4700	20648	15656	17000		2320	5500	120	5603	2382
EXTENSION													
Bethel													
Faith													
Grand Prai													
McKendree													
Mt. Zion													
New Blaine													
FORT SMITH	13140	421507	560527	184884	1126629	88425	500475	51400	84752	118722	58824	199354	80148

BENEVOLENCES														
Fort Smith District	Higher Education and Chapin Activities	General Jurisdictional/Conference Administration	Relief to District	World Service/Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Society	Cash for Value	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Alma Mt. View Alix Denning Altus	133 3 101	266 3 188	757 424 40 119	633 17 150			38		240		265 310	35	275	50611 19000 1690 1114 7655
Car Creek Grenades C Barling Booneville Washburn	1183 207	1484 260	69 94 170 1861 163	80 42 2400 416				25	570		100 779	1030	25 1133	2155 2807 17249 115850 6264
Cauthron Birdsview Square Roc Charleston Branch	45 61 75 374 341	57 76 94 470 427	36 122 58 1178 268	91 122 150 751 685			63 152	11 10	200 60		300 100 301 130	93 10	445	4692 1898 2784 76216 20529
Clarks Hill FORT SMITH Cavanaugh Firat Goddard He	4281 1014 14895 6563	5116 1272 18675 8228	3211 798 11721 5163	8192 700 29901 13174	262		268 1452 179	50 531	2370 5525 5020	25 400	1112 85 990 1031	565 6412 540	2423 350 9538 1619	279689 39155 765773 465914
Hallalieu Mt. Olive Hassard Central Ci Midland He	429 100 2863	537 126 3589	337 79 2252	700 201 5747	35		166	50 25	370 60 470		140 31 405	100 25 1419	185 506	18149 3880 24582 3913 93152
St Andrews St. Paul Wesley Wyatt Greenwood	4236 2482 2604	5311 3112 3266	3332 1952 2049 435	8503 4983 5228	2000		80		60 300		114 217 458 1140	79 2082	4103 589 231 1060	8174 389745 124626 17954 145233
Hackett Bonanza Hartford Midland Hartman	587 174 450 224 281	736 218 564 281 352	462 10 354 176 221	1178 349 903 450 563		15	113 127	50	240 205	7	769 236 139	626	601 121	28208 6569 51602 7112 7356
Coal Hill Spedra Waye Chape Lamar Mt. Olive	138 192 248 231	173 241 312 289	108 152 195 390 182	277 386 498 463					60 120 60		366	66	160	3504 5136 9498 18572 11570
Lavaca Vesta Magazine Moore's Ch Waveland	180 184 632 125 183	226 231 792 157 230	283 145 498 100 144	386 370 1268 252 368			40		540 60 60		63 60 106 275 70	687 687	15	15014 7100 25239 4048 6011
Mansfield Huntington Hilltown Kulberry Kibler	577 192 91 826 474	724 403 114 1036 594	455 258 72 650 373 952	1159 188 183 1659 952			102 60	20 58			183 210 390 121	5 55 972	200 80	28660 13944 4659 58177 27205
Newberry C New Bethel Dyer Ozark Cecil	55 176 1981 271	75 203 2419 340	42 85 127 1517 214	116 324 3874 544			20 80	100 2	70 120 60		55 476 15 51	100 15 294 45	932	6467 3725 3155 85325 9762
Paris Coles Chap Prairie Vi Pioneer He Scranton	1084 416 180 244 94	2363 522 226 306 189	1482 327 142 192 148	3783 836 362 490 108		100	2	56			830 86	665 113	1288	118529 13418 5870 6845 7502
Mt. Pleasant Parks City Heigh New Hope Heritage	114 127 593 408 2516	143 160 743 512 3154	89 100 466 321 1979	229 255 1190 819 5050	100		114 122		300 120 395		25 65 71 50 1305	132 175	100	9226 5544 24026 18757 406947
Waldron EXTENSION Bethel Faith Grand Prai	1800	2257	1415	3613				20			435	595	857	90021
McKendree Mt. Zion New Blaine														
FORT SMITH	58838	74865	50440	117172	3472	215	3178	1102	18295	498	14394	18539	28101	3864756



NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Jonesboro  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Jonesboro District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Presbytery Members	Concurrent Roll
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Change Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death					
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Day Pleasant Valley PLYMOUTH CHURCHES First Aldersgate	Wayne Johnson  Aaron F. Barling Allen Rainey	182 35 1160 380	2  12 6	2  24 14	6  6 8	  1	1  42 7	1  12	  19 2	190 35 1128 399	128 20 331 160	1  14 10	18  253 38	  384
Promised Land Bono Shady Grove Brookland Dell	Donald Nicholson  Donald Handlang William Agee	95 68 60 205 152	   3	1   3	  3	  2 1	3  2 1	  2	2  2	93 66 41 60 23 206 77 152 60	34 41 23 47 55	1  1	7 10 2 10 15	8 3 2 2 17
Luxora Harrisburg First Pleasant Valley Hickory Ridge Tilton	Muriel H. Peters  Wilbert Feagan	45 424 81 153 96	  1 1	  1 1	1  1	4	9  1	1  1	2 7 1 2	43 405 131 15 149 47 95	23 131 15 15 22 8	1  1	30  22 8	18  4
Joiner Turrell JONESBORO CHURCHES First Fisher Street	George H. Hunt Sr.  T Nicholas Evans Thomas E Anderson	179 43 1454 378	1  39 1	2  59 4	  24 4	  1	2 30 7	2  10	2 19 1	178 43 1516 379	57 13 514 121	1 28 3	7 212 44	51 16
Pleasant Grove Huntington Ave. Hettleton Mount Carmel Saint Paul	Powell G. Williams II Vaughn Marsden Joe VanCleve	136 648 360 114 221	1  8	4 7 1 2	5  3 2	48	9 5 1 2	8  2	2 10 6 3 3	139 634 302 121 218	49 212 80 55 108	2 2 2 7 14	2 42 20 9 22	51
New Haven Lake City Lake View Leachville Caraway	Sonja C Waldmann Bohn  Randy H Rowland	55 112 28 228 165	  2	1  1 2	1  2 3	  2	2  2	8  2	5 1 217 169	56 112 28 217 169	20 33 18 87 69	2 3	13 1 2	6 24
Lepanto Garden Point Kenile First Community Marked Tree	Willis E. Osban Steve Wingo Joe E. Linam	119 57 234 51 368	  2 4	  1 5	1  3	2	3  3	2  2	5 2 8	121 57 226 49 367	32 22 85 30 122	3 36 2 32	3 45 2 31	8 6 3
Monette Black Oak Osceola Shiloh Trumann	Everett P. Isom John R. Collier Helys Cathey Charles Cooper	100 17 463 101 247	  4 2	  7 1 5	1  4	  1	1 7 1 1	  3	1 7 101 249	99 12 461 101 249	65 12 160 42 70	3 8 19 3	20 5 37 14	5 37 34
Tyronza Centerville Union Grove Heiner Fisher	F. Thomas Hazelwood  Alice L. Bryant Harmon Whitehurst	87 42 89 95 71	1	  1	  1	  1	  4	  4	3 2	85 41 88 92 71	36 30 45 25 30	1 4 5 5 2	6 6 4 5 2	
Wilson Keiser Yarbro EXTENSION CHURCHES Trinity	Ronald D. Williams TBS	101 57 41		1	4		2 1		2 1	102 55 41	52 34 22	1 1	20 5 2	7 7
JONESBORO		9597	87	151	84	56	148	50	129	9536	3495	101	960	862

CHURCH SCHOOL																			U.M.H.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
Jonesboro District	Enrolled in Confirmation	Lectors	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Membership	Paid For Projects	Membership	Paid For Local Work	Buildings, Furnishings & Land Value	Percentage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 12/31 & 30						
							Average Attendance	Avg. Altars	On-going Groups	Avg. Altars	On-going Groups	Members on Confirmation														
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31								
Bay Pleasant V BLYTHEVILL First Aldersgate	12	37	69	52	260	418	202	43	139	12	55	809	154	2545	2801111	114022	146940	70472								
	2	16	56	18	115	205	102	30	25	6	35	2640	40	393	420000	65000	10000	60000								
Promised L Bono Shady Grov Brookland Dell	6	4	8	7	23	35	23	34	10				12		25000	76000	4700									
		11	18		34	70	20	25	19						133000											
		3	2		20	25	19								90000											
		15	24	10	73	122	62	20	34				14		147000	63000										
		10	15	3	23	51	30	15	10		10				230600	100400	52931									
Luxora Harrisburg Pleasant V Hickory Ri Tilton	4	3	38	20	61	134	86	34	21		14	60	35	1630	155000	25000	82943									
		12	18	4	35	69	35	22	45				6	1200	970300	195110	920									
		8	11	4	30	53	35	10	8				9	264	45000	90000	45000									
															222000	1500										
Joiner Turrell JONESBORO First Fisher Str	19	9	17	9	24	59	31	13		1	7		16	80	109000	55000	6000									
	1	75	182	113	467	837	373	202	95	15			176	1324	46000	660000	162130	471204								
		15	16	7	52	90	85	42	65	1	10		50	1011			65000	82631								
																		3900								
Pleasant G Huntington Mettleton Mount Car Saint Pau	5	8	6	12	29	55	32	14	70	1	25	229	6	85	138000	125000	3508									
	9	55	66	30	124	275	145	127	85	1	16		93	1730	1272000	114000	14516	210303								
	7	10	25	10	65	110	40	5	15				25		398280	114000										
		8	16	7	50	81	53						16		140000	26000	20477									
		14	15	14	51	94	70	25	15		17	325	27	275	350000	90000		15000								
New Haven Lake City Lake View Leachville Caraway		3	6	3	25	37	16	7	4				5		15000	43000										
		5	3	5	22	35	34	5	4						78000											
		4	1	12	21	33	13								65000											
		17	23	14	54	108	47	23	35		15	80	25	200	366100	74050	12719									
		17	29	8	52	106	62	50	60						106000	34000	22919									
Lepanto Garden Poi Manila Fir Community Marked Tre	4	3	2	2	22	29	22		11				15		358000	51000	62496									
		10	3	5	25	37	22								25000	2000										
		4	20	19	60	109	44	45	25	1			33	1189	660400	84400	3000									
		4	5	3	22	34	23						50	3135	232200	150000	29000									
		14	21	12	86	133	83	35	42	3	12				1179000											
Monette Black Oak Osceola Shiloh Trumann	3	10	14	8	35	67	30				17		27		114650	45250	139200									
		4	5		8	17	12								41500											
		27	54	25	90	196	105	21	75	3	30	773	105	3944	2290000	130000	22500	45777								
		10	10	8	16	44	36	26							40000	5000										
		9	21	10	60	100	41	8	30		22	588	44	693	778480	82000	8757									
Tyrnza Centerview Union Grov Weiner Fisher	3	7	4	4	23	38	10								181000	50200	6350									
		15	16	4	45	80	42	20	5				12		36000	25000	2052									
		4	3		25	32	12			12			10	168	62000											
		6	9	7	11	33	22								329000											
															80000											
Wilson Keiser Yarbrow EXTENSION Trinity		6	12	7	14	39	35						16	100	210000	75000	130000									
		4	6	4	14	28	24						10	50	167500	25000	15125									
		2			11	13	7								6000											
JONESBORO	75	538	908	513	2411	4370	2338	925	945	44	309	5940	1077	21122	18478240	2240062	1312753	554671								

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Jonesboro District	Individuals Current Expenses	Paid On Individuals	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolence Paid Direct	Local Church						Ministerial Support
							Pastor Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Office & Other Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Biennial Pension	Pension & Benefit	
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Bay Pleasant V BLYTHEVILL First Aldersgate		4918 8663 26400	516 60 1078	3588 282 33408 3880	10438 875 170690 18568	438 10751	13821 1100 31000 14000		1937 355 13000 5000	4242 355 10200 2985	210 4411 665	3227 459 23398 3845	1372 195 9946 1299
Promised L Bono Shady Grov Brookland Dell			4531 608 2461 354 1969	360 365 236 1030 2454	2550 6588 2779 8208 2432	2601 413 221 1904	2000 8565 4100 13000 10700		500 3000 500 2400	500 3600 1600 1600	143 917	931 2104 889 2012 2595	396 894 378 855 897
Luxora Harrisburg Pleasant V Hickory Rl Tilton			5533 979 1645 268	376 2331 177 4000 2325	1598 32352 2704 4385 2789	20 376 180 158	4700 25204 1800 8219 3506		1390 2900 960 2053 777	1600 3000 960 2668 932	300 2328 609	1079 6766 657 2926 1437	474 2876 279 250 450
Joiner Turrell JONESBORO First Fisher Str		86599	2770 22 10500 25000	2020 77 77272 3118	4690 1733 225193 25793	430 10733 21373 16849	10733 3300 36274 12850	19417	4083 4929	5368 3284	4253	2178 825 30523 5403	926 350 12975 2297
Pleasant G Huntington Nettleton Mount Car Saint Pau		33891 2011	4162 9652 737 1908 5210	912 27435 893 1315 2650	7327 62135 13403 7349 10675	284 3825 14100 5000 775	3735 21500 16100 5000 16230		500 9000 2300 2000 3300	1000 2500 5000 3000 4700	1359 944 70 865	1782 12344 1471 2366 3534	757 5247 1006 752
New Haven Lake City Lake View Leachville Caraway			210 1071 705 1958 1738	575 1536 965 3686 4106	150 2666 1652 21503 3772	110 404 1415	1500 7885 3115 11200 4672		360 557 542 2000 2000	300 558 543 3800 2700	23 20 424 929 493	539 905 424 3555 1655	390 148 1511 703
Lepanto Garden Poi Hanita Fir Community Marked Tre			17815 2700 309 6772 450 23393	2700 2070 4532 523 5612	7920 4530 2893 35832	1605 234 439	9750 1850 14820 1710 23164		1650 1000 1700 600 3000	3000 1000 6000 800 4000	100 200 200 1940	2817 816 2054 749 7583	998 347 850 318 3223
Monette Black Oak Osceola Shiloh Trumann		13500 426	27989 421	1613 150 5752 1294 1874	7379 1350 26550 1281 20338	21670 341 76	14600 3130 21000 1800 13088		1270 4000 3904 2520 3500	3000 1100 780 4000	4120 75 961	9223 885 1033	3921 376
Tyronza Centerview Union Grov Weiner Fisher			845 515 2477 134	356 403 886 727	6906 2466 5269 6504	100 25 5449	9230 1170 6900 5000		1700 1030 2000 1185	3000 1100 1900 2095	140 387	2289 622 768 1939 1268	500 265 335 824 270
Wilson Keiser Yarbro EXTENSION Trinity			872 45	5197 518 121	7662 728 99	575 60	8160 4033		1760 500	3300 1255 3600	85 280	2549 1503 684	291
JONESBORO		176408	183729	215360	804753	92921	433214	32317	89423	106869	28227	159424	60141

B E N E V O L E N C E S														
Jonesboro District	Higher Education and Campus Activities	General/ Jurisdictional/ Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/ Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Society	Clash the Viper	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Bay Pleasant V BLYTHEVILL	1036 162	1300 185	596 80	2081 296	5		105		540	10	310 146	91 10	1010	51776 4220
First Aldersgate	7545 813	9422 1108	3801 808	15086 2100	6121		458	300	540 230	300	960	2478 461	3453 345	395187 83585
Promised L Bono	299 676	375 848	164 268	600 1357					120		95	45	50	15927 29651
Shady Grov Brookland Dell	285 646 738	358 810 680	143 319 380	573 1297 1241				32 64 6	180 480		95 50 129 231	45 76		12358 30042 30790
Luxora Harrisburg Pleasant V Hickory Ri Tilton	2173 211 200 370	212 2725 264 449	204 1180 122 211	500 4363 424 695	100		120 20	25 1 40	200 100 15	573 135 108 351	466 365 150 184		505 239	18011 91618 8782 27664 14902
Joiner Turrell JONESBORO	699 265	877 332	421 169	1404 532							195 5	65 25	180	27588 7649
First Fisher Str	10254 1736	12292 2176	5017 815	19680 3484	6399	300		168	3300 845	50 116	3763 339	3676 440	6686 1550	605415 111024
Pleasant G Huntington Mettleton Mount Car Saint Pau	572 3965 760 571	718 4971 952 855	269 2192 825 386 717	1149 7959 1526 2050	1163		20 136	129	540 270		137 466 125 185 297	10 1652 371 128 10	97 2170	23971 213961 40169 27951 56205
New Haven Lake City Lake View Leachville Caraway	291 112 575 531	360 163 1055 666	87 282 145 529 219	175 582 236 2152 1067				25 60			85 85 20 125 26	38 27 771	80	4114 17226 8902 55958 25763
Lepanto Garden Poi Manila Fir Community Marked Tre	905 262 686 241 2435	998 328 841 302 3054	442 137 121 1265	1365 526 1309 483 4889			134 21	127 18 50 25 123		420 300 530	260 135 265 417	524 50	852 543	53962 8860 45806 10042 123423
Monette Black Oak Osceola Shiloh Trumann	2962 200	1954 218	1389 155	3610 400				55 118 49 40			15 533 110 241	875 171 111 180	391 1100 729	29313 5900 153666 9815 47058
Tyroneza Centerview Union Grov Weiner Fisher	400 200 253 204	50 251 318 256	443 118 137 253	200 401 508 409		24		11 78 34 20	145 120 240		230 55 136 180 10	443 250 2770 241		26837 8881 14556 33258 18786
Wilson Keiser Yarbro EXTENSION Trinity	220	276	403	500 500 441			70 10		100		341	492 110	235 86	32201 9728 5732
JONESBORO	44453	53099	26288	89885	13788	349	1738	1553	9790	591	11931	18920	23062	2678233



Paragould  
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Paragould District Statistical Report December 31 1987		Received				Removed				Total Members	New Members	Baptisms	Proprietary Members	Contributor Roll
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death					
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Beech Grove Black Rock Lynn Powhatan Campground	George Strum Floyd Ervin J.B. Harris	179 99 66 11 141		1 2		2 2	2 2	5 1	3 3 4 1	174 95 55 10 148	38 50 34 10 69		6 2 3	12 6 20
Warren's Chapel Cherokee Village Corning Knobel New Home	R T Jerrell Gary Goldman	51 669 202 40 55		11 12 9	4 2	1	14 2	8	16 4 1 1	51 656 218 39 54	30 305 84 6 15	2 8	3 20 12	12 105 20 5
Cumlin's Chapel Hars Hill Pleasant Grove Eli Lindsey Friendship	Brad Walker John Stoll	62 15 48 51 16	4 1	1			1	2 1	64 16 47 50 15	19 15 17 21 18		4 2 1		
Gainesville Boydsville Rock Springs Hardy Liberty Hill	Fred Hewett Charles Southard James Randle	41 18 45 183 39	2 1	1 6		3	4	1	8	43 18 46 174 39	20 9 35 76 18			10
Hoxie Clover Bend Imboden Saltville Liberty Hill	Roger Glover Jimmy Dale Thresher Ken Mourey	262 44 98 47 53	3 1	36	1	1 9	2 3	1	3	296 120 98 46 38	15 15 60 35 10	1 1	29 6 9 2	24 7
Hammoth Springs Camp UMC Harmaduke St. Mark Maynard	Thompson Murray Howard Trout Ray Burrow	120 42 155 41 75		1 1			1		1 2 1	121 42 155 39 75	60 16 79 24 25		4	8 35
Middlebrook Oak Grove NEWPORT CHURCHES Emory Chapel First Newport	Michael J Lofton Charles Watt	16 19 42 692			4		15	2	1 8	16 19 41 678	5 8 20 172		17 36	16 19 8
Unated Memorial Hope PARAGOULD CHURCHES Christ United Pruett's Chapel	Orvill Stahl Michael Hollowell	172 38 133 90		2 1 1	1				3 1 2	172 37 133 90	52 18 64 56	2 1 2	12 6 11	
First Griffin Memorial Schugtown Shiloh Stanford	Waymon Hollis Shelton Kilgore Bruce Wallace	1009 396 48 202 43	22 3	16 3	10 1	3 22	30 7 2	30	20 10 5 1	974 381 48 178 42	356 123 39 82 10	12 2 3	90 13 11 2	73 23 9 31 8
Piggott First Simmons Chapel Pine Log Wood's Chapel Pocahontas	Carroll Jackson John Roy Soward Sherman Waters	296 81 57 485	4 1 5	1	2 6		3 15	4 3	11 2 7	285 44 80 62 473	90 20 78 29 129	5 1	16 28 20 49	12 3
Ramer's Chapel Hurricane Ravenden Ravenden Springs Rector First	Wayne Gould Danny Roark Robert Burnham	85 42 39 26 375	1 2	2	4		3		3 4	85 45 35 26 391	33 26 25 23 130	3 6	2 36	
Leonard/Macedonia Reyno St. Francis Wright's Chapel Sedgwick	David Seidel Zelma M. Long Jim Murphy	42 20 50 72 97		2 2		2		1	2 2	42 26 50 72 96	18 7 32 36 25		2 18 4	6
Egypt Pleasant Hill Tuckerman Stranger's Home Swifton	Gail Anderson	13 49 250 12 94		4			2		3 5 2	13 46 248 10 93	12 18 82 7 28	2 1	10 2 1	11 2 5
Walnut Ridge Alicia EXTENSION CHURCHES Biggers Dean	Lemar Davis	466 37 22 20	4 2	2	1	11	13 6	1	16 3 3	432 37 18 11	152 8	4	40	58
Ebenezer Peach Orchard Portia		63 88 10					7 7 2	3	2 3 5	54 78				
PARAGOULD		8811	101	128	38	58	195	63	179	8583	3346	69	444	654

Paragould District	CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.H.		U.N.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	English in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance						Membership	Paid for Project	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Inclusiveness on 20, 21, & 22	
							Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Ongoing	Avg. Attend. Short-Term	Avg. Attend. Sabbath School	Average										
CHURCH NAME	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
Beech Grov Black Rock Lynn Pocahontas Campground	6	10 8 5 3 12	3 6 12 5 2	2 12 12 24	12 23 33 7 40	38 28 43 55 88	28 19 10 12 69	19 12 10 12 52	12 12 10 12 47		11	200	10 12 12	150 580 524	164000 174000 77000 55000 110000	7000 35000 17000 15000	750 3000 3580 10000	4000			
Warren's C Cherokee V Corning Knobel New Home	4	6 25 13 1 3	5 15 23 1 1	4 12 11 1 1	23 125 93 5 20	38 177 90 6 3	30 85 54 4 15	18 27 85 4 15	20 85 46	4 7	56	1100	261 39	1200 325	50000 965000 413000 109000 108000	100000 65000	1000 15000 4500	28000			
Cusain's C Mars Hill Pleasant G Eli Lindsey Friendship		7 5 7 2 2	3 3 1 2	6 2 1 16	20 10 15 19 16	36 19 20 23 18	19 15 17 21 20			4 1					35500 12500 1200 40000 24000		4486 1568				
Gainevill Boydsville Rock Sprin Hardy Liberty HI		5 7 2 3	2 5 2 1	1 4 16 14	10 16 32 22 19	18 14 37 16 17			9		20		30	1140	35000 10000 46000 80000 37500	7000 11000 62500	150 10100 100				
Hoxie Clover Ben Inboden Salthville Liberty Nil	3	13 2 6 4 7	29 4 10 3 2	24 7 3 7 1	80 10 35 25 12	146 16 58 35 30	81 10 35 35 10	30 3 15 1	3 3	12	1700	47	1400	264000 20000 195000 97000 10000	57600 36000	17500 2500 4812					
Mammoth Sp Camp UMC Marmaduke St. Mark Waynard		7 3 16 3 4	11 4 18 6 2	9 6 16 13 1	12 6 44 24 22	39 16 94 42 35	28 7 15 16 20	7 1		7	70	12	388	215000 58000 150000 100000 53500	45000 36000 27000	40000 5000					
Hiddlebroo Oak Grove NEWPORT CH Emory Chap First Newp	4	2 2 5 19	11 42	7 29	4 119	6 209	4 7 27 106	4 13 20	95	3	32	400	11 108	80 2680	8950 8950 35000 944747	13000 81250	113050				
Unated Mem Hope PARAGOULD Christ Uni Pruett's C		12 9 9	16 28 12	6 40 3	38 10 40	72 89 64	28 50 40	8 18		25	500	18	950	290000 25000 163000 250000	63000 40000 20000	1333					
First Griffin Me Schugtown Shiloh Stanford	23 10	38 20 8 10 3	126 32 15 18 6	44 14 9 7 6	214 91 31 72 9	422 157 63 107 21	209 93 28 56 16	102 57 14 45	28 15 23	16	15	129 41	216 3559	1560000 702000 60500 285000 15000	140000 88000 54000 18000	65000 12010 279 3666 100	23000 15493 30426				
Piggott Fi Simmons Ch Pine Log Wood's Cha Pocahontas	3	18 3 9 8 14	8 8 21 12 34	11 1 33 6 24	53 22 34 17 78	90 55 78 43 150	55 45 18 55 76	45 3	25 3	3		40	887	865000 38000 100000 40000 634200	81000 9100	500 1500					
Ramer's Ch Hurricane Ravenden Ravenden S Rector Fir	8	4 4 3 5 13	2 5 1 6 30	2 1 1 8 16	30 16 10 22 38	38 27 15 8 97	33 26 10 20 78	25 20	1	15	100	38	700	30000 41000 35000 26000 448700	350 400	37000	6000				
Leonard/Ma Reymo St. Franci Wright's C Sedgwick	1 3	3 6 6 6	1 4 4 6	1 3 6	20 30 32 24	24 40 42 42	18 29 33 26	4 15 12 18	4 10	3	100	4	650	34000 20000 65000 65000 67000	25000 55000	7500 3700					
Egypt Pleasant H Tuckerman Stranger's Swifton	5 2	2 22 4	1 25 5	1 11 8	9 41 11 28	13 99 50 73	12 18 7 8	10 10 5 1	1	45 6	150 70	40 1	1041	30000 50000 300000 12000 105000	95000 26000	1000 11263 3000 7586					
Walnut Rid Alicia EXTENSION Biggers Dean	9	30 1	36 15	55 7	136 8	73 7	85 120	3			100 8	1577 31	750000 72000	88000	48524						
Ebenezer Peach Orch Portia														15000 15000	600						
PARAGOULD	81	490	693	422	1961	3566	2130	907	573	52	265	4890	1129	23205	11947747	1666850	490507	108919			

		CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
Paragould District	Individuals Current Expenses	Paid On Individuals	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Local Church						Miscellaneous Support
							Pastors Salary	Associate Salary	Pastor's & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Baptismal Pardon	Pension & Benefit	
CHURCH NAME	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Beech Grov Black Rock Lynn Powhatan Campground		2180	500 810 2112 19617	1500 594 541 4751	420 1944 2478 1712	100 599 235	3000 3855 2600 1800		1680 1621 1300 400	520 1744 1300 1000	1189	1514 1321 1080 1349	643 562 459 573
Warren's C Cherokee V Corning Knobel New Home		6946	13100 565 344 53	1435 5391 2175 220 171	1002 23584 8716 1493 1201	125 9933 17 70	1000 25000 15150 1240 1347	2060	400 6595 4158 883 750	1000 7645 5783 800 820	116 2080 759	677 11984 3369 499 599	288 5094 1432 100 254
Cummin's C Mars Hill Pleasant G Eli Lindae Friendship				466 695 248 215 322	1738 300 450 902 259	105 65	1500 480 1452 1250 675		100	500 1065 600	754	296 465 452 354	126 191 192 151
Gainesville Boydsville Rock Sprin Hardy Liberty Hi			3080	1529 1048 475 1863 48	1100 8012 860	6728 350	3000 1200 2100 16750 1524		3000 4000		1509	477 250 663 3979 410	203 80 282 1691 174
Hoxie Clover Ben Imboden Smithville Liberty Hill		1262 1075	3300 450 4774 203 200	2208 420 1110 690 50	14771 3390 9275 1671 122	1341 228 32	13594 2905 7095 5250 420		2960 700 585 1000	3750 1250 1000 1500	397 4184 503 993	1484 850 1773 1362 175	1779 361 754 579
Mammoth Sp Camp UMC Harmeduke St. Mark Waynard			9330 1191	1042 500 6595 2188 450	6301 250 2000 87 2378	254 42 2000 87 913	11917 1225 11385 2000 1500		1000 400 2000 500 900	3000 175 2400 500 900	408 100	2257 2786 608 806	259 343
Middlebroo Oak Grove NEWPORT CH Emory Chap First Newp			3764 12294	82 123 331 1912	504 433 3588 66304	1532	900 800 3000 26000		7360	7800	713	282 269 714 12306	120 114 304 5231
Unsted Mem Hope PARAGOULD Christ Uni Pruett's C			3200 315 1498 1800	1600 224 1389 1267	4850 719 7601 4162	1400 3811 650	5000 600 8375 5000		5000 600 2238 2163	5000 600 1500 2950	50 109	2000 343 2042 350	500 146 300
First Griffin Me Schugtoun Shiloh Stanford		13000 4441 7283 1045	93484 11636 1119 784	27249 3708 1501 1296 206	89448 17183 550 10214 1245	3815 328 205	35425 14953 2102 12000 2400	17000	6700 4875 668 2122 2400	10760 6186 669 5078 2400	19341 650	17188 6201 584 3784 748	5500 1130 151 900 318
Piggott Fi Simmons Ch Pine Log Wood's Cha Pocahontas		750	36458 2000 12319	9016 562 950 400 5139	15676 1851 4000 2000 11819	1348 28 1881	17815 2680 3600 1560 20800		3120 4875 3000 1200 3000	5720 2000 3000 1200 6500	2669 100 2322	5052 774 1088 659 7150	2147 100 463 73 3039
Remer's Ch Hurricane Ravenden Ravenden S Rector Fir			5000 436	250 485 125 165 8100	610 560 2107 1595 34302	50 335	900 900 1605 900 18032		350 550 900 3400	550 900 1605 6300		682 275 67 463 4777	290 100 17 2031
Leonard/Ha Reyno St. Franci Wright's C Sedgwick			170 700	193 30 397 1115 499	586 245 1821 2613	191 256 1199	1568 660 4080 4800 3200		500 660 900 900 2000	700 660 900 900 2800	200	519 990 1059 1577	221 383 450 670
Egypt Pleasant H Tuckerman Stranger's Swifton			6459	317 254 5141 100 35187	1098 876 4175 233 3955	2765	2000 16150 440 5800		400 400 2850 1100	400 534 6000 3000	245	431 227 3722 225 1475	121 234 1582 48 627
Walnut Rid Alicia EXTENSION Biggers Dean		4152	38073 60	10923 84	44471 1117	1889	21000 1200		6000 300	6600 600	723	8777 406	3731 173
Ebenezer Peach Orch Portia													
PARAGOULD		46504	327176	124619	437654	45522	390172	19060	89078	135370	36600	131962	47777

BENEVOLENCES															
Paragould District	Higher Education and Campus Ministries	General Jurisdiction/Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Sunday	Catch the Vision	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total	
CHURCH NAME	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	
Beech Grov	486	609	310	976							67	100		14505	
Black Rock	500	532	359	852						3	195	80		15142	
Lynn	408	434	291	696	10		45	62		3	306	146	70	15085	
Powhatan Campground	433	543	160	870							125		215	3911	34757
Warren's C	217	273	84	436							109			7187	
Cherokee V	3944	4827	2355	7727	2112		254	70	1670	30	1046	1080	2800	147327	
Corning	1082	1357	1096	2172			46		585		176	63	582	49283	
Knobel	50	50	147	100							20			6016	
New Rome	192	241	171	386										6185	
Cummin's C				318										4127	
Mars Hill	95	119	53	191							70			3025	
Pleasant G	157	191	295	295				10			25			3484	
Eli Lindse	145	182	106	291							25			5579	
Friendship	114	143	84	228							30			3499	
Gainesville	153	192	111	308				54						6027	
Boydsville	10	85	25	25										2698	
Rock Sprin	213	267	169	427							10			5706	
Hardy	1278	1603	1020	2565	300		289	54	568		1377	496	147	60309	
Liberty Hi	132	166	81	264										4009	
Hoxie	1572	1685	943	3487	264		100	52	40	110	564	1420	389	60172	
Clover Ben	273	342	269	548										11758	
Imboden	570	714	309	1143							225		181	31314	
Saithville		309	281							12	105	50		13975	
Liberty Hil	28	7	53	114										1231	
Mammoth Sp			480									135	132	26926	
Camp UNC												312		2904	
Hernaduke		370	580	544							114		582	38686	
St. Mark	195	245	392	392										6974	
Waynard	259	325	171	520							50		124	10030	
Middlebroo	91	113	75	182										2349	
Oak Grove	103	109	65	174						1	50	1		2242	
NEWPORT CH															
Emory Chap	229	288	126	461			39				100	82		13026	
First Newp	4604	4956	1915	7935			110	18	180	31	353	408	1885	165847	
Unsted Mem			338									900	160	29948	
Hope	110	46	82	221				10			35			4101	
PARAGOULD															
Christ Uni	175	494	494	800			20				75			30921	
Pruett's C		227	370	73							10			19022	
First	3375	3462	5281	8433		386			1650		1916	1864	2100	367377	
Griffin Me	200		1632	2000			85	20	150		361	229	987	76955	
Schugtown	118	255	118	277			55				90			7083	
Shiloh	900	1162	914	1581							140	382	174	49309	
Stanford	240	301	88	482							30	1045		11332	
Piggott Fl	1623	2034	1215	3257				91	1220		327	700	1186	111424	
Simmons C	100	63	140	285			18	12	100		58	12		8883	
Pine Log	350	439	146	702										19738	
Wood's Cha	70	138	115	50										6265	
Pocahontas	2681	2879	1996	4610		25	102	70			1260	573	1625	89790	
Ramer's Ch	219	275	141	440							30			9737	
Hurricane	75	115	28	220							25			3683	
Ravenden	17	34	90	17							125	56		5915	
Ravenden S			32											4055	
Rector Fir	1534	1924	1304	3080				80	330		223	280	507	88979	
Leonard/Wa	167	209	156	335				29	60		278	45		5757	
Reyno														1595	
St. Franci	289	363	667	580			175	49			108	222		11360	
Uright's C	340	427	310	683			88	98			240	275		14797	
Sedgwick	506	634	354	1016			67				160	187		14370	
Egypt	101	112	162	161						1				5558	
Pleasant H	172	215	114	345							35			4558	
Tuckerman	1196	1499	1153	2400					270		570		728	56905	
Stranger's	40	47	52	140										1765	
Swifton	504	594	413	951					215	4	440	545		56700	
Walnut Rid	3286	3534	2418	5659			183	17	745	22	945	368	1577	165093	
Alicia	130	164	139	262							21		194	4850	
EXTENSION															
Biggers															
Dean															
Ebenezer															
Peach Orch															
Portie															
PARAGOULD	36051	42923	34326	73687	2686	411	1701	796	7783	217	12544	12074	16427	2073120	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
North Arkansas Conference Recapitulation Statistical Report December 31 1987	Received				Removed					Average Attendance	Baptism	Prosperity Members	Committant Total		
	Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received from Other Denom.	Removed by Change Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Transferred to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Members						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
	CONFERENCE SUMMARY														
	BATESVILLE DISTRICT	JIM BEAL	13207	176	305	183	91	165	75	235	13305	5795	164	982	1223
	CONWAY DISTRICT	GEORGE MARTIN	17492	223	366	256	130	331	156	225	17495	5731	236	2442	1414
	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	CHARLES McDONALD	15011	312	507	217	138	208	70	214	15417	5964	253	1634	1215
	FORREST CITY DISTRICT	WILLIAM WILDER	9198	78	106	50	91	129	45	144	9023	3067	67	1042	813
	FORT SMITH DISTRICT	BILL CHEYNE	13307	153	230	174	81	198	65	235	13285	4755	163	1117	1169
	JONESBORO DISTRICT	CHARLES RAMSAY	9597	87	151	84	56	148	50	129	9536	3495	101	960	862
PARAGOULD DISTRICT	DEWEY DARK	8811	101	128	38	58	195	63	179	8583	3346	69	444	654	
CONFERENCE TOTAL		86623	1130	1793	1002	645	1374	524	1361	86644	32153	1053	8621	7350	

CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Local Church						
							Pastors Salary	Associate Salary	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Benevolence Pension	Pension & Benefit	Ministerial Support
CONFERENCE SUMMARY	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
BATESVILLE	93449	253961	658875	283466	784134	45185	576626	17142	135799	167094	29831	200071	79649
CONWAY DIS	52620	484982	262305	311470	1391929	73673	613829	82405	104895	131258	37748	249307	92908
FAYETTEVIL	75127	459932	856226	366170	1131288	77718	541076	71315	151251	151869	59726	244866	97570
FORREST CI	10005	148218	155136	263547	667111	60996	445005		116129	109278	36269	158964	55587
FORT SMITH	13140	421507	560527	184884	1126629	88425	500475	51400	84752	116722	58824	199354	80168
JONESBORO	176408	183729	215360	804753	92921	433214	32317	89423	106869	28227	159424	60141	
PARAGOULD	46504	327176	124619	437654	45522	390172	19060	89078	135370	36600	131962	47777	
CONFERENCE TOTAL	244341	1991512	3003974	1749516	6343498	484440	3500397	273639	771327	920460	287225	1343948	513780

CHURCH SCHOOL														U.M.W.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Enrolled in Confirmation	Ladies	Children	Youth	Adults	Total	Avg. Attendance							Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Live Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28, 29, & 30	
							Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Classes	Members Confirmation	Membership										
CONFERENCE SUMMARY	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
BATESVILLE	198	717	1328	832	3553	6430	3456	1047	1168	101	529	9295	1659	38120	18556226	2270175	1334458	4085062			
CONWAY DIS	207	1013	1798	1015	4156	7982	4012	1480	2050	155	458	11889	1725	46668	25971472	2388957	1224886	1808932			
FAYETTEVILLE	184	793	1782	882	3365	6822	3403	1612	2104	143	602	20992	2111	58140	24249312	2228539	1339714	1923299			
FORREST CI	110	516	990	478	2175	4159	2194	1023	1244	42	460	10563	1159	28541	15433942	2173620	933598	416193			
FORT SMITH	94	660	1365	686	3290	6001	3244	1003	945	104	256	5118	1621	41837	23926776	2119880	1770007	1946260			
JONESBORO	75	538	908	513	2411	4370	2338	925	940	44	309	5940	1077	21122	18478240	2240062	1312753	554671			
PARAGOULD	81	490	693	422	1961	3566	2130	907	573	52	265	4890	1129	23285	11947747	1666850	490507	108919			
CONFERENCE TOTAL	949	4727	8864	4828	20911	39330	20777	7997	9033	641	2879	68687	10481	257713	138563715	15088083	8405923	10843336			

BENEVOLENCES														
	Higher Education Ministries	General Jurisdiction/ Conference Administration	Paid to District	World Service/ Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Golden Cross Sunday	Cash for the Valed	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CONFERENCE SUMMARY		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BATESVILLE	58724	73486	17766	121270	10796	640	3655	1718	12311	337	32994	22536	29583	3617649
CONWAY DIS	67477	85086	38401	139903	20246	750	2957	1010	16353	2201	24383	22408	31916	4289800
FAYETTEVILLE	67843	86986	50926	138077	12298	198	5167	2132	9243	1381	19412	25749	41328	4669747
FORREST CI	41323	48409	50509	83707	235	440	1345	1298	3719	771	13180	10795	24444	2496415
FORT SMITH	58038	74865	50440	117172	3472	215	3178	1102	18295	498	14394	18539	28101	3864756
JONESBORO	44453	53099	26288	89805	13788	349	1738	1553	9790	591	11931	18920	23062	2678233
PARAGOULD	36051	42923	34326	73687	2686	411	1701	796	7783	217	12544	12074	16427	2073120
CONFERENCE TOTAL	374709	464854	268656	763701	63521	3003	19741	9609	77494	5996	128838	131021	194861	23689720



## P. Index

Addresses and Phone Numbers .....	Inside Front Cover
Appointments .....	G1
Area and Conference Officers .....	A-1
Audit .....	I-58
Bishop's Address .....	E-1
Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees, Trustees .....	B-1
Budgets .....	I-52
Conference Role, Director and Pastoral Records .....	D-1
Daily Proceedings .....	E-4
Disciplinary Questions .....	F-1
District Committees and District Lay Leaders .....	C-1
Historical Section .....	K-1
Memoirs .....	M-1
Other Reports	
Camp Aldersgate, Inc.....	I-63
Courtesies Report.....	I-76
Hendrix College.....	I-63
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	I-65
Mount Sequoyah.....	I-66
Perkins School of Theology.....	I-67
Saint Paul School of Theology.....	I-67
South Central Jurisdiction.....	I-68
United Methodist Foundation.....	I-69
United Methodist Men.....	I-72
United Methodist Youth.....	I-73
United Methodist Women.....	I-74
Pastors Service Records .....	N-1
Reports	
Archives and History.....	I-1
Area Communications Committee.....	I-1
Arkansas United Methodist.....	I-3
Bishop's Club Report.....	I-38
Catch the Vision.....	I-37
Cooperative Parish Ministries and New Church Development.....	I-3
Council on Finance & Administration.....	I-31
Diaconal Ministry.....	I-4
Disaster Response.....	I-20
E.M.L.C. Comprehensive Plan.....	I-39
E.M.L.C. Salary Support.....	I-16
Equitable Salaries.....	I-15
Group Insurance.....	I-20
Hunger Ingathering.....	I-21
Lay Life and Work.....	I-19
Methodist Health Systems.....	I-22
Nominations.....	I-45
Nominations to South Central Jurisdictional Conference.....	I-51
Nominations Report.....	I-18
Ordained Ministry.....	I-49
Outdoor Ministries.....	I-24
Pensions.....	I-9

Religion and Race.....	I-18
Statistical Report.....	I-30
Status and Role of Women.....	I-37
Structure.....	I-28
Trustees.....	I-12
United Methodist Center.....	I-14
United Methodist Children's Home.....	I-14
Resolutions .....	J-1
Structure and Standing Rules .....	L-1
Statistical Tables .....	O-1

### **Corrections**

To publish a Journal without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist us by notifying us of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition?

Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful. Please also forward your suggestions on how the Journal can be more usefull and beneficial to your.

Thank you.

### **Correction Notation**

On page \_\_\_\_\_, which reads \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

should be corrected to read: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Cut along the broken line and return to Charles  
E. Watt, Conference Secretary, P.O. Box 489,  
Newport, AR 72112

